

The
BAYLIS FAMILY
of VIRGINIA

Willetta Baylis Blum
and
William Blum, Sr.

Supplements on the
Chunn, Fawcett, Hawkins, and Turner Families,
and a Baylis Family in England

Gc
929.2
B343b
1155052

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

10

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01204 0504



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/baylisfamilyofvi00blum>

THE BAYLIS FAMILY
OF VIRGINIA



Rippon Lodge, ten miles south of Mount Vernon, Va. Built in 1725 by Richard Blackburn, father of Jane Blackburn (Baylis), wife of John Baylis, 11

THE BAYLIS FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

Compiled by
MRS. WILLETTA BAYLIS BLUM
and
DR. WILLIAM BLUM, SR.

With the Assistance of
MR. JOSEPH FRANKLIN BAYLIS, SR.;
MISS EMILY MARY McCULLOUGH;
CAPT. RICHARD BLACKBURN BLACK, USNR;
MISS MILDRED ELIZABETH HAWKINS;
and many others.

Supplements on the
CHUNN, FAWCETT, HAWKINS and TURNER FAMILIES,
and a BAYLIS FAMILY IN ENGLAND

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1958

Copyright 1958

by

MRS. WILLET TA BAYLIS BLUM

and

DR. WILLIAM BLUM, SR.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Printed by

SHENANDOAH PUBLISHING HOUSE, INC.

STRASBURG, VIRGINIA

1155052

DEDICATION

THIS BOOK IS DEDICATED TO THOSE MEN
AND WOMEN OF THE BAYLIS FAMILY WHO IN PAST
AND PRESENT GENERATIONS HAVE FAITHFULLY
SERVED THEIR COUNTRY AND THEIR COMMUNITIES.

*"The least people can do is to leave a history of
themselves for those who come after"*

NOAH WEBSTER

CORRECTIONS

Page 66. 113,392 should be 113,384

Pages 67 and 68 113,194;113,194,1 etc. should be
113,192,113,192,1 etc.

Page 68. 113,198 and 113,198,1 should be 113,196, and
113,196,1

Page 72. 113,183,2 should be 113,383,2

Page 148. In the seventh line of the epitaph, "Virinia" should be
"Virginia".

Page 253. In the legend for the picture, "McCollough" should be
"McCullough".

Page 541. F-113,226,111 "Taylor" should be "Naylor"

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication -----	v
Corrections -----	vi
List of Illustrations -----	ix
Preface -----	xi
Chapter I -----	1
Introduction -----	1
(a) Scope and purpose -----	1
(b) Spelling of Baylis -----	3
(c) System of numbering -----	4
(d) Sources of information -----	7
(e) Baylis Family Reunions -----	9
Chapter 2	
The Baylis families in America	
1. Introduction -----	12
2. Origin of the Baylis Family -----	12
3. The Baylis family in England -----	13
4. "The Bayles Families of Long Island and New Jersey" -----	16
5. The early Baylis families in Virginia -----	19
Chapter 3	
Baylis Family Genealogy -----	24
Chapter 4. Biographies of the Baylis Family -----	132
Chapter 5. Supplements -----	411
Supplement A. Chunn Family -----	411
Supplement B. Turner Family -----	421
Supplement C. Fawcett Family -----	433
Notes on other Fawcett families -----	580
Note 1. Iowa Fawcetts -----	580
Note 2. Fawcetts of Fawcettstown -----	586
Note 3. Alexandria Fawcetts -----	587
Note 4. English Fawcett Family -----	589
Supplement D. Hawkins Family -----	592
Supplement E. English Baylis Family -----	605
Index A. Persons with genealogical numbers -----	615
Index B. Other persons mentioned in the book -----	659

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Rippon Lodge -----	Frontispiece
Rev. Harry Baylis -----	13
Baylis Coat of Arms -----	15
Bayles Coat of Arms -----	16
Survey of Winchester, Va. -----	135
Bronze Tablet for John Baylis -----	136
Bond with Signature of Jane Blackburn Baylis -----	142
Blackburn Coat of Arms -----	145
Grave of Richard Blackburn -----	147
Gate to Rippon Lodge -----	148
Wade Hampton Ellis and Dessie Chase Ellis -----	153
Dyson Coat of Arms -----	172
John Edmunds Baylis -----	187
Panel Painted by John Edmunds Baylis -----	188
Thomas Blackburn Baylis -----	189
Mary Katherine Wilson Baylis -----	190
Jane Baylis Anderson -----	191
Mary Votaw Griffith -----	200
Emily Mary Baylis Downey -----	203
John Darby Downey -----	204
Harrison Thomas Baylis -----	208
Ann Jane Fiser Baylis -----	209
Sanford Baylis -----	209
Amanda Elizabeth Rudolph Baylis -----	210
Simon Cooper -----	211
Charles Davis Baylis -----	212
Elizabeth Loise Moncravie Baylis -----	212
Katherine Sophia Baylis Mumert -----	216
Zachariah Mumert -----	216
Mary Ann Baylis Wisecarver -----	217
Marshall Edmunds Baylis -----	218
Mary Wilson Baylis -----	218
Margaret Ellen Baylis -----	222
Milton Henry Harrison Baylis -----	231
J. Calvin Anderson -----	232
Amanda Baylis Boyce -----	233

David Boyce -----	233
Louisa Deborah Fawcett Hogue -----	238
Orlando Elisha Hogue -----	244
Horace Augustus Fawcett -----	248
Anna Rebecca Ball Fawcett -----	248
Mary Griffith Fawcett Shiell -----	249
Lorin William Fawcett -----	249
Emeline John Fawcett Hole -----	250
William Baylis Downey -----	250
Amanda Elizabeth Downey McCullough and Jacob Sydner McCullough -----	253
Hester Matilda Hunt Downey and Luther Benton Downey -----	256
Johannan Amos Downey -----	257
John Edwin Downey -----	257
Morton Hackleman Downey -----	258
Joseph Harrison Baylis and Adeline C. Polhamus Baylis -----	259
Michael Conley Baylis -----	260
William Martin Baylis -----	261
John Ephriam Hawkins and Julia Ann Hardesty Baylis Hawkins -----	262
Henry Arthur Baylis and Anna Selina Mildred Baylis Ramey -----	263
Hunter Ashby Baylis -----	265
Charles Edmund Baylis -----	266
Elizabeth Jane Smith Baylis -----	267
Katherine Moore Davis Baylis Rowland -----	268
Bruce Eichelberger Baylis -----	271
Catherine Ryan Baylis -----	271
John Sanford Page Baylis -----	272
Map of Places Surveyed by George Washington -----	274
Minnie Baylis and Eunice Baylis Lupton -----	286
Vennor Baylis -----	287
Thomas Matthew Boyce -----	289
Charles Boyce -----	290
Mary Emeline Hogue Black -----	293
George Edgar Black -----	294
Clarence Harrison Baylis -----	310
Telfair Horton Bowles -----	392
Charles Fawcett Street -----	498
Kathleen A. Fowkes Street -----	498

PREFACE

The compilation of every family genealogy represents a "labor of love", not only on the part of the authors, but also of the many relatives and friends whose cooperation is so essential for success. The number of persons who have contributed data and information for the preparation of this book is too great to permit individual acknowledgment to each one. The following persons deserve special credit.

Joseph Franklin Baylis, Sr., 113,165, for his study of early Baylis records, especially those in the Frederick Co. Courthouse and the Handley Library in Winchester, Va.

Emily Mary McCullough, 113,112,5, for her data on the Downey and McCullough families, and for her searches in the county records of Virginia and other states.

Richard Blackburn Black, 112,421,12, for his loan of the extensive records made and preserved by his grandmother, Louisa Deborah Fawcett Hogue, 112,421.

Mildred Elizabeth Hawkins, 113,372,1, for the loan of her scrapbook of newspaper clippings on births, marriages and deaths in the Baylis family.

As is inevitably true in every book of this type, there are many obvious gaps in the information. Names of certain persons are given with few dates or facts, and with no reference to their descendants. Efforts made to locate such descendants through correspondence, census records, churches, post offices, etc., have been unsuccessful. In a few cases, Baylis descendants, who are presumably not interested in genealogy, have failed to answer letters or to send the information requested. Such omissions are regretted, but all that the authors can hope to do is to check and coordinate the information they acquire.

Every effort has been made to check the accuracy of dates and facts. In certain cases contradictory information was

obtained from different sources. If these statements could not be reconciled, the most probable was accepted, or both were included if it seemed important. In certain cases, especially in the early records, it was not possible to confirm all statements, for example of possible relationships. In such cases, speculation is warranted, as it may be helpful to future genealogists, provided that such statements are clearly labeled as speculations and not as demonstrated facts. Except when so designated, it is believed that the statements made are authentic, subject only to such human frailties as faulty memory and mistakes in transcription or proof reading. It is hoped that all persons who discover errors or omissions will transmit these promptly to the authors, so that a supplement may be prepared and distributed.

A recent speaker at a meeting of the National Genealogical Society in Washington, D. C., stated that "Genealogy may not be an exact science, but it is a very exacting one." The "junior" author, William Blum, Sr., 113,167-H, after having devoted 50 years to researches in chemistry, can heartily endorse this statement. At times, efforts to locate records of specific persons, dates and activities yield discouraging results, especially to those like the authors, whose time and energy are limited. On the other hand, success in locating elusive facts, and the appreciation and cooperation of so many persons, furnish compensation for all the time and effort expended.

Many skeptical persons question the value of genealogical studies and publications. To us, the most important justifications for such work are the interest thereby added to history, and the increased appreciation of our debt to our ancestors and their contemporaries, whose vision, courage and sacrifice have made possible the many blessings we possess as individuals and as a nation. We are often reminded of that verse in Psalms, 16-6;

"The lines have fallen for me in pleasant places; yea, I have a goodly heritage." Most thoughtful people in our land agree with the first statement in this verse; but how many

recognize the truth of the conclusion regarding the foundation for these "pleasant places" in which we live?

It is sincerely hoped that this modest effort of amateur genealogists will help us to realize how much we owe to even the most humble of our ancestors, and will stimulate all of us to make our descendants equally grateful to us and our contemporaries. We may then reverently pray with the hymn writer

"Oh God to us may grace be given
To follow in their train."

WILLETTA BAYLIS BLUM

WILLIAM BLUM, SR.

Washington 8, D. C.

CHAPTER 1

INTRODUCTION

(a) SCOPE AND PURPOSE OF THIS BOOK.

This book is the direct result of the interest in family genealogy of the "senior" author, Willetta Baylis (Blum), 113,167, over a period of more than 50 years. Information given to her as a child by her parents and other relatives was entered into her notebooks. Naturally much of this information was fragmentary, with few dates, but it served as a basis and stimulus for more detailed searches and inquiries, the results of which are incorporated in this text.

It soon became evident that there were many Baylis families in America, with no certain connection between them; several of which had been written up in published genealogies. It was therefore decided to devote this text to the descendants of John Baylis of Virginia, who was a prominent citizen of Prince William Co., Va., and was killed in a duel at Dumfries, Va. in 1765. His father, William Baylis, died in Prince William Co., Va. in 1754. As we have been unable to trace his ancestry with certainty, this William Baylis is designated as the "founder", No. 1 in the system of numbering used in this book, to be described shortly.

In Chapter 2, outlines of all the early Baylis families in America are given, including some immigrants to Virginia from whom our first William Baylis may have descended. Time did not permit the exhaustive search of the original early records that would be required to determine any possible relations to each other of the various Baylis immigrants to U.S.A. It is hoped that the outlines in Chapter 2 will inspire and encourage some younger Baylis descendant to make a more exhaustive search of the early records.

In Chapter 3 is given, in genealogical order, a list of all the known descendants of our William Baylis, 1, with dates of

birth, marriage and death of the Baylis descendant, the person married, and their children. This "skeleton" information is given in one chapter, without interrupting the data with biographical facts, which are included in Chapter 4. This arrangement makes it easier to see directly the relation of each person to any other person, especially with the help of the numbering system we have employed.

In Chapter 4, as much information as could be obtained regarding each person is included. The names of those persons for whom we were unable to secure any pertinent information except names and dates are not included in the biographies in Chapter 4. No biographies of persons now under 15 years of age are included unless they have had some unusual experience. This portion of the book contains the "human interest", that will, we trust, give some insight into the lives and activities of each person, and the conditions under which they lived. We have deliberately included facts about the contemporary living members of the family, which their grandchildren may read with as much interest as we do in learning of our ancestors. In reading through some family genealogies published 50 or more years ago, we were disappointed to find little if any information about the persons then living, including the authors of those books.

In these biographical sketches we have included some data regarding persons who married into the Baylis family, and their ancestors. Even this fragmentary information may stimulate some Baylis descendant to learn more about his other ancestors.

For a few such families we were fortunate to secure fairly extensive unpublished notes regarding that family. We have published these data in Supplements A, B, C, D and E, (Chapter 5). In these supplements we have used the same system of numbering as we used for the Baylis genealogy; but to avoid confusion, each number in the supplements is preceded by an appropriate letter. In the body of the book, no letters precede

the numbers assigned to Baylis descendants and the persons who married into the Baylis family.

One small detail may warrant mention. We have included, at least in each pertinent paragraph, the full name of each person mentioned. In several otherwise admirable genealogies, we have encountered difficulty in deciphering the names of persons mentioned only by the "given" name, for example "Henry", whose surname, for example, "Jones", might be given a few pages previously. Together with the genealogical number when appropriate, there should be no difficulty in identifying each person mentioned in the text or index.

(b) SPELLING OF "BAYLIS"

One of the causes of confusion in searching early immigration records, is the uncertainty in spelling the names. It is not unusual to find the same person designated for example as Baylis, Bayliss, Bayles, Bayless, and even Bayley or Baily. The late W. K. Bayless of Claremore, Oklahoma, with whom we had extensive correspondence, compiled a list of over 800 ways of spelling the name pronounced "Baylis". Fortunately, only a small number of these spellings have been used as family names. During the last century certain of the descendants of John Baylis of Virginia spelled the name as "Baylis" and others as "Bayliss". It was related to us that Harrison Thomas Baylis, 113,12, in making a bank deposit, referred to "Harrison Baylis's account". This was entered without the apostrophe, so the name came to be known as "Bayliss", which he decided not to change. This spelling was then adopted by many of his family and descendants. Hence we have close cousins, living in the same community, who spell their name differently.

To avoid still further confusion that might result from errors in designating the spelling used by each individual, the authors decided to use only one spelling, namely "Baylis" throughout this book (except where a different spelling is referred to). It should be emphasized that in adopting this

simplification, the authors do not wish to influence or discourage the use of such spelling as each person prefers for his own records and correspondence.

(c) SYSTEM OF NUMBERING.

In any family genealogy with 1000 or more names, it is necessary to use some system of numbering to designate each descendant and to facilitate cross references and the tracing of family trees. The system used in this text was devised independently some years ago by the authors, who later learned that it had been previously used, with minor modifications, by several earlier genealogists. Its advantages will be pointed out after the system is outlined. This method is applicable only when the genealogy relates primarily to the descendants of one person, designated for purposes of reference as the "Founder" of the family.

The founder is designated as number one, conveniently written as 1. If, subsequently, his parents and other ancestors are discovered, additional digits may then be placed before the above number, without changing the figures that follow. In such a case, the above 1 might become 121, and the numerals, 12, be placed before each following number.

The children of the founder are designated in order of birth as 11, 12, 13, 14, etc. If there are more than 9 children, the final numbers, for example 10 and 11, are put in parentheses; thus the tenth child of number 1 would be 1(10), etc.

In each succeeding generation, the children are numbered by adding the appropriate digit to their parents' number. For example, the children of 12 would be, in order of birth, 121, 122, 123, etc. For numbers with more than 3 digits, a comma is inserted after each three digits, to facilitate reading and remembering of long numbers, thus, 113,167,2, etc. This practice at least partly meets the objection sometimes raised against this system, namely that the numbers become too long and cumbersome.

The number of digits in each person's number indicates his generation, starting with the founder as the first generation. Thus a person numbered 134,1 is in the fourth generation; one numbered 134,126 is in the sixth generation, etc.

The relation of each person married into the Baylis family is indicated by the letter "H" for husband, or "W" for wife, of the person with the attached number. For example 134,1-H is the husband of 134,1; while 134,126-W is the wife of 134,126. In the index and the text, the married name of each woman is given in parentheses, thus Willetta Baylis (Blum).

Among the advantages of this simple system are the following:

(1) The generation in which each person lived is indicated, thus 134,1 is in the fourth generation. This is especially helpful if, as in this text, there are at least four persons named William Baylis, whose respective numbers are 1, 12, 112, and 113,121,32.

(2) The relationship of any two persons is indicated by their numbers. If in *the same generation*, all the figures are alike except the last one, for example 113,41 and 113,42, the persons are brothers or sisters. If all figures but the last two are alike, for example 113,41 and 113,52, the two persons are first cousins. If all figures but the last three are alike, for example 113,41 and 112,34, the persons are second cousins.

If the two persons are in adjoining generations, for example the fourth and fifth generations, and all but the last figure of the longer number are alike, as 113,41 and 113,412, the latter person is a child of the former. If all figures except the last two of the longer number are alike, for example 113,41 and 113,421, the former person is the aunt or uncle of the latter. These indications of the family relationships have been very convenient at family reunions, where persons wearing tags with their names and numbers may identify relatives whom they have never met (or perhaps never heard of!).

(3) The system is flexible, because no changes are necessary in existing numbers if additional names are discovered and added to the genealogy. One minor problem is raised if the order of the children in any family is subsequently found to be incorrect, and should be revised. In such a case, when the book is revised (as every family genealogy should be at least every fifty years to bring it up to date, and to include newly found early data), a decision must be made as to whether to change all succeeding numbers of that line, or to merely call attention to the newly acquired data.

A problem arises if two Baylis descendants marry each other. Their children and their descendants might then be designated by two numbers, derived from each parent. To avoid this complexity such persons are arbitrarily given numbers derived from the oldest, that is, the smallest, genealogical number of the parents. For example, Vennor Baylis, 113,343, married Blanche Hawkins, 113,125,4. Their children are designated as 113,343,1 etc., and not as 113,125,41, etc., even though the latter would be genealogically correct.

The descendants of John Fawcett and Ann Blackburn Baylis, 112,4, are listed only in the Baylis genealogy. Attached to each such name is the number which that person would have in the Fawcett Supplement. This arrangement permits any one to make a complete Fawcett list, but avoids the duplicate printing of these 80 names.

It will be noted that in listing the names in Chapter 3, and the biographies in Chapter 4, they are divided into successive generations. Consequently the children of a given couple are not named immediately after the parents, but some pages later under the succeeding generation. Such an arrangement may at first seem awkward, but it is necessary in order to avoid the separation by many pages of brothers and sisters. To locate a reference to children, turn to the page in the next generation on which are recorded the names and numbers of their parents, followed by one digit. The Index of names will also help to

locate the children of a given parent, by finding the next page on which the parent is named. These two methods of locating children may be illustrated by the following example.

On page 32 under the fifth generation, Sanford Baylis is listed as 113,16, and as having ten children. On page 44 under the sixth generation his children are listed as 113,161 etc. In the Index will be found the entry:

Baylis, Sanford, 113,16; page 32, 44.

Hence it is evident that his children are listed on page 44, that is the page listed after the one on which he is first listed.

(d) SOURCES OF INFORMATION.

Much of the information regarding the early descendants of John Baylis was gained from Family Bibles; cemetery inscriptions, and early county records. We have consulted the Courthouse records at Richmond, Va.; at Manassas, Prince William Co., Va.; Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va.; Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.; Sussex, Sussex Co., Va.; Surrey, Surrey Co. Va.; and Stafford, Stafford Co., Va. Also the War Department records of pensions, etc., in the U. S. Archives Office in Washington, D. C. From each of these we obtained records of births, marriages, deaths and wills relating to the Baylis family.

In the Library of Congress in Washington, D. C., and the D. A. R. in Washington, D. C., and elsewhere, and in books owned by us, we have consulted the following books and journals.

1. Calendar of Virginia State Papers
2. Hening's Statutes
3. Virginia Historical Register
4. Tylers Quarterly
5. Virginia Magazine of History
6. William and Mary Quarterly
7. E. G. Swem—Virginia Historical Index

8. Virkus, Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy
9. Cavaliers and Pioneers of Virginia
10. J. H. Gwathmey—Virginians in the Revolution
11. John C. Hotten, Original Lists of Persons of Quality, 1600-1700
12. Cartmell, Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and their Descendants
13. Torrence, Virginia Wills and Administration
14. Greer, Early Virginia Immigrants
15. H. E. Hayden, Virginia Genealogies
16. Beverly Fleet, Virginia County Records
17. Howard G. Bayles, Bayles Families of Long Island and New Jersey
18. Rev. Isaac Newton Earle, Earle Family of Virginia
19. J. E. Norris, The Lower Shenandoah Valley
20. Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh, Revolutionary War Records, Vol. 1, Virginia
21. W. G. Stannard, Some Immigrants to Virginia
22. Abraham Thompson Secrest, The Spaid Genealogy
23. Vinnetta Wells Ranke, The Blackburn Genealogy
24. J. T. Scharf, History of Western Maryland
25. First Census of the United States, 1790, Maryland and Pennsylvania
26. L. Adolph Richards, Winchester and Vicinity
27. C. C. Randolph, Family History

It is not implied that all of these sources were thoroughly or exhaustively studied; but merely that some information of interest was obtained from most of them. While specific references will be made at certain points to books or journals, no attempt has been made to give a source for each statement or date. It is certain that an intensive study of these and other books and journals would clear up much of the uncertainty regarding early Baylis families, to be discussed in Chapter 2.

(e) BAYLIS FAMILY REUNIONS.

Much inspiration and information for this genealogy were obtained from reunions of the Baylis family of Virginia that started in 1941; because of World War II were discontinued till 1947; and have since been held annually with attendances of from 100 to 200 persons. The twelfth reunion was held in 1957. A brief record of these meetings will serve to show the interest developed by such gatherings.

1. The First Reunion was held on June 29, 1941, at "Glen Burnie", an estate just outside of Winchester, Va., that was surveyed by John Baylis, 11, who with Lord Fairfax surveyed part of the city of Winchester. The late W. W. Glass, formerly Mayor of Winchester and owner of Glen Burnie, gave an address in which he described the early history of Winchester, and the important part played by John Baylis, 11.

Henry Arthur Baylis, 113,129, then the oldest living Baylis descendant (who died in 1955) was elected president; Vennor Baylis, 113,343, first vice president; Emily Mary McCullough, 113,112,5, second vice president; Mildred Elizabeth Hawkins, 113,372,1, secretary; and Willetta Baylis (Blum), 113,167, historian. It was decided to hold annual reunions, but World War II prevented such meetings till 1947.

2. The Second Reunion was held on September 14, 1947 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, near Fawcett's Gap, Va., with reports from the various officers. Joseph Franklin Baylis, Sr., 113,165, was elected president; Roy William Baylis, Sr., 113,121,13, vice-president; Mildred Elizabeth Hawkins, 113,372,1, secretary and treasurer; and Willetta Baylis (Blum), 113,167, and Emily Mary McCullough, 113,112,5, historians. The oldest relative present was Joseph M. Snapp, then 91 years old; and the youngest was David Raleigh Wolfe, 113,128,224, then one year old.

3. The Third Reunion was held on September 12, 1948, at St. Paul's Lutheran Church near Opequon, Va. Interesting

exhibits included the Bible of Henry Baylis, 113, and pictures of early members of the Baylis family, and of Rippon Lodge, the home of Jane Blackburn Baylis, 11-W, near Mount Vernon, Va.

Ellis Edmund Baylis, Jr., 113,121,113 was elected president, Roy William Baylis, Sr., 113,121,13, vice president; Grace Elizabeth Baylis, 113,121.135, secretary; Willetta Baylis (Blum), 113,167, historian, and Emily Mary McCullough, 113,112,5, assistant historian.

4. The Fourth Reunion was held on September 11, 1949 at the Round Hill Presbyterian Church, five miles west of Winchester, Va. Exhibits of old deeds, Bibles, photographs and war relics were shown. The following officers were elected—

President—Roy William Baylis, Jr., 113,121,131.

Secretary—Betty Jo Halterman, 113,165,21.

Historian—Willetta Baylis (Blum), 113,167.

5. The Fifth Reunion was held at Round Hill Presbyterian Church on September 10, 1950. An informal talk on his Antarctic explorations was given by Commander Richard Blackburn Black, U.S.N.R., 112,421,12.

6. The Sixth Reunion was held on September 9, 1951 at Round Hill Community Building, four miles west of Winchester, Va. The medal of the Society of the Cincinnati was presented to Ellis Edmund Baylis, 113,121,11, who had just been elected a member as the descendant of Capt. Henry Baylis, 113. Commander Richard Blackburn Black, 112,421,12, gave a talk on his Antarctic explorations in 1937 and 1941, illustrated with colored moving pictures.

7. The Seventh Reunion was held on September 7, 1952 at the Round Hill Community House. Plans were discussed for the preparation of a Baylis Genealogy. Roy Baylis, Jr., 113,121,131, was re-elected president; and Loraine Virginia Baylis (Williamson), 113,121,111, secretary.

8. The Eighth Reunion was held at Round Hill Com-

munity House on September 13, 1953. Colored pictures taken on a four months trip to New Zealand and Australia were shown by Willetta Baylis (Blum), 113,167, and William Blum, 113,167-H.

9. The Ninth Reunion was held on September 12, 1954 at Round Hill Community House. Colored pictures taken on a three months trip to Europe were shown by Willetta Baylis (Blum), 113,167, and William Blum, 113,167-H.

10. The Tenth Reunion was held on September 11, 1955 at the Round Hill Community House. The Historian, Willetta Baylis (Blum), 113,167, solicited exact information about graves of Revolutionary Soldiers, so that through the D.A.R. suitable monuments may be erected.

Detailed plans for the publication of a Baylis genealogy were discussed. The group recommended that a printed book be published.

The following officers were elected—

President—Carlton Edward Patterson, 113,121,141.

Vice President—Edwin Ashel Baylis, 113,121,9.

Secretary—Gladys Virginia Ramey (Wolfe),
113,128,22.

Historian—Willetta Baylis (Blum), 113,167.

11. The Eleventh Reunion was held at the Round Hill Community House on Sept. 9, 1956. The attendance of about 150 persons was the best thus far.

Capt. Richard Blackburn, U.S.N.R., 112,421,12, showed colored movies of his third Antarctic trip, from Oct. 1955 to April, 1956.

The historian reported that good progress was being made in the compilation of the Baylis Genealogy. About 30 additional advance orders were received.

The same officers were elected for the ensuing year.

12. The Twelfth Reunion was held at Round Hill on September 8, 1957. The progress on this book was reported, and the officers were re-elected.

CHAPTER 2

THE BAYLIS FAMILIES IN AMERICA

1. INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this chapter is to sketch briefly the various Baylis families that came to America before 1800, and to indicate, when possible, some of their present descendants. It is fully realized that much more detailed accounts of certain of these families have been published in books that will be referred to, and which served as the basis for much of the information contained in this chapter. Consideration of these various Baylis families may serve to indicate (1) which ones were not directly associated with the Baylis Family of Virginia, and (2) which of the families in Virginia were most closely related to William Baylis, 1, designated as the "founder" of this particular Baylis family. It has not been possible for the authors to devote the time required to make an exhaustive search of the early records in England and America. It is hoped that this brief summary will stimulate some younger genealogists to make such studies, and that our presentation will suggest sources and clues for such an enterprise.

2. ORIGIN OF THE BAYLIS FAMILY

While various authors have suggested that the Baylis Family originated in France, it is certain that most of those who came to America between 1600 and 1800 came from England. That some persons of this name came directly from France to America is shown by the statement made to us by John Bayless, Curator of the Washington Cathedral in Washington, D. C., that his great grandfather came from France to Covington, Kentucky over 100 years ago.

Several authors have suggested that the name was first based on the word "bailiff", a court officer, which was derived from the French word "baillif" or "bailli", and in turn from

the Latin word "bajulus", a guardian. Some think that the name "Bailiff" merely changed its spelling to "Bailiss", while others suggest that the name "Bailiss" was shortened from "Bailiffson". These various explanations are at least consistent with the very large number of ways of spelling the name and the consequent confusion in the early records.

3. THE BAYLIS FAMILY IN ENGLAND



Reverend Harry Baylis
of Lichfield, England, who
compiled his
Baylis lineage, which is outlined
in Supplement E.

The name Baylis is now very common in England. For example, there are 18 persons of that name listed in the telephone directory of Birmingham, England; about 100 in nearby Wolverhampton; and about 25 in Reading, England. During World War II Ellis Edmund Baylis, Jr., 113,121,113, visited a Baylis drugstore in Reading, England; and in 1957 he met in Reading Mr. S. E. Baylis, who conducts a large grocery business. This S. E. Baylis is the son of E. W. Baylis and the grandson of T. H. Baylis, who died in 1938. S. E. Baylis has two sons, H. S. Baylis and C. E. Baylis.

We have had no opportunity to meet with these persons. We have however had very interesting and helpful correspondence with Reverend Harry Baylis, formerly Vicar of a large Episcopal Church at Wednesfield, Wolverhampton, about 15 miles east of Birmingham, England. He was very successful there, and his parish was the largest in the Diocese of Lichfield. His congregation has grown so large that two "daughter" churches

have been organized in that vicinity to provide places of worship in two areas each containing over 10,000 population.

His church, organized 200 years ago, was destroyed by fire about 1900, but was then rebuilt and restored. About 1950, it was so badly damaged by the "death watch beetles" and dry rot, that extensive repairs were required, costing 8000£ (about \$23,000). Instead of seeking large contributions, Rev. Baylis asked each member of the congregation to pledge only one shilling (14 cents) per week for five years. Thereby the entire cost of the restoration was paid. In spite of recent severe illness, he courageously conducted the work of his large church until 1956.

Recently the Rev. Harry Baylis was appointed "Master of the Hospital of the City of Lichfield". This is an ancient foundation similar to an almshouse, dating from the 12th century, but refounded about 1437, from which time the list of Masters starts. They have a Master and twelve Bedesmen, who say prayers daily in the chapel; but since the refounding in 1437, the services have also been open to the general public.

Rev. Harry Baylis is a Master of Arts from Oriel College, Oxford. He served in the armed forces during World War I, and was ordained in 1923. He is still a Chaplain in the Forces of the Territorial Army. He is a Mason and has been Assistant Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of England.

Rev. Baylis is very much interested in genealogy. He kindly sent us a brief chart of his family tree, in which he indicated those persons of whom there were no later records in England, and who *may* have come to America. While we have not yet located records to show whether or when any of these persons arrived in America, the list may help others to establish connections between the Baylis families in England and America. His chart has been rearranged in Supplement E, to accord with our system of numbering, with the letters "EB" (English Baylis) placed before each number. The names to which an asterisk, *, is attached are those who *may*



Baylis coat of arms, granted in England to Thomas Baylis, EB-112,121,141, who was born in 1761.

have come to America. The frequent occurrence in the English list of such names as William, John, Thomas, Anne, Sarah, and Elizabeth, indicates a connection between the English and American families.

3. COATS OF ARMS



Baylis Coat of Arms, sent to the authors by William Keene Baylis of Claremont, Oklahoma, who was descended from John Bayless of Long Island.

The early Baylis families in England were known as "yeomen" and were not entitled to a coat of arms. In 1680 one of the family is mentioned at Chipping Norton as "Gentleman and Bailiff", who would be entitled to a coat of arms. A grant of arms was made to Thomas Baylis, EB-112,121,141, who was born in 1761. A copy of that coat of arms is shown on p. 15. Several authors of Baylis books have published coats of arms of the Baylis family. One of these is shown here.

4. "THE BAYLES FAMILIES OF LONG ISLAND AND NEW JERSEY"

A book with this title was published in 1944 by Howard Green Bayles of Houston, Texas, who also published a mimeographed supplement in 1946. We have consulted this book several times at the Library of Congress, and had cordial correspondence with the author in 1946 and 1947. The starting point of this book is John Bayles, who settled in Southold, Long Island in 1654 with his wife and children, from whom

there are now many descendants in America. In his book and in our correspondence, Howard Green Bayles has emphasized two points.

First, there is no conclusive evidence that the John Bayles who sailed from England on the ship "Truelove" in 1635 was the same person who settled in Southold in 1654. In "Original Lists of Persons of Quality, 1600-1700", published in 1880 by John Camden Hotten, on p. 85-86, he gives a list of persons on the "Truelove", which sailed from England in June 1635 for Bermuda. This list contains the names of Jo. Baylie (18 yrs.) and William Wells (17 yrs.). (William Wells was the ancestor of Vinnetta Wells Ranke, p. 146). Virkus (Compendium of Genealogy) considers that the John Baylis of the Truelove was the one who settled on Long Island. But Howard Green Bayles was unable to find any trace of John Bayles in Bermuda or elsewhere during the 19 years that elapsed between the Truelove crossing in 1635, and 1654 when a John Bayles settled on Long Island.

Second, Howard Green Bayles was unable to find any connection between the John Bayles family of Long Island and the Baylis families in Virginia. From our limited study of the records, we agree with Howard Green Bayles that the Virginia Baylis families are descended from persons who came directly from England to Virginia.

Our correspondence and records show that most of the "Bayless" or "Bayles" families now living in U.S.A. outside of Virginia and vicinity, stem from the Long Island Bayless family. It is recorded that John Bayless of Southold, Long Island, had a son John Bayless, Jr., who married Ruth Rusco in 1642. Their son Daniel Bayless, b. 1683, moved to Hunterdon, Middlesex Co., N. J. He had three sons, Daniel, Samuel and John. Daniel, b. Dec. 15, 1716, was married on Jan. 13, 1736 to Joanna Lake. About 1762 they moved to Cecil Co. Md., and in 1784 to Washington Co., N. C. (now in Tenn.). Their son John Bayless, b. 1746, married Ann Price.

From them was descended Margaret Bayless (McNees) (Mrs. Frank M. McNees) of Johnson City, Tenn., with whom we have corresponded. Mrs. Mary Hoss (Headman) of Had-donfield, N. J., was descended from Daniel Bayless and Joanna Lake, through their son Samuel Bayless, b. April 11, 1751, who married Mary Nodding.

Samuel Bayless, another son of Daniel, b. 1706, d. 1773, moved to Havre de Grace, Baltimore Co., now Harford Co., Md. He had several sons in the Revolution. Miss Bell Bayless of Kingston, Ga., was descended from him. Mrs. Edith Bayless (Holstein), who lived at St. Michaels, Md., and later at Canton, Ohio, was also descended from this Samuel Bayless who settled on Deer Creek, in what is now Harford Co., Md. We had cordial correspondence with her.

We had considerable correspondence with William Keene Bayless, b. Oct. 11, 1850, d. Feb. 29, 1930, of Claremont, Okla., who compiled extensive data on many branches of the Baylis family; which unfortunately have not been published. He sent to us the Coat of Arms shown on p. 16. He was descended from John Bayless of Long Island through the John Bayless, b. 1746, who married Ann Price.

The book "History of the Newkirk, Hamilton and Bayless Families", published by Thomas J. Newkirk in 1916, refers especially to the descendants of Daniel Bayless, son of Daniel Bayless and Mary Burroughs (Bayless), who was born in 1775 in Maryland and moved to Rigdon, Ind.

The "Ancestors of the Bayles Family in the U. S. from 1617 to 1900", published in 1900 by Eliza M. Baylis St. John, includes descendants of John Bayless of the Truelove or, according to the opinion of Howard Green Bayles, the John Bayless of Long Island.

In "Jesse Bayles Descendents" by John Coombs Bayles, published in 1944, reference is made principally to the descendants of John Bayles of Long Island. He also concluded that there is no direct connection between the Bayles family of

Long Island and the Baylis family of Virginia. The records indicate that there were two persons named Jesse Bayles, one descended from the John Bayles family of Long Island, and one who is first noted in Winchester, Va., and was possibly from a Virginia family. The latter Jesse Bayles left Winchester, Va., in 1780 with nine children and settled near Morgantown, W. Va. Mrs. Olive Bayles (Jones) of Fairchance, Pa., with whom we corresponded, is descended from him. The family was described in a book by George Herman Baylis of Morgantown, W. Va. in 1945.

It is recognized that these brief notes on the Bayles family of Long Island do not attempt to cover as much information as is given in the books cited. The principal reason for including this concise section is to point out that there is no known connection between this "Bayless" family and the "Baylis" family of Virginia. The difference in spelling is probably significant, but it is not safe to use the spelling as a criterion of origin, especially in the early generations, when members of the same family were sometimes designated with different spelling.

5. THE EARLY BAYLIS FAMILIES IN VIRGINIA

As indicated on p. 3, study of the early families in America is hindered by the uncertainties in spelling. For example, John Camden Hotten lists the following persons in Virginia.

- (1) p. 82—Arrival on "Speedwell" on May 28, 1635, "Richard Baylie, 22 yrs."
- (2) p. 117—Arriving on "Merchant's Hope", July, 1635, was Henry Baylie, 18 yrs.
- (3) p. 121—Arriving on Aug. 7, 1635, on the "Globe" was Margaret Balie, 20 yrs.
- (4) p. 128—On the "William and John" to St. Christophers on Sept. 2, 1635, "William Baylie, 23 yrs".
- (5) p. 130—Arriving on Sept. 11, 1635, on the "Hopewell" was Robert Baylie, 23 yrs.

- (6) p. 170—Living in Virginia on Feb. 16, 1623 at “Neak of Land”, “Nicholas Baley and Ann Bayley”.
- (7) p. 171—Living in Virginia at Jordan’s Journey on Feb. 16, 1623, “Temperance Baylife”.
- (8) p. 180—Living in Virginia on Feb. 16, 1623 “at plantation over against James City”, includes George Bayley.
- (9) p. 190—Died in Virginia between April 1622 and Feb. 1623, “John Bayley”.
- (10) p. 304—Public land, on St. George’s Island to Roger Bayley.
- (11) p. 444—In the parish register of the Towne of St. Michaels in Barbados in 1680, “Jno Bayley, wife and 2 children”.
- (12) p. 474—Parish Register of Christ Church, Dec. 22, 1679, includes “Robert Bayley and Charles Bayly”.
- (13) p. 475—Parish Register of Christ Church on Dec. 1679, includes Richard Bayly.
- (14) p. 500—Parish Register of St. James on Dec. 20, 1679, Collo. Richard Baylye.
- (15) p. 506—In St. James parish, Barbados, Dec. 20, 1679, “Richard Sage, living on Collo. Baylys land”.

It is possible but not certain that any one of these persons was actually a “Baylis”, since this name was so often misspelled. One interesting observation from these notes is that at least 5 ships sailed from England to Virginia or the West Indies in 1635.

The earliest record we have found of a Baylis immigrant to Virginia is of William Baylis, born in England in 1590. He received 150 acres in Charles Co. (now Charles City Co.), Va., for transporting persons to America. On July 9, 1635, he granted 100 acres in Charles Co., Va., to his son Thomas Baylis.

This Thomas Baylis was born in 1612 and married Sarah Edgecomb. On July 9, 1635, he was granted 150 acres in Charles Co., Va. In 1667 he sold 300 acres to Thomas Lane. In his will, dated April 25, 1697, and recorded on Oct. 10, 1699, in Richmond Co., Va., he bequeaths to his "five eldest children", but actually lists six, namely, Robert, Amadine, Frances, Katherine, Mary (or Mercy?), and Thomas, Jr. His wife Sarah was executrix. On Sept. 5, 1705, his widow Sarah settled the estate, mentioning only Katherine, Mercy and Thomas Baylis.

In 1655, William Baylis, b. 1622, made a bequest to Rosalind Baylis, daughter of John Baylis.

John Baylis, b. 1633; d. 1710, had two daughters, Ann and Rosalind. In 1661 he married the widow of Joseph Fielding. According to William and Mary College Quarterly, 2W(1)3, on May 2, 1634, Martin Beeker of Plymouth, England, leased for 11 years a tract of land in York plantation to Thomas Trotter, Thos. Jefferyes and John Baylis.

In 1706, John Baylis sold land granted to his grandfather, Thomas Baylis.

From the above data it appears that the immigrant, William Baylis, had three sons, Thomas, William and John Baylis. One of these, probably John, had a son John Baylis. It is *probable* that this son John Baylis was the Col. John Baylis who married Hannah Earle about 1722.

According to the "Earle Family of Virginia", by Rev. Isaac Newton Earle, John Earle of Westmoreland Co., Va., received in 1652 a grant of 1600 acres of land for transporting 32 persons to America. His wife was Mary. They had a son Samuel Earle who was born in England, came to America, and died in 1697 in Westmoreland Co., Va. He married Martha, who after his death married William Rust.

Their son, Samuel Earle, Jr., was born in Westmoreland Co., Va., where he died in 1746. His wife was Phyllis. He

received land from his mother in 1709. A daughter of Samuel Earle, Jr., Hannah Earle, married John Baylis of Stafford Co., Va., about 1722. John Baylis died in 1746. His widow married Henry Dawson, and died in 1751. Her brother, Samuel Earle III, was born in Westmoreland Co., and lived in Prince William, Stafford, Fauquier and Frederick Counties in Va. His first wife, Anna Sorrell (Earle) is buried on the Earle estate in Warren Co., near Greenway Court, the home of Lord Fairfax. His second wife was Elizabeth Holbrook, daughter of Randall Holbrook and Jeannette (Holbrook) of Prince William Co.

Samuel Earle III had a son named Baylis Earle, named for John Baylis of Prince William Co., Va., "the husband of his father's sister Hannah Earle". For several generations, the Earle family had a son named "Baylis Earle" or "John Baylis Earle". The close relation of the Baylis and Earle families is also shown by the marriage before 1746 of Hannah Baylis (probably a sister of John Baylis) and John Earle, a son of Samuel Earle, Jr. There is also a record of the marriage of Edward Earle to Hannah Baylis in 1667. She was born in England and came to Maryland.

John Baylis and Hannah Earle (Baylis) apparently had no children. In the will of John Baylis (Stafford Co., Va., Will Book 1729-1748, p. 510), dated Dec. 5, 1746 and probated Mar. 10, 1747, he names his wife Hannah, and makes bequests to Jemima Sims and to Ann Alenby Baylis (possibly his sister), now living in Maryland. "To Baylis Earle (his nephew) land patented by me in Stafford Co." "To nephew, John Baylis, son of my brother Thomas Baylis, the residuary estate."

After John Baylis' death in 1746 or 1747, his widow, Hannah Earle Baylis, married Henry Dawson, to whom she bequeathed her estate prior to her death in 1751. In Fauquier Co. Marriage Records, Book 1, p. 313, it is recorded that on Jan. 25, 1791, the marriage of Rodham Earles and Susanna Baylis was signed by John Baylis. This John Baylis may have

been a descendent of either William Baylis, 12, or Samuel Baylis, 13.

If the Thomas Baylis referred to in the will of John Baylis is the son of Thomas Baylis, Jr. and Sarah Edgecomb Baylis, this implies that Thomas Baylis, Jr., had a son John Baylis.

In the Overwhorten, Va., Parish Register from 1720 to 1760, is a record of the family of Mulrain Baylis and Winifred (Baylis), including their following children. John Baylis, b. 2/29/1743; Peggy Baylis, b. 2/2/1745. Also John Baylis and Mary (Baylis), married Oct. 8, 1747; and three children, Betty Baylis, b. 10/20/1751; Mary Baylis, baptized 1/19/1752; and Jesse Baylis, b. 2/4/1754. These records also show the death of a John Baylis on Dec. 8, 1746. This was probably the John Baylis who married Hannah Earle, and who made his will on Dec. 5, 1746. Also the marriage of William Baylis (probably our 12) and Ann Gough on 1/19/1757.

These incomplete records still leave uncertainty as to the father of William Baylis, designated as the "founder", 1, on p. 1. It is possible that this William Baylis was a brother of John Baylis who married Hannah Earle. Until this uncertainty is cleared up by further research, we cannot extend our Baylis family tree beyond William Baylis, 1.

CHAPTER 3
BAYLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY

FIRST GENERATION

“Founder”

- 1 William Baylis. d 1754
m ?
Three children

SECOND GENERATION

Children of William Baylis, 1

- 11 John Baylis. b about 1727 d 9/4/1765
m 1754 Jane Blackburn. b 1733 d 1774
Five children
- 12 William Baylis. d 1764
m 1/19/1757 Ann Gough.
- 13 Samuel Baylis.
m Ann ?

THIRD GENERATION

Children of John Baylis, 11, and Jane Blackburn (Baylis)

- 111 Ann Baylis (Randolph). b 8/ /1755 d 10/1/1782
m 1770 Thompson Randolph. b 5/20/1746 d 1826
Four children
- 112 William Baylis. b 8/20/1758 d 6/18/1843
m 5/22/1780 Elizabeth Turner. b 3/28/1765 d after
1841
Eight children

- 113 Henry Baylis. b 7/1/1760 d 1835
 m 2/25/1788 Mary Sophia Edmunds. b 3/8/1770
 d after 1829
 Seven children
- 114 Lucy Chilton Baylis (Dyson). b 1762
 m 12/16/1779 Aquilla Dyson. b after 1740
 Seven children
- 115 Jane Baylis (Reno).
 m 2/20/1785 George Reno.
 One child

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Thompson Randolph and Ann Baylis (Randolph), 111

- 111,1 Son d. in infancy
- 111,2 Daughter d in infancy
- 111,3 William Baylis Randolph. b 3/16/1778
 d 10/15/1863
 m (1) 6/2/1805 Lydia Lupton, F-112,26
 b 5/25/1777 d 5/30/1829
 Nine children
 m (2) 4/10/1831 Deborah Carroll. b 9/15/1791
 d 6/2/1849
 Two children
- 111,4 ? Randolph. b 1782 d 10/1/1782

Children of William Baylis, 112, and Elizabeth Turner (Baylis)

- 112,1 John William Baylis. b 1784 d 11/8/1826
 m 10/24/1811 Lucy Clayton Williams. b 1/25/1793
 d 9/11/1842
 No children
- 112,2 Henrietta Baylis (Hathaway). d before 1843
 m 1/2/1812 James Hathaway.

- 112,3 Jane Wyatt Baylis (Dulaney). d 5/ /1834
m (1) Fortunatus Fleming Dulaney.
One child
m (2) John ?
- 112,4 Ann Blackburn Baylis (Fawcett). b 3/11/1795
d 10/27/1842
m 3/11/1817 John Fawcett, F-112,52 b 1/22/1786
d 3/13/1862
Eight children
- 112,5 Lucy Chilton Baylis (Buck). d after 1843
m Charles Buck.
Six children
- 112,6 Susan Emily Baylis (Oakley). b 1803 d 8/26/1835
m William Oakley. d before 1835
Two children
- 112,7 Maria Turner Baylis (Lewis) (Tutt). b 1806
d after 1852
m (1) Samuel Lewis.
Two children
m (2) John Ashby Tutt.
Three children
- 112,8 Elizabeth Martha Baylis (McLean) (Lewis). b 1809
d before 1843
m (1) John McLean.
One child
m (2) George Lewis.
One child

Children of Henry Baylis, 113, and Mary Sophia Edmunds (Baylis)

- 113,1 John Edmunds Baylis. b 12/10/1788 d 12/8/1873
m (1) 2/1/1813 Madelin ("Modlin") Snapp.
d about 1826
Three children
m (2) 4/21/1827 Katherine Moore Davis.
d 8/21/1854
Seven children
- 113,2 Helen Baylis (Ash). (Newman) b 3/17/1790
m (1) 3/20/1820 George Ash.
Three children
m (2) Alexander Newman.
One child
- 113,3 Thomas Blackburn Baylis. b 2/14/1793
d 9/13/1869
m 2/3/1825 Mary Katherine Wilson. b 8/23/1804
d 5/24/1882
Eleven children
- 113,4 Emily C. Baylis (Poland). b 4/10/1795
m 9/30/1811 John Poland. b 8/22/1786
d about 1824
One child
- 113,5 Jane Baylis (Anderson). b 9/25/1799
m 11/27/1825 Mason Anderson.
Six children
- 113,6 Henry William Baylis. b 12/23/1807
m ?
Three children
- 113,7 Lucy A. Baylis (Newman). b 9/ /1810
m George Newman.
Two children

Children of Aquilla Dyson and Lucy Chilton Baylis
(Dyson), 114

- 114,1 Elijah Dyson.
 m ? .
 Two children
- 114,2 John Baylis Dyson.
 m 9/23/1810 Nancy Mary Garrett.
 Eight children
- 114,3 Mary Dyson (Kackley).
 m Jonathan Kackley. d 1828
 Ten children
- 114,4 Joseph Dyson. b 7/26/1797 d 12/28/1842
 m 1818 Sarah Campbell. b 1/16/1798
 d 7/18/1875
 Ten children
- 114,5 Henrietta C. Dyson (Kirkpatrick).
 m 1825 Alexander Kirkpatrick.
- 114,6 Margaret Dyson.
 Not married
- 114,7 Lucy Dyson.
 Not married

Child of George Reno and Jane Baylis (Reno), 115

- 115,1 Baylis Reno.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of William Baylis Randolph, 111,3, and Lydia
Lupton (Randolph), F-112,26

- 111,31; F-112,261 Elizabeth Ann Randolph.
 b 11/17/1806 d 10/27/1880
 Not married
- 111,32; F-112,262 Lucy Randolph. b 6/1/1808
 d 7/24/1834
 Not married

111,33; F-112,263 Sarah Lupton Randolph. b 12/5/1809
d 4/21/1835
Not married

111,34; F-112,264 Mary Randolph (Walton).
b 7/16/1811 d 6/29/1836
m 9/8/1835 Morris Walton.
No children

111,35; F-112,265 Jane Randolph. b 2/15/1813
d 4/30/1835
Not married

111,36; F-112,266 John William Baylis Randolph.
b 11/24/1814 d 9/8/1880
m Sarah Galbraith.
One child

111,37; F-112,267 Ruth Lupton Randolph. b 8/26/1816
d 7/1/1883
Not married

111,38 ? Randolph d in infancy

111,39 ? Randolph d in infancy

Children of William Baylis Randolph, 111,3, and Deborah
Carroll (Randolph)

111,3(10) Lydia Ann Randolph (Waggoner).
b 1/16/1832 d 4/7/1906
m 3/4/1869 William Waggoner.
No children

111,3(11) Thompson Carroll Randolph. b 11/10/1833
d 10/11/1908
m 4/5/1860 Mary Ann Coulson. b 11/21/1833
d 12/26/1907
Four children

Child of Fortunatus Fleming Dulaney and Jane Wyatt Baylis (Dulaney), 112,3.

112,31 Frances E. Dulaney (Steele). b 11/ /1821
m 1845 William Steele.

Three children

Children of John Fawcett and Ann Blackburn Baylis (Fawcett), 112,4

112,41; F-112,521 Henrietta Turner Fawcett (Marshall).
b 4/6/1818 d 10/6/1856
m 4/24/1842 James Carroll Marshall.

Three children

112,42; F-112,522 John William Fawcett. b 4/3/1820.
d 2/21/1885
m 4/2/1844 Emeline Griffith. b 10/29/1823
d 3/3/1897

Five children

112,43; F-112,523 Lucy Ann Fawcett (Marshall)
b 4/26/1822
m 1858 James Carroll Marshall.
One child.

112,44; F-112,524 Branson Fawcett. b 11/14/1824
m 3/15/1849 Deborah Hiles Kelty (Cook).
b 8/25/1821 d after 1906
Six children

112,45; F-112,525 Baylis Randolph Fawcett.
b 8/11/1827 d 12/4/1892
m 8/17/1862 Mary Elizabeth Artz. b 3/18/1841
Two children

112,46; F-112,526 Elizabeth Fawcett. b 5/5/1830 d 1849

112,47; F-112,527 Jane Fawcett (Swaney). b 12/22/1832
d 4/ /1864

m 1863 Robert E. Swaney.

One child (died at birth)

112,48; F-112,528 Lindley Fawcett. b 6/20/1833
d 2/5/1914
m 3/20/1862 Sarah Cook. d 12/14/1918
Three children

Children of Charles Buck and Lucy Chilton Baylis (Buck),
112,5

112,51 John William Buck.
112,52 ? Buck (son). d in infancy
112,53 Charles Buck.
112,54 Horace Buck.
112,55 Marion Buck.
112,56 Richard Buck.

Children of William Oakley and Susan Emily Baylis
(Oakley), 112,6

112,61 Charlotte Oakley.
112,62 Louisa Oakley.

Children of Samuel Lewis and Maria Turner Baylis
(Lewis), 112,7

112,71 Janette Gibson Lewis.
112,72 William Lewis. b 1/7/1827

Children of John Ashby Tutt and Maria Turner Baylis
(Lewis) (Tutt), 112,7.

112,73 Dolly Tutt
112,74 Virginia Tutt
112,75 Juliet Tutt

Child of John McLean and Elizabeth Martha Baylis
(McLean), 112,8

112,81 Maria Louise McLean.

Child of George Lewis and Elizabeth Martha Baylis
(McLean) (Lewis), 112,8

112,82 Ellen Lewis. b 7/23/1834

Children of John Edmunds Baylis, 113,1, and Madelin
Snapp (Baylis)

113,11 Emily Mary Baylis (Downey). b 8/31/1818
d 4/3/1888

m 12/21/1837 John Darby Downey. b 11/5/1810.
d 5/24/1897

Nine children

113,12 Harrison Thomas Baylis. b 11/28/1820
d 10/27/1883

m Ann Jane Fizer. b 7/6/1833 d 9/11/1916

Ten children

113,13 Henry Baylis. d (16 years old)

Children of John Edmunds Baylis, 113,1, and Katherine
Moore Davis (Baylis)

113,14 Franklin E. Baylis. b 2/17/1828 d 8/ /1849

113,15 Sidner Baylis. b 2/22/1830 d in infancy

113,16 Sanford Baylis. b 2/13/1832 d 3/2/1909

m. 3/13/1869 Amanda Elizabeth Rudolph.

b 6/15/1844 d 6/25/1892

Ten children

113,17 Mary Sophia Baylis (Cooper). b 8/17/1834

m Simon Cooper.

Four children

113,18 Charles Davis Baylis. b 9/29/1837 d 8/8/1886

m Elizabeth Loise (Moncravie). b 1845 d 1924

Two children

113,19 Sarah Katherine Baylis (Lewis). b 4/10/1840

m. 10/17/1856 William H. Lewis. b 10/7/1833

Nine children

113,1(10) John Martin Baylis. b 7/21/1843 d 1848

113,1(11) William Harvey Baylis b 8/22/1844

Children of George Ash and Helen Baylis (Ash), 113,2.

113,21 Mary Ash

113,22 Sophia Ash

113,23 George Ash, Jr.

Child of Alexander Newman and Helen Baylis (Ash)
(Newman), 113,2

113,24 Ellen Newman

Children of Thomas Blackburn Baylis, 113,3, and Mary
Katherine Wilson (Baylis)

113,31 Katherine Sophia Baylis (Mumert). b 6/9/1825
m 3/15/1848 B. Zachariah Mumert.
Five children

113,32 John William Baylis. b 1/3/1827
m 10/9/1849 Frances D. Brill.
Seven children

113,33 Mary Ann Baylis (Wisecarver). b 2/22/1829
m Martin Wisecarver.
One child

113,34 Marshall Edmunds Baylis. b 9/21/1831
d 14/19/1910
m Mary Lavinia Wilson.
Three children

113,35 Harriet Elizabeth Baylis (Snapp). b 1/27/1834
d 7/29/1912
m Joseph Henry Snapp.
Four children

113,36 Margaret Ellen Baylis. b 2/25/1837 d after 1902
Not married

- 113,37 Milton Henry Harrison Baylis. b 4/2/1840
 d 2/7/1907
 m (1) Catherine Mildred Wilson.
 Two children
 m (2) Laura M. Schrum. d 9/19/1933
- 113, 38 Amanda Virginia Baylis (Boyce). b 6/25/1842
 d 10/15/1909
 m David Edward Boyce. b 5/10/1841
 d 5/30/1926
 Three children
- 113,39 Joseph Snapp Baylis. b 6/25/1842 d before 1890
- 113,3(10) Jane Cassandra Baylis. b 5/30/1845 d 1856
- 113,3(11) Scott T. Baylis. b 5/22/1848
-

- Child of John Poland and Emily C. Baylis (Poland), 113,4
- 113,41 Emily Sophia Poland (Petty). b 11/8/1818
 m 1/12/1843 George Spelman Petty.
 One child
-

- Children of Mason Anderson and Jane Baylis (Anderson),
 113,5
- 113,51 Franklin Anderson
- 113,52 John Anderson
- 113,53 Henry Anderson
- 113,54 Lucretia Anderson (Hardesty).
 m Charles Hardesty.
 Seven children
- 113,55 Milton Anderson
- 113,56 Warren Anderson
-

- Children of Henry William Baylis, 113,6
- 113,61 Philip Baylis.

113,62 John Baylis.

113,63 Florence Baylis.

1155052

Children of George Newman and Lucy A. Baylis (Newman) 113,7

113,71 George Newman, Jr.

113,72 Hamden Newman

Children of Elijah Dyson, 114,1

114,11 Margaret Dyson.

Not married

114,12 Lucy Dyson.

Not married

Children of John Baylis Dyson, 114,2 and Nancy Mary Garrett (Dyson)

114,21 Aquilla Dyson.

m 1837 Sophrona Harvey.

114,22 Lawrence G. Dyson.

m 1840 Elizabeth Douglas.

114,23 Lucy Baylis Dyson (Needler).

m 1840 Abner Needler

114,24 Nancy Dyson (Reeder).

m John Reeder.

114,25 Henry Dyson

114,26 Joseph Dyson

114,27 Malissa Dyson

114,28 Mary Dyson

Children of Jonathan Kackley and Mary Dyson (Kackley), 114,3

114,31 Amanda Kackley. d in infancy

- 114,32 William Henry Kackley. b 1817
m Margaret E. Huges.
- 114,33 Lucy D. Kackley (Kackley). b 1818 d 1881
m Isaac Kackley. b 1814 d 1899
- 114,34 Mary Catherine Kackley (Smoot).
m Alfred Smoot.
- 114,35 Baylis Dyson Kackley. b 5/9/1821 d 12/16/1902
m (1) Mary Spaid. b 8/8/1819 d 3/21/1865
Six children
m (2) Mary E. David.
Three children
- 114,36 Jonathan Russell Kackley. b 1822 d 1890
m Rachel Cather. b 1823 d 1901
- 114,37 Joseph Aquilla Kackley. b 10/25/1823 d 3/1/1900
m Sidney Haynes. b 1820 d 1886
- 114,38 Edwin E. Kackley. b 2/26/1826 d 7/1/1900
m 1850 Elizabeth Anne Spaid. b 1826
d 10/ /1915
Six children
- 114,39 Malinda J. Kackley (Haynes).
m John Haynes.
- 114,3(10) George Perry Kackley. d (young)
-

Children of Joseph Dyson, 114,4, and Sarah Campbell (Dyson)

- 114,41 Thomas Andrew Dyson. b 10/25/1819
d 6/19/1869
m 5/4/1843 Christina Spaid. b 8/31/1817
d 12/4/1904
Six children
- 114,42 Lucy Baylis Dyson. d in infancy

- 114,43 Jane C. Dyson (Finley). b 3/31/1822
 d 2/15/1852
 m 11/14/1839 William Mark Finley. b 2/8/1818
 d 1/12/1864
- 114,44 Alexander Dyson. b 4/13/1826 d 3/9/1858
 m Eliza Hickie.
- 114,45 Elizabeth Dyson (Spaid). b 11/29/1828
 d 6/5/1902
 m John Wesley Spaid. b 12/10/1825 d 3/3/1879
 Twelve children
- 114,46 Sarah Dyson (Teener). b 1/31/1831 d 4/18/1888
 m 10/4/1852 James F. Teener. b 1826
 d 7/25/1898
- 114,47 Lucy Dyson (McCreary). b 8/25/1832
 d 9/4/1922
 m 11/15/1855 Nelson McCreary. b 1832 d 1900
- 114,48 Caroline Dyson (Heinlein). b 2/6/1836
 d 8/28/1865
 m 2/6/1862 Jack Heinlein. b 2/8/1841
- 114,49 Joseph Dyson. b 11/13/1838 d 7/24/1888
 m 10/19/1865 Martha Albin. b 5/30/1842
- 114,4(10) Aquilla Dyson. b 1840 d 9/4/1881
 m 8/27/1871 Rebecca A. Albin. b 1847

SIXTH GENERATION

Child of John William Baylis Randolph, 111,36, and Sarah Galbraith (Randolph)

111,361; F-112,266,1 Lundy Randolph. d (infant)

Children of Thompson Carroll Randolph, 111,3(11), and Mary Ann Coulson (Randolph)

111,3(11)1 Clarence Coulson Randolph. b 3/4/1861
 m 5/9/1880 Cora A. Baughman. b 1/29/1864
 Three children

111,3(11)2 Minnetta Carroll Randolph. b 1/29/1864
Not married

111,3(11)3 Walter Baylis Randolph. b 7/31/1865
m 3/29/1888 Minnie Emeline King. b 11/ /1864
Two children

111,3(11)4 Irving Holland Randolph. b 10/11/1875
m 12/23/1903 Ina K. Taylor.
Two children

Children of William Steele and Frances E. Dulaney
(Steele), 112,31

112,311 Robert Fleming Steele. b 10/4/1846

112,312 William Dulaney Steele. b 4/24/1855
d 11/29/1935
m ?

One child

112,313 Baylis Steele.

Children of James Carroll Marshall and Henrietta Turner
Fawcett (Marshall), 112,41

112,411; F-112,521,1 Laura B. Marshall.

112,412; F-112,521,2 James Homer Marshall.

112,413; F-112,521,3 Carl C. Marshall.

Children of John William Fawcett, 112,42, and Emeline
Griffith (Fawcett)

112,421; F-112,522,1 Louisa Deborah Fawcett (Hogue)
(Fawcett). b 1/4/1845 d 10/15/1917

m (1) 4/5/1866 Orlando Elisha Hogue.

F-112,412 b 6/28/1844

One child

m (2) 11/2/1911 Edward S. Fawcett. F-112,564

112,422; F-112,522,2 Horace Augustus Fawcett.

b 12/10/1846 d 10/5/1913

m 6/4/1873 Anna Rebecca Ball. b 5/17/1853

d 12/2/1899

Four children

112,423; F-112,522,3 Mary Griffith Fawcett (Shiell).

b 12/24/1851 d 12/24/1879

m 12/25/1876 Andrew Shiell.

No children

112,424; F-112,522,4 Lorin William Fawcett.

b 4/12/1855 d 2/3/1925

m 4/21/1898 Emma Lucinda Snee (Graham).

b 11/4/1861 d 4/10/1939

One child

112,425; F-112,522,5 Emeline John Fawcett (Hole).

b 3/22/1863 d 7/20/1928

m 6/22/1898 Marion Lenhart Hole. b 9/9/1864

d 5/13/1948

Child of James Carroll Marshall and Lucy Ann Fawcett
(Marshall), 112,43

112,431; F-112,523,1 Libertus Justus Marshall.

b 7/24/1863

m 2/18/1886 Luella Mary Cole.

Two children

Children of Branson Fawcett, 112,44, and Deborah Hiles
Kelty (Cook) (Fawcett)

112,441; F-112,524,1 Ida Fawcett (Creager). b 5/10/1850

m 8/27/1871 Francis Augustus Creager.

b 7/26/1841 d 5/17/1903

Seven children

112,442; F-112,524,2 Charles G. Fawcett. b 5/28/1852

m ? d 1904

One child, name not known

112,443; F-112,524,3 Homer Fawcett. b 8/22/1854

m (1) 5/13/1877 Carrie Louise Young.

b 3/28/1859 d 3/4/1904

One child

m (2) 10/25/1905 Anna Lucile Brand.

b 2/18/1877

112,444; F-112,524,4 Alonzo Fawcett. b 3/17/1856

d 8/1/1856

112,445; F-112,524,5 Richard Kelty Fawcett.

b 4/28/1857

112,446; F-112,524,6 Howard Fawcett. b 11/20/1859

d 2/25/1901. Did not marry

Children of Baylis Randolph Fawcett, 112,45, and Mary Elizabeth Artz (Fawcett)

112,451; F-112,525,1 Florence Elizabeth Fawcett (Stolper). b 8/18/1863

m 9/4/1884 Adam Gottlob Stolper. b 10/7/1861

Four children

112,452; F-112,525,2 Anna Baylis Fawcett (Bishop).

b 3/3/1872

m 1/17/1895 L. E. Bishop. b 1/24/1867

No children

Child of Robert E. Swaney and Jane Fawcett (Swaney),
112,47

112,471; F-112,527,1 Infant died at birth.

Children of Lindley Fawcett, 112,48, and Sarah Cooke (Fawcett)

112,481; F-112,528,1 Frank Fawcett. b 7/25/1863

112,482; F-112,528,2—Elizabeth Comfort Fawcett (Van Doren). b 4/16/1867

m 10/22/1901 Archibald Coe Van Doren.

112,483; F-112,528,3 Walter Fawcett. b 10/31/1871
m 3/4/1896 Florence May
One child

Children of John Darby Downey and Emily Mary Baylis
(Downey), 113,11

113,111 William Baylis Downey. b 10/21/1838
d 7/29/1910
m (1) 8/ /1872 Florinda Wood Elliot.
b 8/22/1841 d 9/15/1900
Four children

m (2) Helen McLain

113,112 Amanda Elizabeth Downey (McCullough).
b 2/11/1841 d 3/13/1894
m 11/11/1864 Jacob Sydner McCullough.
b 10/10/1836 d 10/11/1897
Five children

113,113 Joseph Harrison Downey. b 5/31/1843
d 7/19/1843

113,114 Charles Wesley Downey. b 5/24/1845
d 4/25/1848

113,115 Luther Benton Downey. b 12/1/1847
d 5/18/1929
m 10/6/1869 Hester Matilda Hunt. b 8/12/1851
d 12/24/1928
Six children

113,116 Johannon Amos Downey. b 7/29/1851 d 1916
m (1) Dora ?
No children
m (2) Ann Elizabeth Osborn. b 1862 d 1897
Two children
m (3) Nettie Simpson. b 1858 d 1934
No children

- 113,117 John Edwin Downey. b 5/21/1855 d 8/15/1930
 m 2/11/1885 Hattie Alice Sparks. b 12/27/1864
 d 12/9/1929
 Three children
- 113,118 Ossie Beatrice Downey. b 9/15/1858
 d 11/17/1860
- 113,119 Morton Hackleman Downey. b 1/3/1863
 d 9/16/1937
 m Fannie Gilson. b 4/13/1868 d 3/ /1937
 No children
-

Children of Harrison Thomas Baylis, 113,12, and Ann
 Jane Fiser (Baylis)

- 113,121 Joseph Harrison Baylis. b 8/13/1849
 d 7/20/1928
 m (1) 2/22/1872 Juliette Polhamus.
 Two children
 m (2) 8/3/1878 Adeline C. Polhamus. b 1859
 d 11/20/1929
 Seven children
- 113,122 Michael Conley Baylis. b 12/16/1850.
 d 4/ /1902
 m Julia Anne Hardesty, 113,511. b 1/19/1853
 d 2/13/1943
 Three children
- 113,123 John Snapp Baylis. b 11/23/1852 d 7/21/1924
 Not married
- 113,124 William Martin Baylis. b 1/21/1856.
 d 11/ /1923
 m Carrie Virginia (Jenny) Hardesty, 113,513.
 b 4/8/1862 d 1/31/1919
 Seven children

- 113,125 Mary Elizabeth Baylis (Hawkins). b 3/28/1858
d 1908
m 12/21/1876 John Ephriam Hawkins. b 8/8/1853
d 7/20/1944
Eleven children
- 113,126 Emma Sophia Baylis (Cooper). b 2/2/1862.
d 8/27/1929
m 5/3/1878 Cornelius Norwood Cooper.
b 11/15/1855 d 2/5/1940
Seven children
- 113,127 Charles Sanford Hamden Baylis. b 10/28/1864
d 1867
- 113,128 Anna Selina Mildred Baylis (Ramey).
b 6/29/1867 d 2/16/1944
m 10/5/1887 Boyd Presley Ramey. b 2/12/1865
d 6/5/1927
Four children
- 113,129 Henry Arthur Baylis. b 11/24/1869
d 6/2/1955
m (1) 11/18/1890 Effie N. Ramey. b 5/13/1869
d 2/23/1915
One child
m (2) 1918 Elizabeth Ramey (Lafollette) (Mc-
Coy). d 1941
No children
- 113,12(10) Hunter Ashby Baylis. b 6/16/1872
d 5/27/1957
m 1900 Jesse Genevieve Petrie. b 10/1/1880
d 11/9/1924
Seven children

Children of Sanford Baylis, 113,16, and Amanda Elizabeth
Rudolph (Baylis)

- 113,161 Charles Edmund Baylis. b 2/28/1870.
d 4/28/1926
m 6/2/1899 Elizabeth Jane Smith. b 9/7/1873
d 1/14/1956
Two children
- 113,162 Katherine Moore Davis Baylis (Rowland).
b 2/16/1872 d 3/14/1945
m 6/ /1897 Samuel Conard Rowland, Sr.
b 4/13/1869 d 7/28/1954
Three children
- 113,163 Bruce Eichelberger Baylis. b 11/16/1873 d 1932
m 1/2/1900 Katherine Ryan. d 2/26/1939
Three children
- 113,164 John Sanford Page Baylis. b 12/6/1875
d 7/4/1954
m (1) 8/30/1899 Mamie J. Baylis, 113,121,4.
m (2) 7/31/1904 Maude May Schmidt.
b 2/12/1888
One child
- 113,165 Joseph Franklin Baylis, Sr. b 3/3/1878
m 5/20/1903 Dale Ogden Aikin. b 4/10/1880.
d 12/27/1956
Four children
- 113,166 Harriet Rebecca Baylis. b 4/3/1880 d 7/11/1891
- 113,167 Willetta Edmonia Carr Baylis (Blum).
b 4/13/1882
m 9/20/1910 William Blum, Sr. b 12/28/1881
One child
- 113,168 Simon Roswell Baylis. b 11/18/1883 d 1918
Not married

113,169 Ernest Martin Luther Baylis. b 11/20/1887
m 11/25/1926 Cleo Pettitt (Bond) b 3/27/1887

113,16(10) Viola Ann Kipps Baylis (Wildman).
b 6/23/1890
m 11/25/1910 Leon Leverett Wildman.
b 9/16/1888
Two children

Children of Simon Cooper and Mary Sophia Baylis
(Cooper), 113,17

113,171 John Harvey Cooper. b 1864 d 2/ /1865

113,172 Sanford Davis Cooper. b 1864 d 2/ /1865

113,173 Annie Cooper (Boyce)
m Charles E. Boyce, 113,384
One child

113,174 Edward Cooper

Children of Charles Davis Baylis, 113,18, and Elizabeth
Loise (Moncravie) (Baylis)

113,181 Harrison Drew Baylis. b 12/16/1882
d 11/7/1942

m (1) 6/18/1908 Myrtle Dell Wilmot.
b 5/16/1887 d 6/ /1917
Three children

m (2) 7/13/1923 Elizabeth Somers. b 6/18/1895

113,182 Charles Davis Baylis, Jr. b 6/16/1886 d 1906
Did not marry

Children of William H. Lewis and Sara Katherine Baylis
(Lewis), 113,19.

113,191 John William Lewis. b 11/13/1857.
d 12/23/1861

- 113,192 Charles Wesley Lewis. b 9/23/1860
 m 9/23/1887 Lillie Ott Newlin. b 12/30/1871
 d 1956
 Eleven children
- 113,193 Alonza Lownsey Lewis. b 6/19/1863
- 113,194 David H. Lewis. b 4/10/1866
- 113,195 James C. Lewis. b 10/25/1868
- 113,196 Kate Almeda Lewis (Nolls). b 5/28/1871
 m John Nolls. d 12/27/1947
 One child
- 113,197 Mary Adarcus Lewis. b 4/28/1874 d 4/28/1874
- 113,198 Martin Luther Lewis. b 4/28/1874
- 113,199 Franklin Edward Lewis. b 1/14/1881

Children of B. Zachariah Mumert and Katherine Sophia Baylis (Mumert), 113,31

- 113,311 Martin Mumert
 m Ida White
- 113,312 Mary Mumert (Strader)
 m Cal. Strader
 Two children
- 113,313 Millard Mumert
- 113,314 John Mumert
- 113,315 ? Mumert (Smith)
 m Martin Smith

Children of John William Baylis, 113,32 and Frances D. Brill (Baylis)

- 113,321 Marshall Baylis
- 113,322 Edwin Baylis
- 113,323 William Baylis
- 113,324 Ella Baylis
 and three others, names not known.

Child of Martin Wisecarver and Mary Ann Baylis (Wisecarver), 113,33

113,331 Marion Wisecarver

m (1) Emma Cunningham

Six children

m (2) Lorena Frye d 5/13/1957

Children of Marshall Edmunds Baylis, 113,34, and Mary Lavinia Wilson (Baylis)

113,341 Minnie Elizabeth Baylis. b 8/28/1872

d 5/19/1952

113,342 Eunice Empora Baylis (Lupton) b 2/16/1874

d 6/13/1947

m 1/23/1903 Charles Marion Lupton. b 5/18/1872

One child

113,343 Vennor Norton Baylis. b 4/26/1881

d 7/23/1955

m Blanche S. Hawkins, 113,125,4. b 6/27/1883

Three children

Children of Joseph Henry Snapp and Harriet Elizabeth Baylis (Snapp), 113,35

113,351 Luther C. Snapp. d 2/ /1931

m Fannie Tewalt. b 6/3/1873 d 1/ /1944

Five children

113,352 Oscar Snapp. d 1927

m Mary Courtney (Stephens). d 5/25/1956

Four children

113,353 Mary Drusilla Snapp (Hyatt). b 6/12/1867

d 9/28/1935

m Daniel Wright Hyatt. b 10/13/1866

d 6/17/1939

Six children

113,354 Aramita Snapp (Knight)

m Simeon H. Knight

Children of Milton Harrison Baylis, 113,37 and Catherine Mildred Wilson (Baylis)

113,371 Mary Elizabeth Baylis (Houchins). b 11/25/1876
d 11/6/1948

m Hugh L. Houchins. b 7/6/1875

One child

113,372 Anna Norene Baylis (Hawkins). b 9/12/1878
d 1/16/1914

m Harrison Owen Hawkins, 113,125,1. b 9/13/1877

Three children

Children of David Edward Boyce and Amanda Virginia Baylis (Boyce), 113,38

113,381 Laura Virginia Boyce. b 1866 d 1875. (As a
result of burns)

113,382 Hamden Phelthy Boyce. b 10/15/1868

m 12/23/1891 Margaret Ella Racey. b 11/13/1870

Three children

113,383 Thomas Matthew Boyce. b 9/28/1870
d 6/19/1948

m Victoria Missia Ashwood. b 5/16/1870

d 11/11/1911

Four children

113,384 Charles E. Boyce

m Annie Cooper, 113,173

One child

Child of George Spellman Petty and Emily Sophia Poland (Petty), 113,41

113,411 Bertrand Ward Petty. b 1843 d 5/8/1925

m (1) Mary Stepp. d 1868

One child

m (2) Mary Elizabeth Hagley. d 5/8/1935

Seven children

Children of Charles Hardesty and Lucretia Anderson
(Hardesty), 113,54

113,541 Julia Anne Hardesty (Baylis) (Hawkins)

b 1/18/1853 d 2/13/1943

m (1) Michael Conley Baylis, 113,122.

b 12/16/1850 d 4/ /1903

Two children

m (2) John Ephraim Hawkins, 113,125-H.

b 8/8/1853 d 7/20/1944

113,542 Ella Hardesty (Bolden).

m ? Bolden.

113,543 Carrie Virginia Hardesty (Baylis).

m William Martin Baylis, 113,124. b 1/21/1856

d 11/ /1923

Six children

113,544 William Hardesty.

113,545 Lucretia Hardesty (Clevinger).

m ? Clevinger

113,546 Corrine Hardesty (Thompson).

m John Thompson.

One child

113,547 Harriet Ada Hardesty. d after 1947

Not married

Children of Baylis D. Kackley, 114,35, and Mary Spaid
(Kackley)

114,351 Mary M. Kackley. b 1845 d 1866

Not married

114,352 Nancy C. Kackley. b 1848 d 1860

114,353 Maria J. Kackley. b 1851 d 1853

114,354 Michael L. Kackley. b 1/24/1855 d 3/7/1916

m Sarah Rebecca Flanagan. b 9/9/1852

Two children

114,355 Christina E. Kackley (Huffard). b 1857 d 1876
m Sylvester Huffard.

No children

114,356 Lucy Barbara Kackley. b 1861 d 1876

Children of Edwin E. Kackley, 114,38, and Elizabeth
Anne Spaid (Kackley)

114,381 John Louis Kackley. b 2/18/1851

m Rebecca Secrest. b 9/29/1850

Five children

114,382 Joseph Michael Kackley. b 8/22/1853

114,383 Evaline J. Kackley. b 5/2/1857

114,384 Margaret C. Kackley (Deeren). b 2/6/1860

m John W. Deeren. b 3/23/1865

No children

114,385 William H. Kackley. b 12/16/1862 d 2/4/1868

114,386 Lucy Rachel Kackley (Heskett). b 2/16/1869

m Sherman Heskett. b 12/20/1866

No children

Children of Thomas Andrew Dyson, 114,41, and Christina
Spaid (Dyson)

114,411 Son. b 1844 d 1844

114,412 Sarah M. Dyson (Lee). b 3/20/1845

d 12/6/1899

m 6/8/1876 Thomas James Lee. b 1/24/1855

d 6/3/1902

Two children

114,413 Michael Spaid Dyson. b 9/12/1847

m 10/16/1868 Margaret E. Dudley. b 11/29/1846

d 4/22/1922

Five children

- 114,414 Mary E. Dyson (Secrest). b 11/30/1850
d 6/5/1872
m 12/30/1869 James Madison Secrest.
b 7/25/1848 d 12/30/1920
One child
- 114,415 Lucy Jane Dyson (Flanagan). b 11/18/1853
m Ambrose Cornelius Flanagan. b 7/4/1848
Four children
- 114,416 George William Dyson. b 9/24/1858
d 11/9/1867

Children of John Wesley Spaid and Elizabeth Dyson (Spaid), 114,45

- 114,451 Sarah Elizabeth Spaid. b 3/26/1849 d 3/13/1856
- 114,452 Joseph William Spaid. b 5/8/1850
m (1) 11/11/1873 Nancy Jane Nicholson.
b 3/24/1854 d 5/4/1884
Three children
m (2) Rebecca Jane McCreary.
No children
- 114,453 Mary Lucy Spaid. b 8/13/1851 d 3/7/1856
- 114,454 Eliza Jane Spaid (Waller). b 11/16/1852
d 7/15/1896
m James Waller. b 4/6/1849
Four children
- 114,455 John Wesley Spaid, Jr. b 9/5/1854
m 12/24/1878 Sarah E. Cather. b 3/6/1856
Four children
- 114,456 Amanda Angeline Spaid. b 5/1/1857
d 11/4/1857
- 114,457 Caroline Campsedell Spaid. b 5/7/1858
d 10/21/1864
- 114,458 Charles Lewis Spaid. b 10/29/1860
m 12/25/1887 Rosa A. Frick. b 8/1/1869
Three children

114,459 Olive Odella Spaid. b 5/23/1862 d 12/25/1890

114,45(10) Thomas Aquilla Spaid. b 8/28/1864
m 11/ /1889 Sonora Secrest. b 12/8/1869

One child

114,45(11) James Schrieves Spaid. b 2/28/1869
d 9/22/1896

m Ella Berry b 5/3/1870 d 6/13/1900

Two children

114,45(12) Elverson Luther Spaid. b 11/30/1871

m 6/26/1900 Rosa Elizabeth Schmidt. b 5/13/1875

Five children

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Clarence Coulson Randolph, 111,3(11)1, and
Cora A. Baughman (Randolph)

111,3(11)1,1 Homer E. Randolph b 3/1/1887

111,3(11)1,2 Byron A. Randolph b 8/21/1888
m 2/ /1909 Sadie Merritt

111,3(11)1,3 John Thompson Randolph b 1/22/1891

Children of Walter Baylis Randolph, 111,3(11)3, and
Minnie King (Randolph)

111,3(11)3,1 Rebecca Mary Randolph b 3/13/1895

111,3(11)3,2 Lowell King Randolph b 2/5/1898

Children of Irving Holland Randolph, 111,3(11)4, and
Ina K. Taylor (Randolph)

111,3(11)4,1 Mary Randolph b 12/1/1904

111,3(11)4,2 Sarah Randolph b 2/4/1906

111,3(11)4,3 John Holland Randolph b 4/4/1908

Child of William Dulaney Steele, 112,312

112,312,1 William Dulaney Steele, Jr.

Child of Orlando Elisha Hogue and Louise Deborah Fawcett (Hogue), 112,421

112,421,1; F-112,522,11 Mary Emeline Hogue (Black)
b 6/19/1867 d 11/2/1948
m 1/23/1895 George Edgar Black b 9/28/1859
d 2/3/1936
Two children

Children of Horace Augustus Fawcett, 112,422, and Annie Rebecca Ball (Fawcett)

112,422,1; F-112,522,21 Edith Helen Fawcett (Meckes).
b 7/21/1876 d 1/1/1943
m 1/11/1900 Paul Fritz Meckes. b 6/19/1875
One child

112,422,2; F-112,522,22 Frank Eaton Fawcett.
b 6/10/1878 d 3/20/1952
m 9/14/1904 Alice Adelaide Delmage.
b 12/15/1879
One child

112,422,3; F-112,522,23 Alfred Davis Fawcett.
b 11/26/1884 d 12/31/1949
m 8/5/1914 Lillian Estelle Pees. b 12/15/1879
Two children

112,422,4; F-112,522,24 Charles Horace Fawcett.
b 11/30/1891 d 12/7/1942
m 1934 Anne Weston

Child of Lorin William Fawcett, 112,424, and Emma L. Snee (Graham) Fawcett

112,424,1; F-112,522,41 Mary Louise Fawcett (Hadlock).
b 8/13/1902
m 6/7/1926 Lester Elliot Hadlock. b 10/31/1903
One child

Children of Libertus Justus Marshall, 112,431, and Luella Mary Cole (Marshall)

112,431,1; F-112,523,11 Clarence Verne Marshall.
b 11/16/1886

112,431,2; F-112,523,12 Walter Keith Marshall.
b 4/16/1891

m 2/22/1918 Maude A. Ergle. b 6/23/1893
Two children

Children of Francis Augustus Creager and Ida Fawcett (Creager), 112,441

112,441,1; F-112,524,11 Stella Creager. b 10/16/1872
d 7/31/1874

112,441,2; F-112,524,12 ? Creager. b 8/10/1874
d 8/11/1874

112,441,3; F-112,524,13 Florence Creager. b 5/3/1876
d 9/30/1877

112,441,4; F-112,524,14 Edna Creager. b 5/17/1878

112,441,5; F-112,524,15 Lulu Elizabeth Creager (Smith).
b 1/30/1881

m 4/ /1905 Arthur Smith

112,441,6; F-112,524,16 Harry Augustus Creager.
b 2/10/1883 d 4/15/1886

112,441,7; F-112,524,17 Arthur Blaine Creager.
b 10/31/1886

Child of Homer Fawcett, 112,443, and Carrie Louise Young (Fawcett)

112,443,1; F-112,524,31 Mabel Fawcett (St. John).
b 3/17/1883

m 10/14/1902 Dubois St. John.
One child

Children of Adam Gottlob Stolper and Florence Elizabeth Fawcett (Stolper), 112,451

112,451,1; F-112,525,11 Carl Bayliss Stolper.
b 10/10/1885

112,451,2; F-112,525,12 William Adam Stolper.
b 3/29/1887

112,451,3; F-112,525,13 Louise Flora Stolper.
b 8/24/1891

112,451,4; F-112,525,14 Mary Hazel Stolper.
b 12/7/1897

Child of Archibald Coe Van Doren and Elizabeth Comfort Fawcett (Van Doren) 112,482

112,482,1; F-112,528,21 Frank Van Doren m ?
One child

Child of Walter Fawcett, 112,483, and Florence May (Fawcett)

112,483,1; F-112,528,31 Dorothy Fawcett. b 8/27/1897

Children of William Baylis Downey, 113,111, and Florinda Wood Elliot (Downey)

113,111,1 Brandt Chase Downey. b 2/17/1873.
d 11/19/1937
m 6/25/1902 Nellie Mary Bowman. b 7/12/1876
Two children

113,111,2 Bertrand Baylis Downey. b 10/10/1876
m (1) Louise Kofsky.
Two children
m (2) Alice Thompson. d 1923
m (3) Bertha Gawnnett

113,111,3 Tessora Downey. b 10/12/1879 d 8/31/1880

113,111,4 Guy E. Downey. b 11/17/1882 d 12/ /1882

Children of Jacob Sydner McCullough and Amanda Elizabeth Downey (McCullough), 113,112

113,112,1 John Simeon McCullough. b 10/23/1865
d 10/5/1920

m 3/22/1899 George Babette Mayer. b 5/28/1877
Four children

113,112,2 William Downey McCullough. b 7/24/1867.
d 12/25/1894
Not married

113,112,3 Luther . Reynolds McCullough. b 5/17/1869
d 12/23/1926
m 6/15/1902 Florence Viola Brown. b 9/2/1876
d 11/8/1956
No children

113,112,4 Andrew Johannan McCullough. b 12/31/1873
d 6/29/1936
m 6/22/1898 Anna Caroline Gardner. b 3/1/1876
d 12/25/1954
One child

113,112,5 Emily Mary McCullough. b 8/1/1878
Not married

Children of Luther Benton Downey, 113,115, and Hester Matilda Hunt (Downey)

113,115,1 Flora Maude Downey (Carlyle). b 7/20/1871
d 3/28/1906

m 12/22/1897 Orlando Clendus Carlyle.
Two children

113,115,2 Frank Benton Downey. b 1/22/1874.
d 5/22/1904

m 5/4/1898 Myrtle A. Clapp.
No children

113,115,3 Amanda Grace Downey (Nowlin). b 3/16/1877
d 9/21/1905

m 3/29/1899 Wilbur Nowlin.
No children

113,115,4 Laura Dell Downey. b 4/19/1881.
d 12/28/1946
Not married

113,115,5 Jesse Larue Downey. b 6/2/1886 d 9/9/1949

m (1) 1/31/1912 Alma Morse Ericson.
b 3/27/1892 d 12/19/1941

Two children

m (2) 3/23/1942 Ida Reynolds. b 4/28/1897

113,115,6 Ellis Hovey Downey. b 12/21/1891

m 2/27/1916 Ella Downey Hill. b 8/18/1886

Two children

Children of Johannan Amos Downey, 113,116, and Ann Elizabeth Osborn (Downey)

113,116,1 Johannan Amos Downey, Jr. b 1894 d 1897

113,116,2 Charles Edwin Downey. b 2/14/1897

m 11/19/1921 Mary Gouge. b 12/22/1900

Six children

Children of John Edwin Downey, 113,117, and Hattie Sparks (Downey)

- 113,117,1 Bessie Amanda Downey (Matney). b 1/19/1887
d 3/11/1943
m 5/22/1913 Clarence Burl Matney. b 3/4/1887
No children
- 113,117, 2 Perry Morton Downey. b 10/9/1888
m (1) 9/25/1916 Ilva Marie Beaver. b 8/7/1890
d 8/13/1948
Three children
m (2) 8/12/1950 Virginia Alice Butler.
b 9/23/1887
- 113,117,3 Hazel Emily Downey (Allender). b 3/27/1892
m 12/10/1914 Lesner Herbert Allender
b 5/21/1891
Three children
-

Children of Joseph Harrison Baylis, 113,121, and Juliette Polhamus (Baylis)

- 113,121,1 Clarence Harrison Baylis b 10/3/1872
d 1/3/1906
m 3/18/1894 Minnie Viola Smith. b 11/26/1875
Six children
- 113,121,2 Frederick Abraham Baylis. b 12/17/1874 d 1902
m. Minnie Mae Racey.
No children
-

Children of Joseph Harrison Baylis, 113,121, and Adeline C. Polhamus (Baylis)

- 113,121,3 Frank L. Baylis. b 7/17/1876 d 1945
m Nellie Bell (Starkey).
Two children

- 113,121,4 Mamie Jane Baylis (Baylis) (Elliot).
b 7/28/1880
m (1) John Sanford Baylis, 113,164
No children
m (2) John Elliot.
Two children
- 113,121,5 William Maynard Baylis. b 8/31/1882
m 4/17/1910 Anna Julie Carper. b 8/23/1890
d 10/30/1956
Five children
- 113,121,6 Gilbert J. Baylis. b 8/14/1885
m 9/28/1905 Virliessie Carper. b 3/15/1888
Two children
- 113,121,7 Maude Estella Baylis (Trenary). b 5/13/1887
d 11/24/1956
m 10/26/1910 William Collen (Carl) Trenary.
b 4/2/1889 d 12/30/1953
Three children
- 113,121,8 Jessie Baylis (Hayton). b 12/2/1889 d 1939
m George Hayton. d 1940
Eight children
- 113,121,9 Edwin Ashel Baylis. b 3/23/1892
m (1) Rose Johnson.
Two children
m (2) Mona E. Chapell.
Two children
-

Children of Michael Conley Baylis, 113,122, and Julia
Anne Hardesty (Baylis)

- 113,122,1 Charles Harrison Baylis. d 7/21/1951
m 12/4/1918 Minnie Larrick. b 5/10/1883 d 1943
- 113,122,2 Rosie Baylis. b 10/22/1881 d 1893

- 113,122,3 Mary Jane Baylis (Anderson). b 12/6/1883
m 12/24/1903 Walter P. Anderson. b 3/4/1878
Six children
-

Children of William Martin Baylis, 113,124, and Carrie Virginia Hardesty (Baylis)

- 113,124,1 Elizabeth Selina Baylis (Boxwell). b 6/18/1886
m Frederick Barton Boxwell. b 2/9/1886
d 5/28/1956
Two children
- 113,124,2 Wesley William Harrison Baylis. b 11/17/1888
d 11/24/1924
m Mamie Loy
No children
- 113,124,3 Esther Virginia Baylis (Anderson) b 3/17/1896
m Thomas Anderson. b 2/21/1891. d 3/9/1954
Two children
- 113,124,4 Joseph Carter Baylis. b 11/20/1894
m 3/4/1920 Lillian Rose Light. b 3/25/1902
No children
- 113,124,5 Elbert Siple Baylis. b 9/26/1897
m Jennie May Ramey. b 7/29/1899
Eight children
- 113,124,6 Laura Vanetta Baylis. b 9/26/1902 d 1/15/1939
-

Children of John Ephriam Hawkins and Mary Elizabeth Baylis (Hawkins), 113,125

- 113,125,1 Harrison Owen Hawkins. b 9/13/1877
m Anna Norene Baylis, 113,372. b 9/12/1878
d 1/15/1914
Three children (113,372,1 etc.)

- 113,125,2 Nellie Sophie Hawkins (Arnold) (Lake).
b 5/16/1879 d 5/16/1941
m (1) Isaac N. Arnold. d 1912
m (2) Edward L. Lake
One child
- 113,125,3 Claude Edward Hawkins. b 5/28/1881
m (1) Mary Brill.
Five children
m (2) Margaret Bolden.
Four children
- 113,125,4 Blanche S. Hawkins (Baylis). b 6/27/1883
m Vennor Baylis, 113,343. b 4/26/1881
d 7/23/1953
Three children (113,343,1 etc.)
- 113,125,5 Nancy Jane Hawkins (Lee). b 9/9/1885
m 10/3/1909 Marshall G. Lee.
Three children
- 113,125,6 Stephen Carl Hawkins. b. 5/13/1888.
d 2/21/1950
m (1) Carolotta Everhart. b 1892 d 3/19/1934
m (2) 3/12/1936 Anna Wilt.
One child
- 113,125,7 John Michael Hawkins. b 6/12/1890
m (1) Pearl Willingham. d 1947
Two children
m (2) 9/ /1951 Rebecca Athey (McDonald).
- 113,125,8 Winton Arthur Hawkins. b 4/30/1892
m Loretta Lee.
- 113,125,9 Milton Russell Hawkins. b 2/16/1895
m 1918 Susan Marie Schotta. b 1899
- 113,125,(10) Laura Elenorah Hawkins (Lee).
b 6/21/1897
m 6/13/1916 Freeland Louis Lee.
Six children

- 113,125,(11) Joseph Martin Hawkins. b 11/2/1900
 m Janet Lynch.
 Two children
-

Children of Cornelius Norwood Cooper and Emma Sophia Baylis (Cooper), 113,126

- 113,126,1 Ollie Conrad Cooper. b 11/27/1880
 d 1/15/1945
 m 9/5/1905 Mattie W. Sherman. b 4/9/1887
 d 10/25/1936
 Four children
- 113,126,2 Stanley Livingston Cooper. b 8/31/1884
 m 12/26/1906 Comfort Ann Seymour. b 2/9/1876
 Two children
- 113,126,3 Ethel Estella Cooper (Coverstone).
 b 1/20/1888 d 12/28/1955
 m 8/31/1912 William Harvey Coverstone.
 b 10/6/1887 d 10/10/1918
 Two children
- 113,126,4 Viola Jane Cooper. b 6/19/1891
 Not married
- 113,126,5 Samuel Jones Cooper. b 6/20/1893
 m 8/28/1912 Sarah Frances McInturff. b 9/6/1887.
 d 1953
 Four children
- 113,126,6 Hunter Norwood Cooper. b 4/18/1895.
 d 6/18/1952
 m 9/28/1919 Clara Ethel Dailey. b 4/ /1897
 Four children
- 113,126,7 Graham Emerson Cooper. b 2/12/1900
 m (1) 3/27/1917 Eva Cammer. b 5/ /1924
 Two children
 m (2) 9/1/1951 Emma Smith (Louthan).
 b 4/30/1900

Children of Boyd Presley Ramey and Anna Selina Mildred Baylis (Ramey), 113,128

113,128,1 William Harrison Ramey. b 1/3/1889
d 1/5/1889

113,128,2 Leslie Hammond Ramey. b 12/30/1889
d 3/21/1943

m 3/10/1910 Ada Genevieve Hoover.

Three children

113,128,3 Francis Marion Ramey. b 5/6/1893

113,128,4 Russel Boyd Ramey. b 11/2/1896

m 11/ /1916 Mabel Estelle White. b 2/9/1899

Three children

Child of Arthur Henry Baylis, 113,129, and Effie N. Ramey (Baylis)

113,129,1 Orrah Selina Baylis (Reed).

m 5/11/1910 Charles E. Reed.

Two children

Children of Hunter Ashby Baylis, 113,12(10), and Jessie Genevieve Petrie (Baylis)

113,12(10),1 Anna Naomi Baylis. b 2/21/1901

Not married

113,12(10),2 Mary Lillian Baylis (Driver). b 3/14/1904

m 12/17/1924 Warren Lee Driver. b 8/21/1896

Four children

113,12(10),3 Florence Virginia Baylis (DeHaven).

b 1/2/1907

m 2/21/1931 Robert Lee DeHaven. b 9/17/1902

Three children

113,12(10),4 Francis Marion Baylis. b 1/5/1913

m 1/6/1934 Olive Kathryn Renner.

One child

113,12(10),5 Orrah Selina Baylis (Adams). b 5/25/1915
 m 10/29/1932 James Harrison Adams. b 3/24/1912
 Six children

113,12(10),6 Hunter Ashby Baylis, Jr. b 10/16/1917
 d 2/24/1956
 m Bertha Barr (Lipscomb).
 One child

113,12(10),7 Joseph Fiser Baylis. b 1/24/1920
 m 9/ /1941 Elsie Mae Bowman. b 5/18/1923
 Three children

Children of Charles Edmund Baylis, 113,161, and Elizabeth Smith (Baylis)

113,161,1 Ethel Baylis. d infancy

113,161,2 Edna Elizabeth Baylis (Graham) (Bonsall).
 b 10/3/1902
 m (1) 8/11/1934 Thomas J. Graham. b 1899
 d 1/28/1939
 One child
 m (2) 9/4/1948 Albert Bonsall. b 1910

Children of Samuel Conard Rowland and Katherine Moore Davis Baylis (Rowland), 113,162

113,162,1 Elizabeth Rowland. d infancy

113,162,2 Samuel Conard Rowland, Jr. b 4/3/1904
 m (1) Edna Barcus.
 One child
 m (2)

113,162,3 Cassandra Rowland (Henderson). b 10/21/1909
 m 9/7/1935 John Henderson. b 8/9/1909
 One child

Children of Bruce Eichelberger Baylis, 113,163, and Katherine Ryan (Baylis)

- 113,163,1 Marian Baylis (Frantz). b 6/18/1902
m 2/24/1925 George William Frantz. b 5/24/1903
Two children
- 113,163,2 Florence Rudolph Baylis (Prendergast).
b 3/11/1905
m Garrett Prendergast. b 11/16/1899 d 9/30/1956
Three children
- 113,163,3 Sanford William Baylis. b 10/26/1908
-

Child of John Sanford Baylis, 113,164, and Maud May Schmidt (Baylis)

- 113,164,1 Elizabeth Adelaide Baylis (Sansevain).
b 8/3/1905
m 8/8/1922 Jean Louis Sansevain, Jr. b 5/4/1902
Two children
-

Children of Joseph Franklin Baylis, 113,165, and Dale Ogden Aikin (Baylis)

- 113,165,1 Evelyn Daisy Baylis (Gwinn). b 4/3/1904
m 7/18/1942 Andrew Lee Gwinn, Jr. b 11/5/1907
Three children
- 113,165,2 Sarah Elizabeth Baylis (Halterman).
b 10/15/1905
m Thomas Halterman b 6/10/1905
One child
- 113,165,3 Pauline Margalin Baylis. b 12/18/1907
- 113,165,4 Joseph Franklin Baylis, Jr. b 4/23/1910
m (1) 1936 Estella Virginia Frye.
No children
m (2) 1/23/1955 Stella Virginia Stokes.
b 5/24/1925
One child

Child of William Blum and Willetta Edmonia Carr Baylis
(Blum), 113,167

113,167,1 William Blum, Jr. b 7/6/1911
m 5/30/1945 Mary Virginia Henry. b 10/15/1920
Two children

Children of Leon Leverett Wildman and Viola Ann Kipps
Baylis (Wildman), 113,16(10)

113,16(10),1 Herbert Henry Wildman. b 9/6/1912
m (1) 1/28/1935 Mary Frances Nickerson.
b 10/31/1914
Two children
m (2) 11/1/1945 Naomi Dee Richmond.
b 12/14/1912

113,16(10),2 Minnie Katherine Wildman (Jacobs).
b 2/15/1915
m 9/5/1936 George Canham Jacobs. b 6/3/1915
Two children

Child of Charles E. Boyce, 113,392, and Annie Cooper
(Boyce), 113,173

113,173,1 Baylis Edwin Monroe Boyce. b 4/23/1895
d 11/17/1930
m 6/9/1917 Bertha Jane Johnson. b 9/13/1891
No children

Children of Harrison Drew Baylis, 113,181, and Myrtle
Dell Wilmot (Baylis)

113,181,1 Zeb Eugene Baylis. b 10/10/1910
m 1/1/1937 Mauricia Barbara Norton.
b 12/19/1918
Two children

- 113,181,2 Katherine Willetta Baylis (Pierce).
b 1/12/1914
m 6/15/1934 Norman Otto Pierce, Jr. b 11/2/1908
Two children
- 113,181,3 Howard Glenn Baylis b 9/14/1915
m 1/9/1949 Lois Ruth Cummins. b 9/9/1928
Three children
-

Children of Charles Wesley Lewis, 113,194, and Lillie Newlin (Lewis)

- 113,194,1 Pearl Viola Lewis (Kidwell). b 2/18/1889
m 8/23/1906 Grover Kidwell. b 3/21/1884
Three children
- 113,194,2 Dora May Lewis (Orndorff). b 3/23/1890
d 10/7/1938
m Samuel Orndorff
- 113,194,3 Howard Janney Lewis. b 4/12/1893
m Pearl Renner.
Seven children
- 113,194,4 Clifton Luther Lewis. b 4/23/1897
m Minnie Teets.
One child
- 113,194,5 Eva Virginia Lewis (Funk) (Good).
b 7/16/1900
m (1) Edward Funk
Two children
m (2) Louis Good
One child
- 113,194,6 Frank William Lewis. b 12/2/1902
m Alvina Daft. b 1918
One child

- 113,194,7 Harry Coe Lewis. b 5/8/1904
m Lois Orndorff.
- 113,194,8 Winifred Elizabeth Lewis (Pierce). b 4/22/1907
m Hugh Brotherton Pierce. b 1901
Two children
- 113,194,9 Charles Edmond Lewis. b 10/18/1908
m Marge ?
- 113,194,(10) Ray Maynard Lewis. b 8/16/1910
m Lena Braithwaite.
Two children
- 113,194,(11) Mildred Catherine Lewis (LaFollette).
b 4/6/1912
m Alston Richard LaFollette. b 4/2/1905
Four children
-

Child of John Nolls and Katherine Lewis (Nolls), 113,198

- 113,198,1 Leslie Lewis Nolls. b 1892
m Edith Everheart.
Two children
-

Children of Cal Strader and Mary Mumert (Strader),
113,312

- 113,312,1 Maude Strader
113,312,2 Melvin Strader
-

Children of Marion Wisecarver, 113,331 and Emma Cunningham (Wisecarver)

- 113,331,1 Godfrey Wisecarver
113,331,2 Miller Wisecarver
113,331,3 Mary Wisecarver
113,331,4 Herbert Wisecarver
113,331,5 Carlyle Wisecarver
113,331,6 Evelyn Wisecarver

Child of Charles M. Lupton and Eunice Baylis (Lupton),
113,342

113,342,1 Charles Aural Lupton. b 6/9/1900 d 1951
Did not marry

Children of Vennor Baylis, 113,343, and Blanche Hawkins
(Baylis), 113,125,4

113,343,1 Katherine Baylis (Merriner). b 8/23/1910
m 10/13/1930 James Henry Merriner.
b 2/26/1911
Four children

113,343,2 James Allen Baylis. b 4/1/1917
m 1938 Dorothy Clarke.
Three children

113,343,3 Marion Baylis. b 10/31/1918
m 12/18/1937 Margaret Price. b 5/12/1918
No children

Children of Luther C. Snapp, 113,351, and Fannie Tevalt
(Snapp)

113,351,1 Lulu Mae Snapp (Herrell). b 10/8/1901
m 7/ /1916 Dewey Maynard Herrell.
b 5/21/1898
Five children

113,351,2 Maurice S. Snapp
m Nora Swimley.
Two children

113,351,3 Joseph H. Snapp. d 3/ /1951
m (1)
Three children
m (2)

113,351,4 Holmes L. Snapp
m Ada Prince.

113,351,5 Loring Snapp. d 1953
m Aloha Watson.

Children of Oscar Snapp, 113,352, and Martha Courtney
(Stephens) (Snapp)

113,352,1 John Snapp. d 1952
m Mazie Morrison.
One child

113,352,2 Mary Snapp (Cook).
m Henry Cook.
One child

113,352,3 Fred Snapp. b 8/11/1891
m 4/1/1915 Anna Cage. b 11/12/1893
One child

113,352,4 Bryant Snapp. d 1951
m Lillie Williams.
Two children

Children of Daniel Wright Hyatt and Mary Drusilla
Snapp (Hyatt), 113,353

113,353,1 Hattie Virginia Hyatt (James). b 10/31/1889
m Craven L. James.

113,353,2 Harry Cephus Hyatt. b 11/13/1891
m Bessie Grim.
One child

113,353,3 William Luther Hyatt. b 11/25/1893
m 2/25/1916 Lillian Elizabeth Grim. b 6/12/1885
One child

113,353,4 Ada Lee Hyatt (Orndorff). d 1952
m Kirby Orndorff. d 1949
Three children

113,353,5 Mary Armetta Hyatt (Darr). b 12/8/1899
m Charles Darr.

113,353,6 Hiram Hyatt. b 7/29/1905
m 8/16/1927 Lillian McCarty. b 6/13/1905
Five children

Child of Hugh L. Houchins and Mary Elizabeth Baylis
(Houchins), 113,371

113,371,1 Clarence W. Houchins. b 3/14/1913 d 1952
m Nora Miller.

Children of Harrison Owen Hawkins, 113,125,1, and Anna
Norene Baylis (Hawkins), 113,372.

113,372,1 Mildred Elizabeth Hawkins b 11/21/1905

113,372,2 Clyde Owen Hawkins. b 5/25/1908
m 3/17/1936 Hilda Jane Knipe. b 5/20/1920
One child

113,372,3 Carroll Baylis Hawkins. b 3/29/1911
m 7/18/1935 Mary Elizabeth Carpenter.
b 12/6/1914
Two children

Children of Hamdon Phelthy Boyce, 113,382 and Mar-
geret Ellen Racey (Boyce)

113,382,1 Crowell Richard Boyce. b 9/8/1895
m 3/19/1918 Grace E. Warner. b 4/28/1899
Two children

113,382,2 Roy Racey Boyce. b 8/17/1898
m 12/18/1916 Pearl Virginia Kern
One child

113,382,3 Iva Mae Boyce (Bowles). b 11/18/1905
m 1/1/1925 Garvin Bowles. b 11/23/1900
One child

Children of Thomas Matthew Boyce, 113,383, and Victoria Missia Ashwood (Boyce)

- 113,383,1 Kenneth Boyce. b 8/28/1896
 m Lillian Lowry. b 4/10/1898
- 113,183,2 Mary Virginia Boyce (Paul). b 11/26/1898
 m 8/25/1927 Frank Gooding Paul
- 113,383,3 Sylvia Boyce (Schullar). b 4/15/1900
 m Herbert Schullar. b 1886
- 113,383,4 Meta A. Boyce (Pifer). b 9/11/1902
 m Earl Eudin Pifer. d 1939
 Three children
-

Children of Bertrand Ward Petty, 113,411 and Mary Stepp (Petty)

- 113,411,1 Nora Petty. b 1867. d infancy
- 113,411,2 Herbert Petty. b 9/6/1869. d 1/25/1924
 Did not marry
-

Children of Bertrand Ward Petty, 113,411, and Mary Elizabeth Hagley (Petty)

- 113,411,3 Eugene Petty. b 8/8/1875. d 9/27/1927
 m 1/20/1900 Mae Yeager. b 5/19/1876
 Two children
- 113,411,4 George Bertrand Petty. b 12/1/1877
- 113,411,5 Margaret Mae Petty (Barton). b 7/31/1879
 m 12/27/1900 Thomas Edward Barton.
 b 10/30/1875. d 8/5/1955
 One child
- 113,411,6 Mary Elizabeth Petty. b 10/20/1881
- 113,411,7 Walter Yates Petty. b 6/14/1884
 m 10/ /1920 Margaret Frances Keezel.
 b 3/26/1893

113,411,8 Alice Milnes Petty (Holliday). b 3/17/1886
m Harry Holliday. b 1892 d 11/19/1943

113,411,9 Emily Pearl Petty (Cromer). b 1/27/1889
m 6/24/1910 Charles Davis Cromer. b 12/16/1883
d 2/6/1920
Two children

Child of John Thompson and Corinne Hardesty (Thompson), 113,546.

113,546,1 Edith Thompson

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of George Edgar Black and Mary Emeline Hogue (Black), 112,421,1

112,421,11; F-112,522,111 Mary Louise Black (Menschel).
b 11/30/1895
m 9/2/1922 Max Richard Menschel. b 8/5/1893
Two children

112,421,12; F-112,522,112 Richard Blackburn Black.
b 8/10/1902
m (1) 8/30/1928 Ruth Carolyn Schlager.
b 4/16/1906 d 1/21/1934
One child
m (2) Aviza Johnson (Maurer). b 4/24/1907
Two children

Child of Paul Fritz Meckes and Edith Helen Fawcett (Meckes), 112,422,1 .

112,422,11; F-112,522,211 Anna Louise Meckes (Fetzner).
b 12/15/1900
m Charles Louis Fetzner. b 11/12/1903

Child of Frank Eaton Fawcett, 112,422,2, and Alice Delmage (Fawcett).

112,422,21; F-112,522,221 Donald Delmage Fawcett.
b 2/13/1916
m 6/14/1946 Elizabeth Dick McKenzie.
b 7/15/1918
Three children

Children of Alfred Davis Fawcett, 112,422,3, and Estelle Pees (Fawcett)

112,422,31; F-112,522,231 Herbert Budd Fawcett.
b 12/5/1916
m 2/8/1948 Sara Alice Mighetto. b 8/10/1925
112,422,32; F-112,522,232 Robert Ball Fawcett.
b 12/4/1918
m 6/16/1945 Rosemary Ann Brickley. b 12/1/1922
Four children

Child of Lester Elliot Hadlock and Mary Louise Fawcett (Hadlock), 112,424,1.

112,424,11; F-112,522,411 John William Hadlock.
b 7/9/1930
m 4/23/1949 Carol Ann Ogren. b 10/7/1929
One child

Children of Walter Keith Marshall, 112,431,2 and Maude A. Ergle (Marshall).

112,431,21; F-112,523,121 Ella Mae Marshall.
b 10/25/1919
112,431,22; F-112,523,122 Dorothy Marshall.
b 6/12/1921

Child of Dubois St. John and Mabel Fawcett (St. John),
112,443,1

112,443,11; F-112,524,311 Howard Ellsworth St. John.
b 9/30/1904

Children of Brandt Chase Downey, 113,111,1, and Nellie
Mary Bowman (Downey)

113,111,11 Brandt Chase Downey, Jr.
d 10/12/1922

113,111,12 Bowman Downey. b 4/1/1916
m 6/20/1942 Priscilla Ann Blasingham. b 4/7/1919
Four children

Children of Bertrand Baylis Downey, 113,111,2, and
Louise Kofsky (Downey)

113,111,21 Florinda Phyllis Downey (Gassett). b 9/6/1904
m 1/ /1932 Harold Eugene Gassett.
Five children

113,111,22 William Bertrand Downey. b 6/24/1907
m (1) 7/28/1933 Ann Greta Fundahn. b 9/27/1906
Two children
m (2) 10/2/1954 Ruth Margaret Nason (Getzman).
b 11/20/1907

Children of John Simeon McCullough, 113,112,1, and
George Babette Mayer (McCullough)

113,112,11 John Clemens McCullough. b 12/18/1900
d 5/5/1945
m 1930 Georgia Morrison.
One child

113,112,12 Dorothy Emily McCullough. b 5/2/1904

113,112,13 Virginia Downey McCullough. b 12/5/1907.
d 9/29/1916

113,112,14 Constance Mary McCullough. b 1/15/1912

Child of Andrew Johannan McCullough, 113,112,4, and Anna Caroline Gardner (McCullough)

113,112,41 Will Andrew McCullough. b 4/7/1900
d 7/1/1937

m 4/12/1921 Lois Irene Morris. b 10/28/1899.
d 11/23/1956

Three children

Children of Orlando Clendus Carlyle and Flora Maude Downey (Carlyle), 113,115,1

113,115,11 Maxine Elinore Carlyle (Hall). b 10/14/1899
m 1/1/1916 Eugene Harlan Hall. b 12/25/1895

Two children

113,115,12 Julia Dell Carlyle (Glore). b 2/24/1902
m 3/5/1918 Hugh Verlaine Glore. b 7/16/1895

Three children

Children of Jesse Larue Downey, 113,115,5, and Alma Marie Ericson (Downey)

113,115,51 LaVerne Downey (Morse) (Westerlund).
b 7/8/1913

m (1) 1/3/1937 Paul Carey Morse. d 8/16/1939

m (2) 12/23/1941 Irwin Walden Westerlund

Two children

113,115,52 Vivian Laodice Downey (Anderson) (Truesdell)
b 11/2/1915

m (1) 8/20/1932 Loftin Luther Anderson.

b 4/20/1913. d 11/13/1939

m (2) 8/3/1941 Carlyle Lloyd Truesdell.

b 6/21/1913

One child

Children of Ellis Hovey Downey, 113,115,6, and Ella Downey Hill (Downey)

113,115,61 Mary Ellen Downey. b 4/7/1918

d 8/11/1919

- 113,115,62 James Henry Downey. b 3/5/1920
m 7/30/1943 Clarisse McLean. b 6/5/1923
One child
-

Children of Charles Edwin Downey, 113,116,2, and Mary Gouge (Downey)

- 113,116,21 Nettie Dale Downey (Lamb). b 9/21/1922
m 8/11/1943 Robert Arnold Lamb. b 4/24/1921
Three children
- 113,116,22 Carol Mae Downey (Watson). b 8/17/1929
m 1/27/1950 Jerry Blair Watson. b 8/14/1928
Two children
- 113,116,23 Marilyn Lee Downey (Austin) (Feore)
b 8/15/1931
m (1) 9/1/1950 Richard James Austin.
b 8/19/1928
One child
m (2) 5/5/1956 Patrick Leo Feore, Jr. b 3/18/1930
One child
- 113,116,24 Crystal Lucille Downey (Guirey).
b 10/24/1934
m 1/17/1953 Donald Vincent Guirey. b 9/20/1929
One child
- 113,116,25 Charles Edwin Downey. b 6/16/1941
- 113,116,26 Emily Belle Downey. b 1/19/1943
-

Children of Perry Morton Downey, 113,117,2, and Ilva Marie Beaver (Downey)

- 113,117,21 Frank Alden Downey. b 5/28/1921
m 6/13/1942 Charlene Jane McCoy.
b 10/25/1923
Four children

113,117,22 John Edwin Downey. b 8/2/1923
 m 9/20/1953 Jo Ann Moffitt. b 9/8/1928
 One child

113,117,23 Emily Jean Downey (Smith) (Kiplinger.)
 b 9/9/1925
 m (1) 1946 William Smith.
 One child
 m (2) 1955 Frank Kiplinger

Children of Lesner Herbert Allender and Hazel Emily Downey (Allender), 113,117,3

113,117,31 Edwin Richard Allender. b 10/28/1915
 m 8/20/1946 Nellie Lina Hoffman. b 5/25/1915
 One child

113,117,32 Bessie Adella Allender (Alexander).
 b 11/8/1917
 m 5/22/1938 James Harvey Alexander. b 1/16/1918
 Three children

113,117,33 Herbert Eugene Allender. b 11/28/1921
 m 9/15/1946 Mary Elizabeth Schafer. b 6/4/1924
 Three children

Children of Clarence Harrison Baylis, 113,121,1, and Minnie Viola Smith (Baylis)

113,121,11 Ellis Edmund Baylis, Sr. b 1/3/1895
 m 9/18/1919 Ethyl Virginia Farmer. b 5/27/1901
 Five children

113,121,12 Raymond Elwood Baylis. b 2/8/1897
 d 11/21/1947
 m 7/20/1923 Virginia Irene Patterson. b 1/2/1906
 Three children

113,121,13 Roy William Baylis, Sr. b 7/23/1899
 m 11/16/1922 Rachel Ritter. b 9/24/1902
 Five children

113,121,14 Osa Lovetta Baylis (Patterson) (Clowser).

b 5/23/1902

m (1) 3/15/1923 Charles Edward Patterson.

b 9/29/1901

One child

m (2) 1/13/1931 Amiel Lee Clowser.

b 10/19/1904

One child

113,121,15 Elsie May Baylis. b 9/23/1904 d 9/23/1904

113,121,16 Carl Melvin Baylis. b 9/17/1905

m 11/15/1930 Virgie Gladys McFarland.

b 8/29/1911

Nine children

Children of Frank L. Baylis, 113,121,3, and Nellie Bell
(Starkey) (Baylis)

113,121,31 Esther Lee Baylis (Anderson). b 3/17/1891

d 2/27/1953

m 12/20/1911 Thomas Howard Anderson.

b 2/21/1890 d 3/9/1954

Two children

113,121,32 William Baylis

m ?

Six children

Children of John Elliot and Mamie Jane Baylis (Elliot),
113,121,4

113,121,41 Margaret Elliot (Ogg)

m Alvin Ogg

One child

113,121,42 Jacqueline Elliot (Shurn)

m Walter Shurn

One child

Children of William Maynard Baylis, 113,121,5, and Anna Julie Carper (Baylis)

113,121,51 William Marion Baylis. b 3/27/1911

m 4/25/1945 Jane Ruth Bywaters. b 4/4/1911

One child

113,121,52 Margaret Baylis (Bywaters). b 10/2/1912

m 8/21/1936 John Robert Bywaters. b 4/4/1911

No children

113,121,53 Ada Baylis (Marker) (Ruble). b 1/24/1919

m (1) 8/20/1937 John Ralph Marker, Jr.

b 7/19/1914 d 6/22/1953

Two children

m (2) 3/20/1956 James Bowen Ruble.

b 11/28/1912

113,121,54 Russell L. Baylis. b 10/28/1925

m 8/16/1952 Zida Artrip.

113,121,55 Annie Jane Baylis (Hicks). b 8/24/1930

m 9/26/1953 Alfred Hicks. b 7/16/1925

Children of Gilbert J. Baylis, 113,121,6, and Virlissee Carper (Baylis)

113,121,61 Walter Harrison Baylis. b 8/15/1906

m Hilda Lonas. b 7/15/1911

No children

113,121,62 Hilda Virginia Baylis (Smoke). b 10/15/1910

m 1928 Herbert L. Smoke. b 1/26/1901

One child

Children of William Collen Trenary and Maude Estella Baylis (Trenary), 113,121,7.

113,121,71 William Kenneth Trenary. b 3/30/1913

m (1) 1942 Dorothy Logen.

m (2) 11/15/1953 Ruth Ours (Parks). b 1917

113,121,72 Wilfred Baylis Trenary. b 7/27/1919
m 6/4/1955 Anna Virginia Headley. b 1/22/1932
Three children

113,121,73 Norma Lee Trenary (Prout). b 5/27/1924
m 12/30/1942 Milton Chester Prout. b 10/4/1914
Two children

Children of George Hayton and Jessie Baylis (Hayton),
113,121,8.

113,121,81 Marian Hayton. b 1909 d 1910

113,121,82 Gladys Hayton (Knupp). b 6/4/1910
m Casper (Cap) Knupp. b 5/3/1892
Five children

113,121,83 Winefred Hayton. d 1924

113,121,84 Lillian Hayton (Kuhn) (Reynolds)
m (1) George Kuhn.
Two children
m (2) Charles Reynolds

113,121,85 Lynwood Hayton.

113,121,86 William Hayton.
m Dorothy Fletcher.
Three children

113,121,87 Jackie Hayton.
m Rebecca Rhodes
Three children

113,121,88 Doris Ann Hayton (De Butts)
m Elmer De Butts.
Four children

Children of Edwin Ashel Baylis, 113,121,9, and Rose
Johnson (Baylis)

113,121,91 Elizabeth Baylis (Sowers). b 11/30/1909
m 1/27/1927 Frank E. Sowers. b 7/ /1903
One child

113,121,92 Vivian Baylis (Sutphin). b 1/19/1912
m Clay Sutphin.

Children of Edwin Ashel Baylis, 113,121,9, and Mona E. Chappell (Baylis)

113,121,93 Edwin Ashel Baylis, Jr. b 12/9/1928
m 1949 Ruby L. Swartz. b 5/17/1928
Three children

113,121,94 Robert Wesley Baylis. b 1/19/1932
m 1/19/1954 Jane Taylor Levi. b 3/23/1936
One child

Children of Walter Anderson and Mary Baylis (Anderson), 113,122,3.

113,122,31 William Conley Anderson. b 6/29/1905
m (1) 9/9/1932 Alma Virginia Ritter
m (2) Virginia Crockett. d 1952
m (3) Clara Shank

113,122,32 Mary Madeline Anderson (Eddy)
b 8/25/1906
m Warren S. Eddy.
Three children

113,122,33 Charles Albert Anderson. b 12/23/1908
m Pauline Garber.
Two children

113,122,34 Margaret Gertrude Selina Anderson (Lewis).
b 12/30/1911
m Robert Lewis.
Two children

113,122,35 Ruth Ann Anderson (Wisecarver) (Seabright).
b 4/16/1914
m (1) Holmes R. Wisecarver. d 1944
m (2) Grant Seabright

113,122,36 Dorothy Elizabeth Anderson (Robinson).

b 11/19/1920

m Harry Delmar Robinson. b 9/18/1920

Two children

Children of Frederick Barton Boxwell and Elizabeth Selina Baylis (Boxwell), 113,124,1

113,124,11 Pauline Boxwell (Parsons). b 8/31/1907

m Frederick Parsons, Jr.

Two children

113,124,12 Grace Selina Boxwell (Anderson).

b 10/31/1912

m 11/15/1937 Clyde Anderson. b 4/6/1908

Two children

Children of Thomas Anderson and Esther Virginia Baylis (Anderson), 113,124,3.

113,124,31 Holmes Anderson. b 10/31/1912

m (1) Irma McKee.

One child

m (2) Oretta Haymaker.

No children

113,124,32 Ethel Anderson (Johnson) (Lewis).

b 7/19/1916

m (1) 9/30/1933 Clarence Johnson.

One child

m (2) 1/20/1944 Hubert Lewis.

Two children

Children of Elbert Siple Baylis, 113,124,5, and Jennie May Ramey (Baylis)

113,124,51 Beulah Baylis (Crim). b 12/31/1918

m Lemuel Crim. b 4/17/1909

Five children

113,124,52 Julian Martin Baylis. b 7/22/1922

m Esther Haines. b 9/30/1920

Two children

113,124,53 John Garland Baylis. b 4/17/1924

m Elsie Jenkins. b 10/3/1922

113,124,54 Norman Lee Baylis. b 12/24/1925.

d 11/1/1955

m 3/15/1947 Geraldine Hockensmith. b 4/17/1924

One child

113,124,55 Cecil Ray Baylis. b 8/16/1928

m Evelyn Peyton. b 9/11/1930

Two children

113,124,56 Holmes Elbert Baylis. b 1/22/1932

m 8/24/1955 Shirley Heishman

One child

113,124,57 Herbert Baylis. b 1/22/1932. d 10/30/1934

113,124,58 Iva Irene Baylis (Pope). b 9/2/1934

m Garland Pope. b 7/10/1924

Two children

Children of Isaac N. Arnold and Nellie Sophie Hawkins
(Arnold), 113,125,2

113,125,21 Harry Lawton Arnold.

m Elizabeth Malone.

Three children

113,125,22 Della Arnold (Lake).

m Charles Lake

Children of Claude Edward Hawkins, 113,125,3 and Mary
Brill (Hawkins)

113,125,31 Ethel Virginia Hawkins (Mason). b 6/6/1905

m Lester Douglas Mason. b 7/15/1906

Five children

- 113,125,32 Henry Hawkins. b 6/21/1906
m 9/24/1927 Phyllis Moore Cornwell
Three children
- 113,125,33 Lewis Edward Hawkins. b 10/13/1908
m 12/15/1934 Naomi Pearson. b 4/22/1916
Two children
- 113,125,34 Mary Elizabeth Hawkins (Hummer).
b 12/10/1910
m Joseph Edward Hummer. b 1/6/1905
- 113,125,35 James Byron Hawkins. b 5/1/1913
m 11/19/1930 Iona Forrest Tomblin. b 1/25/1909
One child
-

Children of Claude Edward Hawkins, 113,125,3 and Margaret Bolden (Hawkins)

- 113,125,36 Dorothy Hawkins (Pierson)
m Francis Pierson.
One child
- 113,125,37 Claude Edward Hawkins, Jr.
m Martha Jenkins.
Four children
- 113,125,38 Mabelle Hawkins (Alger)
m Ike Alger
One child
- 113,125,39 Nancy Hawkins (Buckner)
m William Buckner.
One child
-

Children of Marshall G. Lee and Nancy Jane Hawkins (Lee) 113,125,5.

- 113,125,51 Raymond E. Lee. b 7/8/1910
m 11/8/1930 Anna Belle Collis.
Two children

113,125,52 Lynwood M. Lee. b 8/8/1913
m 12/26/1934 Mae Caylor.
One child

113,125,53 John E. Lee. b 5/10/1923
m Rosa Pitta.
One child

Child of Stephen C. Hawkins, 113,125,6, and Anna Wilt
(Hawkins)

113,125,61 Larry Stephen Hawkins. b 1944

Children of John Michael Hawkins, 113,125,7, and Pearl
Willingham (Hawkins)

113,125,71 Pauline Hawkins (Ritter) (White).
m (1) James Ritter. 1 child
m (2) Leroy White.

113,125,72 David Donald Hawkins
m 7/30/1945 Ethel Holt.
Three children

Children of Freeland Louis Lee and Laura Elenorah Haw-
kins (Lee), 113,125,(10)

113,125,(10)1 Clyde Nelson Lee. b 5/17/1917
m 12/12/1936 Louise Virginia Smith.
Two children

113,125,(10)2 Bertha Marie Lee (Beohm). b 10/8/1918
m Arthur Meldon Beohm. b 9/12/1917
Four children

113,125,(10)3 Allen Louis Lee. b 5/14/1921

113,125,(10)4 William Ephraim Lee. b 7/19/1925
m
Two children

113,125,(10)5 Donald Lee. b 3/26/1929

m

Two children

113,125,(10)6 Douglas Lee. b 3/26/1929

m

Two children

Children of Joseph Martin Hawkins, 113,125,(11) and Janet Lynch (Hawkins.)

113,125,(11)1 Jean Carlyle Hawkins (Green)

m (1) J. R. Green

m (2)

113,125,(11)2 Lynn Hunter Hawkins

Children of Ollie Conrad Cooper, 113,126,1 and Mattie W. Sherman (Cooper)

113,126,11 Lawrence Emory Cooper. b 11/20/1906

m Mamie C. Hoffman.

Two children

113,126,12 Strother Cornelius Cooper. b 2/5/1912

m 7/6/1934 Cecelia M. Miller.

113,126,13 Ollie Conrad Cooper, Jr. b 4/25/1913.

d 6/9/1937

113,126,14 Mary Elizabeth Cooper (Worsley).

b 9/13/1923

m 7/3/1943 William Edward Worsley. b 8/3/1922

One child

Children of Stanley Livingston Cooper, 113,126,2 and Comfort Ann Seymour (Cooper)

113,126,21 Raymond Edward Cooper. b 2/3/1908

m Mary Belle Rinehart.

Two children

- 113,126,22 Beatrice Elizabeth Cooper (Perry). b 7/1/1913
m 3/23/1940 Marshall Baker Perry. b 6/5/1913
One child
-

Children of William Harvey Coverstone and Ethel E. Cooper (Coverstone) 113,126,3.

- 113,126,31 Ruby Sophia Coverstone (Royston).
b 4/20/1913
m 9/30/1933 Charles William Royston.
b 11/17/1908
One child

- 113,126,32 Allen Norwood Coverstone. b 8/14/1915
m 4/17/1936 Donna Lee Yeakle. b 11/25/1917
One child
-

Children of Samuel Jones Cooper, 113,126,5 and Sarah Frances McInturff (Cooper)

- 113,126,51 Frances Lee Cooper (Rhodes). b 12/13/1916
m 9/1/1938 Samuel Robert Rhodes.

- 113,126,52 Samuel Norwood Cooper. b 6/30/1918
m Zelda Louise Barrett.
One child

- 113,126,53 Harry Alvin Cooper. b 1/26/1921. d 1954

- 113,126,54 Helen Catherine Cooper (Cook). b 7/29/1929
m Legard Cook.
One child
-

Children of Hunter Norwood Cooper, 113,126,6 and Clara Ethel Dailey (Cooper)

- 113,126,61 Edwin Norwood Cooper. b 10/16/1920.
d 6/25/1921

- 113,126,62 Emma Virginia Cooper. b 3/15/1925
Did not marry

113,126,63 Ethel May Cooper (Loy). b 4/1/1927

m 8/30/1946 John Loy.

Four children

113,126,64 Hunter Norwood Cooper, Jr. b 7/23/1936

m 11/14/1952 Estelle Nicholson.

Two children

Children of Graham Emerson Cooper, 113,126,7 and Eva
Cammer (Cooper)

113,126,71 Emma Louise Cooper (Miller) (Owens).

b 9/7/1918

m (1) Stanley Miller.

One child

m (2) Richard Owens.

One child

113,126,72 Virginia Estella Cooper (Sutton). b 3/13/1921

m 7/10/1940 John Sutton. b 1/26/1917

One child

Children of Leslie Hammond Ramey, 113,128,2, and Ada
Genevieve Hoover (Ramey)

113,128,21 Carlton Leslie Ramey. b 8/8/1910

m 12/21/1929 Mary Flora Ritter. b 9/3/1907

Four children

113,128,22 Gladys Virginia Ramey (Wolfe). b 11/15/1912

m 8/19/1933 Sloan Arnold Wolfe. b 6/9/1912

Four children

113,128,23 William Boyd Ramey. b 10/11/1915

m 12/11/1935 Elsie Virginia Braithwaite.

b 2/11/1918

Two children

Children of Russell Boyd Ramey, 113,128,4, and Mabel Estelle White (Ramey)

113,128,41 Linden Russell Ramey. b 7/6/1917
m 9/9/1939 Maxine Vivian Link. b 10/3/1923
Six children

113,128,42 Ruthanna Willetta Ramey (Adams) (Shell).
b 12/19/1919
m (1) 6/17/1933 Marcus Monroe Adams.
b 12/2/1912
Three children
m (2) Wilmer Shell
One child

113,128,43 Roger Allen Ramey. b 6/13/1933
m 12/14/1956 Eva Jane Wilson.

Children of Charles E. Reed and Orrah Selina Baylis (Reed), 113,129,1.

113,129,11 Maynard Francis Reed. b 8/15/1911
m 8/30/1940 Ruth Clevinger.
Two children

113,129,12 Robert Woodrow Reed. b 6/15/1913

Children of Warren Lee Driver and Mary Lillian Baylis (Driver), 113,12(10),2

113,12(10),21 Maxine Virginia Driver (Binion).
b 12/8/1928
m 8/12/1948 Edward Kerman Binion. b 1925
Two children

113,12(10), 22 Warren Lee Driver, Jr. b 12/1/1930
m 8/29/1949 Janet Anita Borden. b 11/3/1933
Two children

113,12(10),23 Bradley Baylis Driver. b 3/12/1933
m 12/20/1952 Charlotte Ann Clowser,
113,121,142. b 9/15/1934
One child

113,12(10),24 Burwell Thomas Driver. b 8/7/1938

Children of Robert Lee DeHaven and Florence Virginia Baylis (DeHaven), 113,12(10),3.

113,12(10),31 Roberta Lee DeHaven (White).
b 1/20/1932
m Ira Alvan White.
Three children

113,12(10),32 Thomas Richard DeHaven. b 11/27/1940

113,12(10),33 Stephen Howard DeHaven. b 9/9/1947

Child of Francis Marion Baylis, 113,12(10),4, and Olive Kathryn Renner (Baylis)

113,12(10),41 Robert Ashby Baylis. b 7/22/1935

Children of James Harrison Adams and Orrah Selena Baylis (Adams), 113,12(10)5

113,12(10),51 James Harrison Adams, Jr. b 11/29/1933
m Joan Lois Watson. b 6/1/1936
One child

113,12(10),52 Patricia Alpharetta Adams (McDonald.)
b 11/26/1936
m 10/12/1957 Boyd Richard McDonald

113,12(10),53 Mary Ann Adams. b 4/8/1938

113,12(10),54 Charles Dean Adams. b 11/10/1944

113,12(10),55 Ruth Marie Adams. b 6/18/1951

113,12(10),56 Elizabeth Baylis Adams. b 6/29/1953

Child of Hunter Ashby Baylis, Jr., 113,12(10),6, and Bertha Barr (Lipscomb) (Baylis).

113,12(10),61 Charles Robert Baylis. b 4/30/1949

Children of Joseph Fizer Baylis, 113,12(10),7, and Elsie Mae Bowman (Baylis).

113,12(10),71 Joseph Fiser Baylis, Jr. b 5/8/1942

113,12(10),72 Donna Gaye Baylis. b 8/27/1946

113,12(10),73 Tony Mark Baylis. b 7/26/1953

Child of Thomas Graham and Edna Baylis (Graham),
113,161,2.

113,161,21 Jane M. Graham (Rehill). b 5/24/1938
m Robert V. Rehill.

One child

Child of Samuel Conard Rowland, Jr., 113,162,2 and Edna Barcus (Rowland)

113,162,21 Samuel Conard Rowland, III, b. 2/23/1930
m 2/21/1952 Helen Jane Munz.

Two children

Child of John Henderson and Cassandra Rowland (Henderson), 113,162,3.

113,162,31 Katherine Henderson. b 10/20/1940

Children of George William Frantz and Marian Baylis (Frantz), 113,163,1.

113,163,11 Frantz (died in infancy)

113,163,12 George William Frantz, Jr. b 12/27/1929

Children of Garrett Prendergast and Florence Baylis (Prendergast), 113,163,2.

113,163,21 John Sanford Prendergast. b 7/5/1928
m 5/14/1952 Elizabeth Little.

Three children

113,163,22 Bruce Gerald Prendergast. b 8/28/1931
m 1/28/1952 Edith Lucy Charlesworth.

Two children

113,163,23 Paul Francis Prendergast. b 11/28/1934

Children of Jean Louis Sansevain, Jr., and Elizabeth Adelaide Baylis (Sansevain), 113,164,1.

113,164,11 John Louis Sansevain, III. b 10/17/1925

m 12/21/1946 Dolores Marie Peterson.

b 11/21/1928

Two children

113,164,12 Mary Ann Sansevain (Miesner) b 11/1/1931

m 3/19/1954 Virgil Martin Miesner. b 1/29/1932

Two children

Children of Andrew Gwinn, Jr., and Evelyn Daisy Baylis (Gwinn), 113,165,1.

113,165,11 Dale Ellen Gwinn. b 11/28/1943

113,165,12 Andrew Lee Gwinn, III. b 1/16/1946

113,165,13 Evelyn Suzanna Gwinn. b 9/5/1947

Child of Thomas Halterman and Sarah Elizabeth Baylis (Halterman), 113,165,2.

113,165,21 Betty Jo Halterman (Parker). b 2/22/1932

m 5/31/1956 Forrest Nathan Parker. b 11/8/1925

Child of Joseph Franklin Baylis, Jr., 113,165,4, and Stella Virginia Stokes (Baylis)

113,165,41 Joseph Franklin Baylis, III. b 1/13/1956

Children of William Blum, Jr., 113,167,1, and Mary Virginia Henry (Blum)

113,167,11 Margaret Louise (Peggy Lou) Blum.

b 12/11/1947

113,167,12 William Mellors Henry (Hank) Blum.

b 6/21/1950

Children of Herbert Henry Wildman, 113,16(10),1, and Mary Frances Nickerson (Wildman)

113,16(10),11 Sharon Leone Wildman. b 8/1/1937

113,16(10),12 Herbert Leon Wildman. b 7/9/1939

Children of George Canham Jacobs and Minnie Katherine Wildman (Jacobs), 113,16(10),2.

113,16(10),21 Joanne Kipps Jacobs. b 8/18/1937

113,16(10),22 Jeanne Karen Jacobs. b 12/23/1939

Children of Zeb Eugene Baylis, 113,181,1, and Mauricia Barbara Norton (Baylis)

113,181,11 James Drew Baylis. b 1/7/1843

113,181,12 Kathryn Ann Baylis. b 8/25/1953

Children of Norman Otto Pierce, Jr., and Katherine Willetta Baylis (Pierce), 113,181,2.

113,181,21 Julia Elizabeth Pierce. b 11/9/1943

113,181,22 Norman Drew Pierce. b 1/27/1946

Children of Howard Glenn Baylis, 113,181,3, and Lois Ruth Cummins (Baylis)

113,181,31 Virginia Lea Baylis. b 3/2/1950

113,181,32 Christine Marie Baylis. b 3/10/1952

113,181,33 Michael Glenn Baylis. b 12/15/1953

Children of Grover Kidwell and Pearl Viola Lewis (Kidwell), 113, 192,1.

113,192,11 Opal Daisy Kidwell (Landacre). b 9/2/1907

m 3/18/1922 Clinton Landacre. b 9/8/1898

Five children

113,192,12 Hazel Drusilla Kidwell (Batt). b 6/27/1909

m Kermit Batt. b 1909

113,192,13 Myrtle Virginia Kidwell (Adams) (Kirby).

b 11/29/1912

m (1) Kenneth Adams. b 5/2/1911

One child

m (2) Clyde Silman Kirby.

Children of Howard Janney Lewis, 113,192,3, and Pearl Renner (Lewis)

113,192,31 Hetzel Lewis.

m Jean Trubin.

Five children

113,192,32 Carl Lewis.

m Gertrude Denis.

Two children

113,192,33 Coleen Lewis. b 1925 d 1948

113,192,34 Vernie Elizabeth Lewis (Sager).

m Lee Sager.

113,192,35 Lillie Lewis (Reid).

m Leo Gore Reid.

Five children

113,192,36 Charles Richard Lewis.

m Grace Frame.

Two children

113,192,37 Garland Lewis.

m Nancy Amick

Two children

Child of Clifton Luther Lewis, 113,192,4, and Minnie Teets (Lewis)

113,192,41 Juanita Elizabeth Lewis (Ramsey).

m Bane Ramsey.

Children of Edward Funk and Eva Virginia Lewis (Funk),
113,192,5.

113,192,51 Charles William Funk.

m Estelle ?

One child

113,192,52 Violet Virginia Funk (Givler).

m Benjamin Givler.

Two children

Child of Louis Good and Eva Virginia Lewis Funk (Good),
113,192,5.

113,192,53 Helen Lucille Good (Clifton).
m Horace Clifton.
Two children

Child of Frank William Lewis, 113,192,6, and Alvina
Daft (Lewis)

113,192,61 David Lee Lewis. b 3/13/1949

Children of Hugh Brotherton Pierce and Winifred Eliza-
beth Lewis (Pierce), 113,192,8.

113,192,81 Garland Edward Pierce.

113,192,82 Hugh Brotherton Pierce, Jr.

Children of Ray Maynard Lewis, 113,192,(10), and Lena
Braithawaite (Lewis)

113,192,(10),1 Kenneth Ray Lewis. b 3/ /1930

113,192,(10),2 Betty Jean Lewis (Spanisos). b 4/ /1932
m Chris. Spanisos.

Children of Alston Richard LaFollette and Mildred Cath-
erine Lewis (LaFollette), 113,192,(11)

113,192,(11)1 Wanda June LaFollette (Sandy).
b 11/12/1933

m Charles Russell Sandy.
One child

113,192,(11)2 Bonnie Lynn LaFollette. b 4/22/1940

113,192,(11)3 Richard Terry LaFollette. b 12/20/1944

113,192,(11)4 Lanette Kynzel LaFollette. b 9/19/1951

Children of Leslie Lewis Nolls, 113,196,1, and Edith Everheart (Nolls)

113,196,11 Mildred Nolls

113,196,12 Mary Nolls

Children of James Henry Merriner and Katherine Baylis (Merriner), 113,343,1.

113,343,11 Margaret Ann (Peggy) Merriner (Emmart).
b. 1/27/1932

m 12/14/1952 Wade Emmart, Jr. b 3/12/1929.

Two children

113,343,12 James Henry Merriner, Jr. b 4/24/1935

m 4/24/1954 Sue Dorsey. b 4/28/1935.

Two children

113,343,13 John Vennor Merriner. b 9/13/1941

113,343,14 Hallie Elizabeth Merriner. b 12/9/1942

Children of James Allen Baylis, 113,343,2, and Dorothy Clarke (Baylis)

113,343,21 James Allen Baylis, Jr. b 9/15/1939

113,343,22 Edward Baylis. b 6/27/1941

113,343,23 Gary Wayne Baylis. b 7/31/1945

Children of Dewey Maynard Herrell and Lulu Mae Snapp (Herrell), 113,351,1.

113,351,11 Retha Love Herrell (Grimes). b 12/30/1917

m 8/5/1946 David Grimes. b 2/2/1908

One child

113,351,12 Grover Vincent Herrell. b 4/24/1920

d 6/8/1945

m 12/ /1940 Donalee Casper.

Two children

113,351,13 Geraldine Virginia Herrell (Wright).

b 2/13/1923

m 10/3/1939 James Wright. b 9/15/1919.

Two children

113,351,14 Frances Herrell (Fansler). b 9/30/1926

m 10/10/1948 Paul Fansler. b 4/24/1925

113,351,15 Delores Herrell. b 10/15/1933

Children of Maurice S. Snapp, 113,351,2, and Nora Swimley (Snapp)

113,351,21 Chauncey Snapp. b 7/30/1913

m Helen Davis.

113,351,22 Warren Richard Snapp. b 3/16/1915

m 5/29/1941 Emily May Powell. b 10/2/1921

Five children

Child of John Snapp, 113,352,1, and Mazie Morrison (Snapp)

113,352,11 John Paul Snapp

m Alice ?

Child of Henry Cook and Mary Snapp (Cook), 113,352,2.

113,352,21 Gladys Cook (Matthias).

m Ernest Matthias.

Child of Fred Snapp, 113,352,3, and Anna Cage (Snapp)

113,352,31 Martha Virginia Snapp (Kerns). b 6/12/1919

m 6/25/1942 Harry L. Kerns, Jr.

Children of Bryant Snapp, 113,352,4 and Lillie Williams (Snapp.)

113,352,41 Charles B. Snapp. d 6/5/1945

113,352,42 John Snapp

Child of Harry Cephus Hyatt, 113,353,2, and Bessie Grim (Hyatt)

113,353,21 Audrey Hyatt (Burkitt).
m Winston Burkitt.

Child of William Luther Hyatt, 113,353,3, and Lillian Elizabeth Grim (Hyatt)

113,353,31 Genevive Yost Hyatt (Custer). b 6/22/1918
m Warren W. Custer. b 6/22/1917
Two children

Children of Kirby Orndorff and Ada Lee Hyatt (Orndorff), 113,353,4.

113,353,41 Leo Orndorff
113,353,42 Norris Orndorff

Children of Charles Darr and Mary Armetta Hyatt (Darr), 113,353,5.

113,353,51 Catharine Darr
113,353,52 Charles Darr, Jr.
113,353,53 Christina Darr

Children of Hiram Hyatt, 113,353,6, and Lillian McCarty (Hyatt)

113,353,61 Rosebud Mae Hyatt (Carper). b 11/5/1928
m 6/23/1951 Marcus Neill Carper. b 7/5/1928.
113,353,62 Daniel Milford Hyatt. b 4/16/1930
m 12/22/1953 Betty Jean Fleming. b 1/3/1935
113,353,63 Cornelia Druzella Hyatt (Souders).
b 11/28/1931
m 1/2/1954 Clifford Brice Souders. b 2/12/1929
One child
113,353,64 Elva Armitta Hyatt (Kave). b 10/20/1933
m 6/28/1952 John L. Kave. b 8/20/1932.
Two children

113,353,65 Willetta Marie Hyatt. b 9/4/1938

Children of Carroll Baylis Hawkins, 113,372,3, and Mary Elizabeth Carpenter (Hawkins)

113,372,31 Virginia Anne Hawkins. b 1/8/1949

113,372,32 Robert Shade Hawkins. b 1/29/1951

Children of Crowell Richard Boyce, 113,382,1 and Grace E. Warner (Boyce)

113,382,11 Crowell Richard Boyce, Jr. b 6/7/1920

m 12/30/1940 Betty A. Van Lear.

One child

113,382,12 Doris Elaine Boyce (Pollard). b 10/8/1923

m Lewis M. Pollard. b 9/13/1927.

One child

Child of Roy Racey Boyce 113,382,2 and Pearl Virginia Kern (Boyce)

113,382,21 Roy Riley Boyce. b 9/7/1927

Child of Garvin Bowles and Iva Mae Boyce (Bowles),
113,382,3.

113,382,31 Telfair Horton Bowles. b 9/5/1925.

d 8/10/1956

m 8/8/1950 Doris Mabel Doster. b 6/19/1929

Two children

Children of Eugene Petty, 113,411,3, and Mal Yeager (Petty)

113,411,31 Ida Beatrice Petty (Blankenbaker)

b 10/15/1901

m Charles R. Blankenbaker.

One child

113,411,32 George Taylor Petty. b 3/8/1903

Not married

Child of Edward M. Barton and Margaret Mae Petty (Barton), 113,411,5.

113,411,51 Marshall Hagley Barton. b 4/7/1902
m Hattie Belcher. b 5/15/1905.
Two children

Children of Charles Davis Cromer and Emily Pearl Petty (Cromer), 113,411,9.

113,411,91 Charles Bertrand Cromer. b 3/24/1911
m 4/21/1938 Dorothy Lee Corder. b 4/13/1914.
Three children

113,411,92 Sarah Elizabeth Cromer (Cruise). b 6/16/1916
m 6/5/1938 Dudley E. Cruise. b 5/19/1911
One child

NINTH GENERATION

Children of Max Richard Menschel and Mary Louise Black (Menschel), 112,421,11.

112,421,111; F-112,522,111,1 Robert Blackburn Menschel.
b 11/2/1923
m 4/19/1952 Barbara Jean Brown. b 6/30/1931
112,421,112; F-112,522,111,2 Richard George Menschel.
b 7/8/1927
m 11/10/1946 Adrienne Jeannette Collins.
b 9/26/1928.
Two children

Child of Richard Blackburn Black, 112,421,12, and Ruth Caroline Schlager (Black).

112,421,121; F-112,522,112,1 Douglas Francis Blackburn
Black. b 2/3/1930
m 6/19/1954 Eleanor Evans Rothwell. b 9/20/1933
Two children

Children of Richard Blackburn Black, 112,421,12, and
Aviza Johnson (Black)

112,421,122; F-112,522,112,2 Brenda Baylis Black
b 2/2/1939 d 2/3/1939

112,421,123; F-112,522,112,3 Debra Jane Black.
b 3/19/1947

Children of Donald Delmage Fawcett, 112,422,21, and
Elizabeth Dick McKenzie (Fawcett)

112,422,211; F-112,522,221,1 Kenneth William Fawcett.
b 2/15/1949

112,422,212; F-112,522,221,2 John Howard Fawcett.
b 9/9/1952

112,422,213; F-112,522,221,3 Jean Ellen Fawcett.
b 10/26/1953

Children of Robert Ball Fawcett, 112,422,32, and Rose-
mary Ann Brickley (Fawcett)

112,422,321; F-112,522,232,1 David Robert Fawcett.
b 9/23/1946

112,422,322; F-112,522, 232,2 Sharon Ann Fawcett.
b 9/22/1948

112,422,323; F-112,522,232,3 Douglas Ralph Fawcett.
b 8/30/1949

112,422,324; F-112,522,232,4 Lynne Fawcett.
b 12/24/1951

Child of John William Hadlock, 112,424,11, and Carol
Ann Ogren (Hadlock)

112,424,111; F-112,522,411,1 Cheryl Lynn Hadlock.
b 9/13/1951

Children of Bowman Downey, 113,111,12, and Priscilla
Ann Blasingham (Downey).

113,111,121 Elizabeth (Betsy) Ann Downey. b 1/17/1944

- 113,111,122 Brandt Chase (Beecee) Downey. b 2/25/1945
113,111,123 Susan Rebecca (Becky) Downey.
b 12/26/1949
113,111,124 Mary Katherine (Kathie) Downey.
b 7/8/1952
-

Children of Harold Eugene Gassett and Florinda Phyllis Downey (Gassett), 113,111,21.

- 113,111,211 Harold Eugene Gassett, Jr. b 1/9/1933
113,111,212 Paul Gassett
113,111,213 William Downey Gassett.
113,111,214 Richard Gassett
113,111,215 Phyllis Ann Gassett
-

Children of William Bertrand Downey, 113,111,22, and Ann Greta Fundahn (Downey)

- 113,111,221 Woodman Bradbury Downey. b 6/10/1936
113,111,222 Bertrand Baylis Downey, II. b 1/9/1948
-

Child of John Clemens McCullough, 113,112,11, and Georgia Morrison (Searle) (McCullough)

- 113,112,111 John Clemens McCullough, Jr. b 6/6/1931
m 10/12/1957 Beverly Ann Noberg.
-

Children of Will Andrew McCullough, 113,112,41, and Lois Irene Morris (McCullough).

- 113,112,411 Jane McCullough (Blunschi). b 3/15/1922
m 3/3/1942 Frederick Curt Blunschi. b 8/23/1921
Three children
113,112,412 Will Andrew McCullough, Jr. b 10/17/1923
d 8/4/1944
113,112,413 Thomas Rudolph McCullough. b 12/22/1930
m 7/14/1956 Julie Ann Bierce
One child

Children of Eugene Harlan Hall and Maxine Eleanor Carlyle (Hall), 113,115,11.

113,115,111 Robert Eugene Hall. b 12/ /1916
d 1/1/1917

113,115,112 Lawrence Benton Hall. b 6/17/1918

Children of Hugh Verlaine Glore and Julia Dell Carlyle (Glore), 113,115,12.

113,115,121 Margaret Ellouise Glore (Sherer).
b 1/22/1919

m 11/24/1943 Franklin Gale Sherer. b 12/4/1910
Two children

113,115,122 Hugh Verlain Glore, Jr. b 8/3/1920
m 3/19/1949 Wilhelma Brammer. b 10/1/1922
Two children

113,115,123 Virginia Maude Glore (Richardson).
b 12/27/1923
m 11/7/1946 Frank Reavis Richardson. b 4/5/1919
One child

Child of Paul Carey Morse and LaVerne Downey (Morse),
113,115,51.

113,115,511 Carey Paul Morse. b 8/27/1938

Children of Irwin Walden Westerlund and LaVerne Downey (Morse) (Westerlund), 113,115,51

113,115,512 LaRue Jess Westerlund. b 7/26/1942
d 9/7/1944

113,115,513 Kathleen LaVerne Westerlund. b 7/10/1945

Child of Carlyle L. Truesdell and Vivian Laodice Downey (Truesdell), 113,115,52.

113,115,521 Shannon LaRue Truesdell. b 10/23/1952

Child of James Henry Downey, 113,115,62, and Clarisse McLean (Downey).

113,115,621 James Henry Downey, Jr. b 8/13/1944

Children of Robert Arnold Lamb and Nettie Dale Downey (Lamb), 113,116,21.

113,116,211 Michael Robert Lamb. b 11/23/1947

113,116,212 Linda M. Lamb. b 4/24/1949

113,116,213 Steven Timothy Lamb. b 1/17/1953

Children of Jerry Blair Watson and Carol Mae Downey (Watson), 113,116,22.

113,116,221 Coleen Marie Watson. b 12/1/1951

113,116,222 Gerald Alfred Watson. b 9/14/1954

Child of Richard James Austin and Marilyn Lee Downey (Austin), 113,116,23.

113,116,231 Deborah Ann Austin. b 5/10/1952

Child of Patrick Leo Feore, Jr., and Marilyn Lee Downey (Austin) (Feora), 113,116,23

113,116,232 Margaret Mary Feore. b 4/1/1957

Child of Donald Vincent Guirey and Crystal Lucille Downey (Guirey), 113,116,24

113,116,241 Daniel Christopher Guirey. b 6/24/1957

Children of Frank Alden Downey, 113,117,21, and Charlene Jane McCoy (Downey)

113,117,211 James Vance Downey. b 1/27/1943

113,117,212 Jane Ann Downey. b 8/26/1944

113,117,213 Mark Allen Downey. b 3/13/1952

113,117,214 Deborah Sue Downey. b 7/24/1954

Child of John Edwin Downey, 113,117,22, and Jo Ann Moffit (Downey)

113,117,221 Kay Ellen Downey. b 6/24/1957

Child of William Smith and Emily Jean Downey (Smith),
113,117,23

113,117,231 John William Smith. b 6/15/1947

Child of Edwin Richard Allender, 113,117,31, and Nellie Hoffman (Allender)

113,117,311 Betsy Hoffman Allender. b 3/31/1950

Children of James Harvey Alexander and Bessie Adella Allender (Alexander), 113,117,32.

113,117,321 Virginia Lee Alexander. b 5/3/1940

113,117,322 Betty Louise Alexander. b 5/4/1942

113,117,323 Jane Ann Alexander. b 8/24/1948

Children of Herbert Eugene Allender, 113,117,33, and Mary Elizabeth Shafer (Allender)

113,117,331 Janet Kay Allender. b 12/10/1949

113,117,332 Gary Herbert Allender. b 1/9/1951

113,117,333 Bruce Edwin Allender. b 10/17/1956

Children of Ellis Edmund Baylis, 113,121,11, and Ethyl Virginia Farmer (Baylis)

113,121,111 Lorraine Virginia Baylis (Williamson).

b 9/5/1921

m 2/4/1938 Leonard Davis Williamson.

b 6/26/1918

Two children

113,121,112 Edmund Harrison Baylis. b 6/17/1923.

d 8/27/1923

- 113,121,113 Ellis Edmund Baylis, Jr. b 7/29/1924
m 11/24/1944 Mary Louise Kern. b 2/18/1925
Four children
- 113,121,114 Malcolm Joseph Baylis. b 6/25/1926
m 1/5/1944 Zula Mae McKee. b 7/8/1926
Three children
- 113,121,115 Delmar Asburry Baylis. b 10/29/1930
m 8/25/1953 Ida Marie Martin. b 9/23/1935
One child
-

Children of Raymond Elwood Baylis, 113,121,12, and Virginia Irene Patterson (Baylis)

- 113,121,121 Melvin Edward Baylis. b 3/19/1923
m (1) Jean Strickler
m (2) 5/22/1949 Jeanne Cunningham Baker.
b 4/19/1928
Three children
- 113,121,122 Betty Lee Baylis (Yost). b 5/2/1930
m 7/1/1950 Herbert Pentony Yost. b 4/9/1929
- 113,121,123 Mary Virginia Baylis (DeCicco). b 6/6/1932
m 1953 Alfred DeCicco. b 11/20/1931
Two children
-

Children of Roy William Baylis, 113,121,13, and Rachel Ritter (Baylis)

- 113,121,131 Roy William Baylis, Jr. b 9/20/1923
m 6/13/1950 Geraldine Mary Gill. b 1/6/1929
Three children
- 113,121,132 Yvonne Juanita Baylis (Claytor). b 9/26/1924
m 8/2/1947 William Claytor, Jr. b 10/6/1921
- 113,121,133 Philip Reese Baylis. b 5/9/1926
d 9/28/1941

113,121,134 Audrey Lee Baylis (Boyce). b 12/8/1927.
d 4/20/1957

m 6/23/1946 Stanley Carlton Boyce. b 8/23/1926
Four children

113,121,135 Grace Elizabeth Baylis (Spurling) (Bryant).
b 5/20/1929

m (1) 3/17/1950 Orville Spurling.

m (2) John Bryant. b 10/28/1924

Child of Charles Edward Patterson and Osa Lovetta Baylis
(Patterson), 113,121,14.

113,121,141 Carlton Edward Patterson. b 10/29/1923

m 6/18/1952 Juanita Rawlings Roe.

One child

Child of Amiel Lee Clowser and Osa Lovetta Baylis (Pat-
terson) (Clowser), 113, 121,14.

113,121,142 Charlotte Ann Clowser (Driver). b 9/15/1934

m Bradley Baylis Driver, 113,12(10),23.

b 3/12/1933

One child

Children of Carl Melvin Baylis, 113,121,16, and Virgie
Gladys McFarland (Baylis)

113,121,161 Carl Eugene Baylis. b 8/14/1931

m 2/2/1952 Sarah Campbell. b 10/17/1931

Two children

113,121,162 Ruth Deloris Baylis (Rinker). b 9/3/1933

m 4/20/1953 Harry Bruce Rinker, Jr.

b 6/11/1930

Three children

113,121,163 Robert Melvin Baylis. b 9/15/1935

113,121,164 Donald Lee Baylis. b 8/5/1937

113,121,165 Mary Lou Baylis. b 2/15/1940

113,121,166 Shirley Mae Baylis. b 4/12/1942

- 113,121,167 James Allen Baylis. b 8/30/1944
113,121,168 Philip Vernon Baylis. b 10/29/1946
113,121,169 Charles Victor Baylis. b 10/29/1946
-

Children of Thomas H. Anderson and Esther Lee Baylis
(Anderson) 113,121,31

- 113,121,311 Holmes Martin Anderson. b 10/31/1912
113,121,312 Virginia Anderson (Lewis). b 7/19/1916
m ? Lewis
-

Child of Alwin Ogg and Margaret Elliott (Ogg),
113,121,41.

- 113,121,411 Alwin Ogg, Jr.
-

Children of Walter Shurn and Jacqueline Elliot (Shurn),
113,121,42.

- 113,121,421 Walter Shurn, Jr.
113,121,422 Jackie Shurn
-

Child of William Marion Baylis, 113,121,51 and Jane
Ruth Bywaters (Baylis)

- 113,121,511 Max Ronald Baylis. b 4/6/1950
-

Children of John Ralph Marker and Ada Baylis (Marker),
113,121,53.

- 113,121,531 Janet Dianne Marker. b 2/1/1943
d 9/5/1957
113,121,532 John Ralph Marker, Jr. b 5/24/1947
-

Child of Herbert L. Smoke and Hilda V. Baylis (Smoke),
113,121,62

- 113,121,621 Sherleen Virginia Smoke. b 8/25/1952
-

Children of Wilfred Baylis Trenary, 113,121,72 and Anna
Virginia Headley (Trenary)

- 113,121,721 Denise Trenary. b 4/16/1956

113,121,722 Sharon Trenary. b 4/27/1957

113,121,723 Sherry Trenary. b 4/27/1957

Children of Milton Chester Prout and Norma Lee Trenary (Prout), 113,121,73.

113,121,731 Milton Chester (Bud) Prout, Jr., b 10/12/1944

113,121,732 Norma Jean Prout. b 11/21/1946

Children of Casper "Cap" Knupp and Gladys Hayton (Knupp), 113,121,82.

113,121,821 Rebecca Knupp. (McGuinn) (Williams).
b 8/4/1930

m (1) 12/2/1946 Archie McGuinn. b 2/17/1927
Three children

m (2) 3/9/1957 Burton Williams

113,121,822 Jean Knupp. b 1/27/1933

m 12/10/1954 Peggy Ritenour

113,121,823 Richard Knupp. b 2/23/1934

m 8/21/1955 Bonnie Russell

One child

113,121,824 Curtis Knupp. b 3/22/1936

m 11/ /1955 Ramona Luttrell

Two children

113,121,825 Patsie Knupp. b 12/17/1939

Children of George Kuhn and Lillian Hayton (Kuhn),
113,121,84

113,121,841

113,121,842

Children of William Hayton, 113,121,86 and Dorothy Fletcher (Hayton)

113,121,861 Terry Hayton. b 1947

113,121,862 Cherie Hayton. b 1949

113,121,863 Michael Hayton. b 1952

Children of Jackie Hayton, 113,121,87, and Rebecca Rhodes (Hayton)

113,121,871 Dennis Hayton

113,121,872

113,121,873

Children of Elmer De Butts and Doris Ann Hayton (DeButts), 113,121,88

113,121,881 Candy DeButts. b 1948

113,121,882 Hunter G. DeButts. b 1949

113,121,883 Richard DeButts. b 1950

Child of Frank E. Sowers and Elizabeth Baylis (Sowers),
113,121,91

113,121,911 Frank Clayton Sowers. b 7/7/1929

m Rosemary Smith

One child

Children of Edwin Ashel Baylis, Jr., 113,121,93, and Ruby L. Swartz (Baylis)

113,121,931 Sandra Ann Baylis. b 12/20/1949

113,121,932 Robert Clay Baylis. b 1/14/1951

113,121,933 Sylvia Lee Baylis. b 2/27/1952

Child of Robert Wesley Baylis, 113,121,94 and Jane Taylor Levi (Baylis)

113,121,941 Robert Wesley Baylis, Jr. b 11/7/1955

Children of Warren S. Eddy and Mary Madeline Anderson (Eddy), 113,122,32

113,122,321 Susan Payne Eddy

113,122,322 Jane Eddy

113,122,323 Warren S. Eddy, Jr.

Children of Charles Albert Anderson, 113,122,33, and Pauline Garber (Anderson)

113,122,331 Charles Albert Anderson, Jr.

113,122,332 James Trenton Anderson

Children of Robert Lewis and Margaret Gertrude Selina Anderson (Lewis), 113,122,34

113,122,341 Robert Lewis, Jr.

113,122,342 Timothy Todd Lewis

Children of Harry Delmar Robinson and Dorothy Elizabeth Anderson (Robinson), 113,122,36

113,122,361 Michael Dee Robinson. b 6/6/1944

113,122,362 Pamela Del Robinson. b 9/3/1945

Children of Frederick Parsons, Jr., and Pauline Boxwell (Parsons), 113,124,11

113,124,111 Polly Lou Parsons. b 1/26/1938

113,124,112 Frederick (Rickey) Parsons, III. b 1/19/1942

Children of Clyde Edwin Anderson and Grace Selina Boxwell (Anderson), 113,124,12

113,124,121 Lee Boxwell Anderson. b 11/22/1943

113,124,122 Craig Barton Anderson. b 7/5/1948

Child of Holmes Anderson, 113,124,31, and Irma McKee (Anderson)

113,124,311 Holmes Anderson, Jr. b 1933

Child of Clarence Johnson and Ethel Anderson (Johnson),
113,124,32

113,124,321 June Johnson. b 6/19/1934

Children of Hubert Lewis and Ethel Anderson (Johnson)
(Lewis), 113,124,32

113,124,322 Karen Lee Lewis. b 9/16/1949

113,124,323 John Howard Lewis. b 11/20/1951

Children of Lemuel Crim and Beulah Baylis (Crim),
113,124,51

113,124,511 Maxine Crim (Jewell). b 3/1/1938
m Elwood Jewell.

One child

113,124,512 Ray Lemuel Crim. b 10/1/1941

113,124,513 Janet May Crim. b 6/20/1943

113,124,514 Wanda Elizabeth Crim. b 5/21/1945

113,124,515 Linda Lou Crim. b 3/16/1949

Children of Julian Martin Baylis, 113,124,52, and Esther
Haines (Baylis)

113,124,521 Judy Marie Baylis. b 11/11/1947

113,124,522 Caroline Baylis. b 7/17/1952

Child of Norman Lee Baylis, 113,124,54, and Geraldine
Hockensmith (Baylis)

113,124,541 Norman Lee Baylis, Jr. b 6/16/1952

Children of Cecil Ray Baylis, 113,124,55, and Evelyn Pey-
ton (Baylis)

113,124,551 Robert Ray Baylis. b 5/18/1950

113,124,552 Gary Elbert Baylis. b 3/21/1955

Child of Holmes Elbert Baylis, 113,124,56, and Shirley
Heishman (Baylis)

113,124,561 Steve Eugene Baylis. b 3/28/1956

Children of Garland Pope and Irene Baylis (Pope),
113,124,58

113,124,581 Rickey Eugene Pope. b 5/2/1954

113,124,582 Garland Hayne Pope. b 2/2/1956

Children of Carroll Baylis Hawkins, 113,125,13, and Mary Elizabeth Carpenter (Hawkins)

113,124,131 Virginia Anne Hawkins. b 1/8/1949

113,125,132 Robert Shade Hawkins. b 1/29/1951

Children of Harry Lawton Arnold, 113,125,21, and Elizabeth Melane Hawkins (Arnold)

113,125,211 William Arnold

113,125,212 Harry Lee Arnold

113,125,213 ?

Children of Lester Douglas Mason and Ethel Hawkins (Mason) 113,125,31

113,125,311 Katherine Louise Mason (Alger) b 8/18/1927
m 6/ /1951 Samuel Alger

One child

113,125,312 Mary Lou Mason (Singhas) b 8/16/1935
m 7/11/1952 Millard N. Singhas.

Two children

113,125,313 Lester Douglas Mason, Jr. b 8/31/1937

113,125,314 Juanita Sue Mason. b 8/9/1942

113,125,315 David Allen Mason. b 11/8/1943

Children of Henry Hawkins, 113,125,32 and Phyllis Moore Cornwell (Hawkins)

113,125,321 Harold Moore Hawkins. b 5/30/1928

113,125,322 Gene Henrietta Hawkins (Teets). b 5/8/1930
m 2/15/1952 W. Weldon Teets. b 10/8/1925

Two children

113,125,323 Henry Hawkins, Jr. b 7/26/1931

Children of Lewis Edward Hawkins, 113,125,33 and Naomi Pearson (Hawkins)

113,125,331 William Edward Hawkins. b 9/26/1935

113,125,332 Betty Ann Hawkins (Reece) b 1/20/1937
m 7/3/1954 Herbert W. Reece

Two children

Child of James Byron Hawkins, 113,125,35 and Iona Forrest Tomblin (Hawkins)

113,125,351 Mary Iona Hawkins. b 9/11/1945

Child of Francis Pierson and Dorothy Hawkins (Pierson),
113,125,36

113,125,361 Gordon Pierson

Children of Claude Edward Hawkins, Jr., 113,125,37 and Martha Jenkins (Hawkins)

113,125,371 Charles Hawkins

113,125,372 Dorothy Hawkins

113,125,373 Floyd Hawkins

113,125,374 Larry Hawkins

Child of Ike Alger and Maybelle Hawkins (Alger),
113,125,38

113,125,381 Ronnie Alger

Child of William Buckner and Nancy Hawkins (Buckner),
113,125,39

113,125,391 Roger Lee Buckner

Children of Raymond E. Lee, 113,125,51 and Annabelle Collis (Lee)

113,125,511 Raymond E. Lee, Jr. b 11/24/1931
m Sarah Jane Pearson

Two children

113,125,512 Phyllis Ann Lee. b 4/10/1939

Child of Lynwood M. Lee, 113,125,52 and Mae Caylor (Lee)

113,125,521 Floyd Lynwood Lee. b 6/27/1935
m Mary Ella Bodmer

Child of John E. Lee, 113,125,53 and Rosa Pitta (Lee)
113,125,531 Stephen Lee

Children of David Donald Hawkins, 113,125,72 and Ethel Holt (Hawkins)

113,125,721 John Dennis Hawkins. b 12/10/1946
113,125,722 Donald Edward Hawkins. b 1/16/1948
113,125,723 Henry Allen Hawkins. b 11/19/1951

Children of Clyde Nelson Lee, 113,125,(10)1 and Louise Virginia Smith (Lee)

113,125,(10)11 Jackie Nelson Lee. b 10/2/1937
113,125,(10)12 Thomas Vincent Lee. b 1942

Children of Arthur Meldon Beohm and Bertha Marie Lee (Beohm), 113,125,(10)2

113,125,(10)21 Clyde Meldon Beohm. b 12/16/1937
113,125,(10)22 Fred Eugene Beohm. b 7/28/1939
113,125,(10)23 Norman Allen Beohm. b 12/9/1940
113,125,(10)24 Arthur Ray Beohm. b 8/25/1942

Children of William Ephriam Lee, 113,125,(10)4 and ?

113,125,(10)41 Rusty Lee
113,125,(10)42 David Lee

Children of Donald Lee, 113,125,(10)5 and ?

113,125,(10)51 Stephen Lee
113,125,(10)52 Richard Lee

Children of Douglas Lee, 113,125,(10)6 and ?

113,125,(10)61 Joy Jett Lee

113,125,(10)62 Roxann Lee

Children of Lawrence E. Cooper, 113,126,11 and Mamie C. Hoffman (Cooper)

113,126,111 Lawrence E. Cooper, Jr. b 2/29/1936

113,126,112 Linda W. Cooper. b 2/12/1941

Child of William Edward Worsley and Mary Elizabeth Cooper (Worsley) 113,126,14

113,126,141 Terry Lee Worsley. b 8/18/1944

Children of Raymond Edward Cooper, 113,126,21, and Mary Belle Rinehart (Cooper)

113,126,211 Betty Ray Cooper. b 5/7/1942

113,126,212 Ann Lynn Cooper. b 5/25/1943

Child of Marshall Baker Perry and Beatrice Elizabeth Cooper (Perry), 113, 126, 22

113,126,221 Raymond Stanley Perry. b 11/3/1946

Child of Charles William Royston and Ruby Coverstone (Royston), 113,126,31

113,126,311 William Stuart Royston. b 4/14/1934

m 3/29/1957 Ruth E. Propst.

Child of Allen Norwood Coverstone, 113,126,32 and Donna Lee Yeakle (Coverstone)

113,126,321 Sue Anne Coverstone. b 11/20/1940

Child of Samuel Norwood Cooper, Jr. 113,126,52 and Zelda Louise Barrett (Cooper)

113,126,521 Sandra Cooper. b 1952

Child of Legard Cook and Helen Catherine Cooper (Cook), 113,126,54

113,126,541 Judy Lynn Cook

Children of John Loy and Ethel May Cooper (Loy),
113,126,63

113,126,631 Retha May Loy. b 9/24/1947

113,126,632 John Wesley Loy. b 11/24/1948

113,126,633 James Elwood Loy. b 7/21/1951

113,126,634 Hunter Edward Loy. b 4/9/1953

Children of Hunter N. Cooper, Jr., 113,126,64, and Estelle Nicholson (Cooper)

113,126,641 Bonnie Lee Cooper. b 10/19/1953

113,126,642 Michael Norwood Cooper. b. 6/25/1956

Child of Stanley Miller and Emma Louise Cooper (Miller), 113,126,71

113,126,711 Donna Jean Miller. b 1943

Child of Richard Owens and Emma Louise Cooper (Miller) (Owens), 113,126,71

113,126,712 Vickie Owens. b 5/18/1955

Child of John Sutton and Virginia Cooper (Sutton),
113,126,72

113,126,721 Joan Marsha Sutton. b 10/23/1942

Children of Carlton Leslie Ramey, 113,128,21, and Mary Flora Ritter (Ramey)

113,128,211 Carlton Leslie Ramey, Jr. b 11/7/1931

m 8/18/1951 Linda Miller. b 3/2/1932

One child

113,128,212 Donald Harris Ramey. b 9/29/1934

m 12/27/1953 Virginia McDonald. b 10/13/1935

113,128,213 Philip Conley Ramey. b 9/16/1937

113,128,214 Mary Lou Ramey. b 6/27/1939

Children of Sloan Arnold Wolfe and Gladys Virginia Ramey (Wolfe), 113,128,22

113,128,221 Lynn Ramey Wolfe. b 11/3/1934

m 10/20/1956 Ann Elizabeth Legard. b 11/13/1933

113,128,222 Ann Arnold Wolfe. b 8/18/1937

113,128,223 Michael Leslie Wolfe. b 8/27/1943

113,128,224 David Riley Wolfe. b 9/20/1946

Children of William Boyd Ramey, 113,128,23, and Elsie Virginia Braithwaite (Ramey)

113,128,231 William Boyd Ramey, Jr. b 6/11/1937

113,128,232 Margaret Ann Ramey. b 7/2/1938

Children of Linden Russel Ramey, 113,128,41, and Maxine Vivian Link (Ramey)

113,128,411 Robert Eugene Ramey. b 1/16/1941

113,128,412 Linden Russel Ramey, Jr. b 5/25/1942

113,128,413 Richard Allen Ramey. b 10/22/1944

113,128,414 Phillip Dale Ramey. b 9/20/1948

113,128,415 David Wayne Ramey. b 3/3/1955

113,128,416 Sharon Kay Ramey. b 8/17/1956

Children of Marcus Monroe Adams and Ruthanna Willetta Ramey (Adams) 113,128,42

113,128,421 Willetta Jean Adams (Whittington).

b 2/6/1935

m Doyle Edward Whittington.

113,128,422 Peggy Adams (Knee). b 8/29/1936

m Walter H. Knee, Jr.

113,128,423 Virginia Adams (Ritenour). b 4/15/1938

m Donald Ritenour

Child of Wilmer Shell and Ruthanna Willetta Ramey (Adams) (Shell), 113,128,42

113,128,424 Jamie Gale Shell. b 10/7/1953

Children of Maynard Francis Reed, 113,129,11, and Ruth Clevenger (Reed)

113,129,111 Denny Allan Reed. b 3/1/1943

113,129,112 Jackie Baylis Reed. b 11/1/1945

Children of Edward Kerman Binion and Maxine Virginia Driver (Binion), 113,12(10),21

113,12(10),211 Edward Kerman Binion, Jr. b 3/15/1949

113,12(10),212 Warren Lee Binion. b 9/26/1951

Children of Warren Lee Driver, Jr., 113,12(10),22, and Janet Anita Borden (Driver)

113,12(10),221 Anita Lee Driver. b 7/18/1951

113,12(10),222 Debra Page Driver. b 9/30/1953

Child of Bradley Baylis Driver, 113,12(10),23, and Charlotte Ann Clowser (Driver), 113,121,142

113,12(10),231 Gary Lee Driver. b 2/19/1955

Children of Ira Alvan White and Roberta Lee DeHaven (White), 113,12(10),31

113,12(10),311 Gregory Alvan White. b 8/28/1950

113,12(10),312 Lisa Stephanie White. b 8/19/1952

113,12(10),313 Mark David White. b 5/29/1954

113,12(10),314 Anne Belinda White. b 1/13/1956

Child of James Harrison Adams, Jr., 113,12(10),51, and Joan Lois Watson (Adams)

113,12(10),511 Glenda Gail Adams. b 9/15/1954

Child of Robert V. Rehill and Jane M. Graham (Rehill),
113,161,21

113,161,211 Wayne Robert Rehill b 7/31/1957

Children of John Sanford Prendergast, 113,163,21, and
Elizabeth Little (Prendergast)

113,163,211 John Sanford Prendergast, Jr. b 9/20/1953

113,163,212 Elizabeth Ann Prendergast. b 6/10/1955

113,163,213 James Garrett Prendergast. b 1/5/1957

Children of Bruce Gerald Prendergast, 113,163,22, and
Edith Lucy Charlesworth (Prendergast)

113,163,221 Linda May Prendergast. b 5/1/1953

113,163,222 Bruce Gerald Prendergast, Jr. b 7/14/1954

Children of John Louis Sansevain III, 113,164,11, and
Dolores Marie Peterson (Sansevain).

113,164,111 Barry Sansevain b 5/7/1948

113,164,112 Linda Sansevain b 3/8/1950

Children of Virgil Martin Miesner and Mary Ann Sanse-
vain (Miesner), 113,164,12

113,164,121 Glen Miesner b 7/31/1955

113,164,122 Gail Miesner b 7/31/1955

Children of Clinton Landacre and Opal Daisy Kidwell
(Landacre), 113,194,11

113,194,111 Ruby Landacre (Boyd)
m Marshall Boyd.

Two children

113,194,112 Ruth Viola Landacre (Lemonis)
m Paul Lemonis.

Two children

113,194,113 Joan Landacre (Bush)

m Donald Glen Bush.

Two children

113,194,114 Delores Landacre. b 6/26/1949

113,194,115 Delmar Landacre. b 6/26/1949

Child of Kenneth Adams and Myrtle Virginia Kidwell
(Adams), 113,194,13

113,194,131 Nancy Ilene Adams (Crim). b 4/5/1930

m Thomas Daniel Crim.

Two children

Children of Hetzel Lewis, 113,194,31, and Jean Trubin
(Lewis)

113,194,311 Clifton Lee Lewis

113,194,312 Charles Theodore Lewis

113,194,313 Edward Lewis

113,194,314 Cynthia Lewis

113,194,315 Cheryl Lewis

Children of Carl Lewis, 113,194,32, and Gertrude Denis
(Lewis)

113,194,321 Norma Jean Lewis

113,194,322 Cecil Scott Lewis

Children of Leo Gore Reid and Lillie Lewis (Reid),
113,194,35

113,194,351 Leo Gore Reid, Jr.

113,194,352 Gail Virginia Reid

113,194,353 Penny Ann Reid

113,194,354 Allen Reid

113,194,355 Carolyn Love Reid

Children of Charles Richard Lewis, 113,194,36, and Grace Frame (Lewis)

113,194,361 Charles Richard Lewis, Jr.

113,194,362 Randolph Arthur Lewis

Children of Garland Lewis, 113,194,37, and Nancy Amick (Lewis)

113,194,371 Sandra Kay Lewis

113,194,372 Beverly Lee Lewis

Child of Charles William Funk, 113,194,51, and Estelle (Funk)

113,194,511 Sheryl Marie Funk. b 1949

Children of Benjamin Givler and Violet Virginia Funk (Givler), 113,194,52

113,194,521 Linda Maxine Givler. b 1/21/1954

113,194,522 Sharon Diane Givler. b 5/16/1956

Children of Horace Clifton and Helen Lucile Good (Clifton), 113,194,53

113,194,531 Helen Juanita Clifton. b 1947

113,194,532 ?

Child of Charles Russell Sandy and Wanda June LaFollette (Sandy), 113,194,(11)1

113,194,(11)11 Charles Russell Sandy, Jr. b 10/8/1954

Children of Wade Emmart, Jr., and Margaret Ann Merriener (Emmart), 113,343,11

113,343,111 James Clark Emmart. b 1/18/1954

113,343,112 Katherine Elizabeth Emmart. b 5/27/1956

Children of James Henry Merriner, Jr., 113,343,12, and Sue Dorsey (Merriner)

113,343,121 John Wade Merriner. b 10/8/1954

113,343,122 James Henry Merriner, III. b 12/20/1955

Child of David Grimes and Retha Love Herrell (Grimes), 113,351,11

113,351,111 Kristie Grimes. b 10/5/1951

Children of Grover Vincent Herrell, 113,351,12, and Donalee Casper (Herrell)

113,351,121 Larry Herrell. b 11/8/1942

113,351,122 Sandy Herrell. b 7/12/1944

Children of James Wright and Geraldine Virginia Herrell (Wright), 113,351,13

113,351,131 Sylvia Wright. b 3/18/1944

113,351,132 Vickie Wright. b 1/24/1946

Children of Warren Richard Snapp, 113,351,22, and Emily May Powell (Snapp)

113,351,221 Warren Richard Snapp, Jr. b 4/2/1945

113,351,222 Franklin Powell Snapp. b 7/3/1947

113,351,223 Ronald Gene Snapp. b 3/28/1949

113,351,224 Thomas Scott Snapp. b 7/7/1953

113,351,225 Vickie Lee Snapp. b 6/5/1956

Child of Clifford Brice Souders and Cornelia Druzella Hyatt (Souders), 113,353,63

113,353,631 Deborah Day Souders. b 11/1/1954

Children of John L. Kave and Elva Armitta Hyatt (Cave),
113,353,64

113,353,641 Daniel Lewis Kave. b 11/20/1952

113,353,642 Norman Eugene Kave. b 11/13/1955

Children of Warren William Custer and Genevive Yost
Hyatt (Custer), 113,353,31

113,353,311 Warren William Custer, Jr. b 1940. d 1952

113,353,312 Patricia Ann Custer

Child of Crowell Richard Boyce, Jr., 113,382,11 and Betty
Ann Van Lear (Boyce)

113,382,111 Crowell Richard Boyce III. b 7/27/1948

Child of Lewis M. Pollard and Doris Elaine Boyce (Pol-
lard), 113,382,12

113,382,121 Gary Lynn Pollard. b 10/29/1953

Children of Telfair Horton Bowles, 113,382,31 and Doris
Mabel Doster (Bowles)

113,382,311 Pamela Jean Bowles. b 10/20/1951

113,382,312 Iva Patrice Bowles. b 2/20/1953

Child of Charles R. Blankenbaker and Ida Beatrice Petty
(Blankenbaker), 113,411,31

113,411,311 Betty Mae Blankenbaker. b 8/17/1935

Children of Marshall Hagley Barton, 113,411,51, and
Hattie Belcher (Barton)

113,411,511 Peggy Barton (Phillips) (Crim). b 8/4/1927
m (1) Kenneth Phillips.

m (2) Richard Crim. b 11/19/1926

113,411,512 Edward Isaac Barton. b 4/12/1930

m Jean Ackerman. b 1934

Children of Charles Bertrand Cromer, 113,411,91, and Dorothy Lee Corder (Cromer)

- 113,411,911 Charles Bertrand Cromer, Jr. b 12/18/1938
 113,411,912 Donald Lee Cromer. b 3/13/1941
 113,411,913 Thomas Carden Cromer. b 9/2/1946
-

Child of Dudley E. Cruise and Sarah Elizabeth Cromer (Cruise), 113,411,92

- 113,411,921 Philip Wray Cruise. b 11/15/1940

TENTH GENERATION

Children of Richard Menschel, 112,421,112, and Adrienne Jeannette Collins (Menschel)

- 112,421,112,1; F-112,522,111,21 Richard Max Menschel.
 b 7/3/1947
 112,421,112,2; F-112,522,111,22 Charmaine Marie
 Menschel. b 2/15/1957
-

Children of Douglas Francis Blackburn Black, 112,421,121, and Eleanor Evans Rothwell (Black)

- 112,421,121,1; F-112,522,112,11 Randall Blackburn Black.
 b 7/22/1955
 112,421,121,2; F-112,522,112,12 Heather Averill Black.
 b 2/13/1957
-

Children of Frederick Curt Blunschi and Jane McCullough (Blunschi), 113,112,411

- 113,112,411,1 Lois Ann Blunschi. b 2/28/1943
 113,112,411,2 Thomas Frederick Blunschi. b 11/3/1946
 113,112,411,3 Sandra Lynn Blunschi. b 9/28/1949

Child of Thomas Rudolph McCullough, 113,112,413, and Julie Ann Bierce (McCullough)

113,112,413,1 Michael Andrew McCullough. b 6/21/1957

Children of Franklin Gale Scherer and Margaret Elouise Glore (Scherer), 113,115,121

113,115,121,1 Franklin Gale Scherer, Jr. b 7/8/1950

113,115,121,2 David Christopher Scherer. b 10/12/1951

Children of Hugh Verlain Glore, Jr., 113,115,122, and Wilhelma Brammer (Glore)

113,115,122,1 Janet Sue Glore. b 11/24/1951

113,115,122,2 Julia Dell Glore. b 6/30/1955

Child of Frank Reavis Richardson and Virginia Maude Glore (Richardson), 113,115,123

113,115,123,1 Gay Louise Richardson. b 4/6/1951

Children of Leonard Davis Williamson and Lorraine Virginia Baylis (Williamson), 113,121,111

113,121,111,1 Joyce Gayla Williamson (Combs).

b 2/21/1940

m 2/3/1957 Lloyd Combs

113,121,111,2 Leonard Ellis Baylis Williamson.

b 9/8/1945

Children of Ellis Edmund Baylis, Jr., 113,121,113, and Mary Louise Kern (Baylis)

113,121,113,1 Linda Cheryl Baylis. b 8/1/1947

113,121,113,2 Ellis Edmund Baylis, III. b 8/31/1948

113,121,113,3 Joan Suzette Baylis. b 6/15/1950

113,121,113,4 Bentley Basil Baylis. b 3/29/1954

Children of Malcolm Joseph Baylis, 113,121,114, and Zula Mae McKee (Baylis)

- 113,121,114,1 Carol Leigh Baylis. b 7/14/1945
113,121,114,2 David Crandell Baylis. b 2/10/1946.
d 7/15/1950
113,121,114,3 Karen Jo Baylis. b 9/26/1954
-

Children of Delmar Asburry Baylis, 113,121,115, and Ida Marie Martin (Baylis)

- 113,121,115,1 Kay Marie Baylis. b 4/6/1955
113,121,115,2 Delmara Fay Baylis. b 3/31/1956
-

Children of Melvin Edward Baylis, 113,121,121, and Jeanne Cunningham Baker (Baylis)

- 113,121,121,1 Thomas Edward Baylis. b 12/26/1950
113,121,121,2 Richard Carr Baylis. b 5/21/1954
113,121,121,3 Ellen Leslie Baylis. b 11/6/1955
-

Children of Albert DeCicco and Mary Virginia Baylis (DeCicco), 113,121,123

- 113,121,123,1 Deborah Lou DeCicco. b 2/27/1954
113,121,123,2 Sharon Kay DeCicco. b 1/18/1957
-

Children of Roy William Baylis, Jr., 113,121,131, and Geraldine Mary Gill (Baylis)

- 113,121,131,1 Roy William Baylis, III. b 5/16/1952
113,121,131,2 Steven Philip Baylis. b 9/25/1953
113,121,131,3 Daniel Scott Baylis. b 4/13/1956
-

Children of Stanley Carlton Boyce and Audrey Lee Baylis (Boyce), 113,121,134

- 113,121,134,1 Vonne Juanita Boyce. b 9/12/1948
113,121,134,2 Toni Baylis Boyce. b 12/8/1950
113,121,134,3 Stanley Carlton Boyce, Jr. b 1/21/1953
113,121,134,4 Phillip Boyce

Children of Carlton Edward Patterson, 113,121,141, and Juanita Rawlings Roe (Patterson)

113,121,141,1 Keith Edward Patterson. b 1/30/1954

113,121,141,2 Bret Alan Patterson. b 2/28/1957

Children of Carl Eugene Baylis, 113,121,161, and Sarah Campbell (Baylis)

113,121,161,1 Cynthia Elaine Baylis. b 2/7/1953

113,121,161,2 Pamela Jean Baylis. b 4/9/1954

Children of Harry Bruce Rinker, Jr. and Ruth Deloris Baylis (Rinker), 113,121,162

113,121,162,1 Harry Bruce Rinker, III. b

113,121,162,2 Dona Lee Rinker. b 6/11/1956

113,121,162,3 Dianne Jean Rinker. b 6/11/1956

Child of Frank Clayton Sowers, 113,121,911 and Rosemary Smith (Sowers)

113,121,911,1 David Clayton Sowers. b 3/17/1950

Children of Archie McGuinn and Rebecca Knupp (McGuinn), 113,121,821

113,121,821,1 Dale McGuinn. b 2/24/1950

113,121,821,2 Galen McGuinn. b 11/11/1951

113,121,821,3 Deborah McGuinn. b 9/14/1954

Child of Richard Knupp, 113,121,823 and Bonnie Russell (Knupp)

113,121,823,1 Richard Knupp, Jr. b 4/1/1956

Children of Curtis Knupp, 113,121,824, and Ramona Luttrell (Knupp)

113,121,824,1 Dennis Knupp

113,121,824,2 Bonnie Knupp

Child of Samuel Alger and Katherine Louise Mason (Alger), 113,125,311

113,125,311,1 Claude Edward Alger. b 8/4/1944

Children of Millard N. Singhas and Mary Lou Mason (Singhas), 113,125,312

113,125,312,1 Richard Scott Singhas. b 3/4/1954

113,125,312,2 Michael Lee Singhas. b 11/10/1955

Children of W. Weldon Teets and Gene Henrietta Hawkins (Teets), 113,125,322

113,125,322,1 Karen Leigh Teets. b 6/18/1954

113,125,322,2 Beverly Glen Teets. b 10/10/1955

Children of Herbert W. Reece and Betty Ann Hawkins (Reece), 113,125,332

113,125,332,1 Herbert Edward Reece. b 6/3/1955

113,125,332,2 Roger Wayne Reece. b 7/30/1956

Children of Raymond E. Lee, Jr., 113,125,511, and Sarah Jane Pearson (Lee)

113,125,511,1 Donna Kay Lee. b 7/17/1955

113,125,511,2 Carol Anne Lee

Children of Carlton Leslie Ramey, 113,128,211, and Linda Miller (Ramey)

113,128,211,1 Lucinda Beverly Ramey. b 11/2/1953

113,128,211,2 Karen Lynne Ramey. b 6/4/1957

Children of Marshall Boyd and Ruby Landacre (Boyd),
113,194,111

113,194,111,1 Lewis Marshall Boyd. b 1950

113,194,111,2 Robert Clinton Boyd. b 12/31/1954

Children of Paul Lemonis and Ruth Viola Landacre
(Lemonis), 113,194,112

113,194,112,1 Nena Day Lemonis. b 1/ /1949

113,194,112,2 Paulette Lemonis. b 6/ /1953

Children of Donald Bush and Joan Landacre (Bush),
113,194,113

113,194,113,1 Donald Scott Bush. b 9/21/1950

113,194,113,2 Pamela Gale Bush. b 2/ /1955

Children of Thomas Daniel Crim and Nancy Ilene Adams
(Crim), 113,194,131

113,194,131,1 Thomas Daniel Crim, Jr. b 11/26/1952

113,194,131,2 Susan Adams Crim. b 1/7/1954

113,194,131,3 Richard Silman Crim. b 12/30/1956

CHAPTER 4

BIOGRAPHIES OF THE BAYLIS FAMILY

In this chapter an effort has been made to give all the available interesting information about each Baylis descendant, and each person who married into the Baylis family. For the latter class, the parents and ancestors are mentioned, together with any facts of interest. For a few related families we were fortunate to secure fairly complete records, which have been incorporated into supplements in Chapter 5. We realize that much of the information along these lines is fragmentary, but we trust that it will be of some interest. It is unfortunate that many of the records of persons now living who married into the Baylis family are incomplete, largely because of lack of interest of those concerned. It is highly desirable that all modern children should know something of all of the families from which they have descended. It is hoped that by the inclusion of facts about persons and families who were closely associated with the Baylis family, the interest of present day descendants will be stimulated to make more detailed searches of those ancestors and to publish appropriate genealogies.

In this chapter the names and numbers correspond to those used in Chapter 3. Data on related families are included under the person designated as husband, H, or wife, W, of a Baylis descendant. As it is not possible to assign Baylis numbers to the persons related to those who married into the Baylis family, (except those given special numbers in the supplements), two separate indices have been prepared, (1) for the Baylis family and those listed in the supplements; and (2) for those associated with the Baylis family, or mentioned anywhere in the text.

FIRST GENERATION

1. WILLIAM BAYLIS ("Founder"). Little is known of William Baylis, except that he died in 1754. In the bond book, from 1753 to 1786, in the Court House at Manassas, Prince William Co., Va., it states that the will of William Baylis, deceased, was filed on May 27, 1754. His sons John and William Baylis were named as executors. His will also refers to his son Samuel and his wife Ann.

On November 3, 1738 (Book of Deeds, D, Prince William Co., No. 1, Page 5) Richard R. Davis sells to William Baylis certain cows, horses, chests, iron pots, feather beds, furniture and a "cubburd". On October 27 and 28, 1740 (Deed Book E, p. 161) William Ficklin (or Hicklin) of King George Co., planter, sells to William Baylis of the Parish of Hamilton in the county of Prince William, planter, a tract or parcel of land containing 250 acres situated on the head branches of Hood's Creek in Parish of Hamilton and County of Prince William (lease and release).

On p. 6 of "very old Bond book" of Prince William Co., Va., John Baylis and William Baylis and others execute a bond for John and William Baylis as Executors of the last Will and Testament of William Baylis, deceased. Bond dated May 27, 1754. The amount of the bond was 1000 £

SECOND GENERATION

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BAYLIS, 1.

11. JOHN BAYLIS. John Baylis was born about 1727 and was killed in a duel at Dumfries, Va. on September 24, 1765. About 1754 he married Jane Blackburn, oldest daughter of Richard Blackburn and Mary Watts (Ashton) (Blackburn) of Rippon Lodge, Prince William Co., Va. In the Bond book at Manassas, Prince William Co., Va., p. 67, Jane Baylis is named as executor for John Baylis in his will dated October 22, 1764

and filed on October 9, 1765. Her brother, Thomas Blackburn, was one of the bondsmen.

The facts about the unfortunate duel that led to the death of John Baylis are generally agreed upon, but there is considerable conflict between various versions of the circumstances leading up to the duel. John Scott, 18 year old son of Rev. James Scott, challenged John Baylis to a duel. At the appointed time John Scott appeared with his brother-in-law, Cuthbert Bullitt, as his second. Bullitt took the place of John Scott and in the ensuing duel shot John Baylis in the groin. Baylis died about five hours later at Rippon Lodge, where he is probably buried. While a jury acquitted Cuthbert Bullitt, feeling against John Scott as the initiator of the duel was so high that Scott had to leave Virginia for Scotland. Some time later, Cuthbert Bullitt settled in Kentucky and still later in Indiana.

John Baylis was a distinguished citizen of Virginia, and but for his untimely death in 1765, he would probably have reached great heights in the colony, state and nation. His high standing in the community and the generally expressed feelings against those responsible for his death, prove conclusively that no acts or words of John Baylis justified the challenge to and the tragic result of this duel. As early as April 30, 1763 (Prince William Co. Book of Deeds P, p. 324), Matthew Gregg acknowledged that he had falsified "with reference to the character for honesty of John Baylis" and confesses, "I believe in my conscience that he is as honest a man as ever Existed and has as much Hon^r in his dealings with mankind."

The following summary of the activities of John Baylis indicates the wide range of his interests and the high regard in which he was held. His civilian assignments include the following.

In 1752, with Lord Thomas Fairfax he surveyed and laid out a part of the city of Winchester, Va. This service is commemorated by his name on a bronze tablet in front of the Court





Bronze tablet in honor of John Baylis, 11, erected in front of the Courthouse at Winchester, Va.

House at Winchester. This survey is referred to in the following grant, quoted from T. K. Cartmell, "Shenandoah Valley Pioneers", p. 131.

"The Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron in that part of Great Britain called Scotland, Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia; to all to whom this present writing shall come sends greeting. Know ye that for good causes and in Consideration of the Rents and Covenants hereafter reserved and expressed, I have given, granted and confirmed, and by these presents for me, my heirs and assigns, do give, grant and confirm unto Mr. James Wood of the County of Frederick and Colony aforesaid, a certain Lott or half acre of land heretofore waste and ungranted, situate, lying and being in the Town of Winchester in the said County. Numbered (1) and bounded as in the survey and plat of the said town made by Mr. John Baylis. Also one other Lott or Tract containing five acres of Land, numbered 53, etc.

"Dated this fifteenth day of May in the twenty sixth year of the Reign of our Sovereign, Lord George the Second. Domini one thousand seven hundred and fifty three."

It is also recorded that George Washington received a town lot in Winchester and five acres in the country for grazing.

In William and Mary Quarterly, 2nd Series, Vol. IV; and also in Henning's Statutes at Large, 7H, p 427, reference is made to an act of Assembly to enlarge the town of Dumfries, Va. "The incorporators were all men of prominence in the locality". The list includes 14 persons, one of whom was John Baylis. In 1761 John Baylis was appointed a trustee of the town of Dumfries.

From 1761 to 1765 John Baylis was a member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, representing Prince William Co. It is recorded that his two brothers, Samuel and William Baylis, voted for him. According to the Journal of the House of Burgesses of Virginia from 1761 to 1765, in Nov. 1761, the election of John Baylis and Henry Lee as Burgesses was ques-

tioned. After a long investigation, the committee approved their election, and severely condemned the action of Howston Hooe, Sheriff, for his actions in attempting to keep the polls open longer than had been agreed upon.

John Baylis was the "King's Magistrate" at Dumfries, Va. On p 48 of the "very old Bond Book" of Prince William Co., on May 25, 1761, John Baylis is listed as a bondsman for William Tackett, Executor of the estate of William Spiller. According to Prince William Co. Book of Deeds Q, p 141-142, on July 24, 1764, "John Baylis of the town of Dumfries in the county of Prince William, Gentleman, is made true and lawful attorney to George Booth, Jr., etc."

On p 50 of the very old Bond Book of Prince William Co., John Baylis is recorded as a "justice" in 1762, 1763, 1764, and 1765. In Henning's Statutes at Large, 7H, p 472, John Baylis is mentioned as an assignee of George Hancock. In Henning, 8H, p 157, in Oct. 1765, he was appointed as one of the commissioners to settle the accounts of Truro and Fairfax Parishes. (As this was a few weeks after his death, it indicates that news did not then travel quickly.)

John Baylis was active and prominent in the affairs of the Established (Episcopal) Church. From 1757 to 1763 he was a vestryman of Dettington Parish in Prince William Co., and from 1760 to 1762 a church warden in that Parish. In the Dettington Parish Vestry Book, in 1760 and 1761, the name of John Baylis as a church warden appears on five indentures of slaves, orphans, or illegitimate children. In the History of Truro Parish in Virginia, by Rev. Philip Slaughter, in Nov. 1764, John Baylis was one of five commissioners "appointed to adjust and divide the cost of the Glebe and improvements thereon, and of the Church plate and the 50,000 pounds of tobacco levied for building churches, between the two parishes."

John Baylis also had a distinguished military record. During the French-Indian War, he had the ranks of Captain, Major and Colonel. In the "Writings of George Washing-

ton," Vol. 1, 1745 to 1756, p 367, it states that orders were given to deliver to Capt. John Baylis tools to build a small fort at the mouth of Little Cacapon River (where it empties into the Potomac). On p 407, George Washington states that on July 21, 1756, Major John Baylis and his men were ordered to assist the inhabitants to collect their harvest.

In the Court Order Book of Prince William Co., Va., for 1755 to 1757, John Baylis made oath of the days on duty of the militia of the county, and the money expended; including money expended by his brother, Capt. William Baylis. On June 28, 1756, he was appointed Major of the militia by the Governor of Virginia. In September, 1758, in the Act of the Assembly allowing pay for services in the French-Indian War, Capt. John Baylis was awarded 780 pounds of tobacco.

John Baylis was an extensive land owner in both Prince William and Frederick Counties, Va., as shown by the following records. On July 15, 1757, he bought 57 acres adjoining Col. Richard Blackburn in Prince William Co. This land was surveyed by John Baylis.

On Nov. 1, 1764, Humphrey Calvert and wife Catherine leased to John Baylis 400 acres in Prince William Co., Va. On June 5, 1765, John and Jane Baylis leased to Lewis Neil 400 acres deeded to John Baylis by Lord Fairfax on Oct. 10, 1754.

According to Prince William Co. Deed Book W, p 28-34, on March 16, 1764, John Gregg and Elizabeth Adams "lease and release" to John Baylis 670 acres of land on north side of North Run of Quantico, Co. of Prince William. Consideration 40 £. According to Prince William Co. Deed Book P, p 9, on July 15, 1760, John Baylis buys 140 acres from Benjamin Sebastian and Priscilla his wife, on Marumsco Creek.

On March 13, 1764, Benjamin Adams lets to John Baylis land purchased by John Gregg, de'd, and Richard Blackburn, dec'd (Pr. Wm. Co. Book Deeds Q, p 203-205). On Sept. 24 and 25, 1764, Philemon Waters and Sarah his wife, lease

and release to John Baylis land on South Run of Quantico (Pr. Wm Book Deeds Q, p 269-71). On April 1 and 2, 1765, William Moore and Margaret his wife, lease and release to John Baylis one lot or half acre of land in the Town of Dumfries, numbered 44 (Pr. Wm. Co. Deed Book Q, p 272-274).

In Pr. Wm. Co. Deed Book R, p 119-120, on Oct. 2, 1769, Henry Lee, Daniel Payne and Jane Baylis, Executors of the estate of John Baylis, Deceased, deed to the Rev. James Scott the lands sold to John Baylis by Philemon Waters, in obedience to a clause in the will of John Baylis directing it to be sold.

In Pr. Wm. Co. Deed Book W, p 115, on Feb. 12, 1785, William Baylis, 112, Gent. and Eliz. his wife, and Henry Baylis, Gent. of Fauquier Co. deed to Alexander Lithgow and Cuthbert Bullitt of Prince William County "all that Messuage, Tenement and Tract of Land . . . purchased by John Baylis, Gent. father of the said William and Henry from a certain John Gregg . . . and by the said John Baylis Devised to the said William and Henry Baylis". The consideration was "180 £ current money of Virginia".

In Pr. Wm. Co. Deed Book W, p 236-242, on Dec. 17 and 18, 1781, "William Baylis, 112, and Elizabeth his wife of Fauquier Co., Va. lease and release to John Hooe of Prince William Co., 344 acres in Prince William Co. on the Branches of Hooes and Morumscos Creek, the said land was granted to John Wallace by deed from the Proprietor's office dated 1724, by him bequested to his two sons Thomas and Burr Wallace. Thomas conveyed his to William Baylis, 1, Grandfather of the aforesaid William, 112, who gave it to his son John, 11, father of the aforesaid William, 112, . . . and by the said Sebastian sold to the said John Baylis, 11, in 1760, who by his last will and testament in the year 1764 or five gave it together with the other part to his son Wm., 112, aforesaid party to this deed." The witnesses included Cornelius Kincheloe, the second husband of Jane Blackburn (Baylis).

Among the early purchases of land in Augusta and Fred-

erick Counties, Va. by John Baylis are the following, recorded in the Records of the Land Office in Richmond, Va.

In Vol. G., on Oct. 15, 1750, he bought 400 acres on the Shenandoah River, Augusta Co., Va.

In Vol. H., on Oct. 10, 1754, he bought 423 acres on "Opeckon" Creek (now spelled "Opequon") in Frederick Co., Va.

In Vol. K., on Mar. 28, 1760, he bought 400 acres on "Opeckon" Creek in Frederick Co., Va.

Incident to his land holdings, John Baylis owned slaves. On May 9, 1763, he bought from Abram Farrow for 150 £, three slaves and one child, and cattle, horses and furniture.

This very incomplete record of the activities of John Baylis shows that he was an outstanding member of his town, colony, and church, and that his descendants may well be proud of him as their ancestor.

11-W. JANE BLACKBURN (BAYLIS)

Jane Blackburn (Baylis) was born in 1733 at Rippon Lodge, near Dumfries, Va. She was the daughter of Richard Blackburn and Mary Watts (Ashton) (Blackburn).

A few years after the death of John Baylis in 1765, his widow, Jane Blackburn (Baylis) married Cornelius Kincheloe. Jane died in 1774. In the Will book of Prince William Co., Va., p 165, is recorded the settlement in 1782 of the account of Jane B. Baylis as Executrix of the estate of John Baylis, and of the claims of Cornelius Kincheloe against this estate.

Mary Watts (Ashton) (Blackburn) was born in 1706 at Blaggdon, Westmoreland Co., Va. She was related to Sir Isaac Watts, the noted English hymn writer. Sir Isaac Watts was born in Southhampton, England in 1674. He was ordained as a minister in 1702, but resigned in 1712 because of ill health. He did not marry. He died in 1748, and was buried at Bunhill Fields, England.

KNOW all Men by these Presents, That We Jane Baylis William Brent
James Mitchell and Thomas Blackburn
are held and firmly bound to Joshua Tabor Lewis Anne William
Garr and Sons and all their heirs

Gent. Justices of the Court of Prince William County, now
sitting, in the Sum of four thousand pounds current Money
of Virginia

To the
Payment whereof well and truly to be made to the said Justices, and their Successors, we
bind ourselves, and each of us, our and each of our Heirs, Executors, and Administra-
tors, jointly and severally, firmly by these Presents. Sealed with our Seals, this 17th
Day of October in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and
Sixty seven and in the fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord
GEORGE the Second, the said

THE Condition of this Obligation is such, That if the above bound Jane Baylis

Executrix of the
Last Will and Testament of John Baylis Deceased, do make, or
cause to be made, a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chattels and
Credits of the said Deceased, which have, or shall come to the Hands, Possession or
Knowledge of the said Jane Baylis
or into the Hands and Possession of any other Person or Persons
for her and the same so made, do exhibit into the County Court of Prince
William at such Time as she shall be thereunto required by the said Court; and
the same Goods, Chattels, and Credits, and all other the Goods, Chattels, and Credits of
the said Deceased, which at any Time after shall come to the Hands, Possession, or Know-
ledge of the said Jane Baylis or into the Hands and Possession of any
other Person or Persons for her do well and truly administer according to Law;
And further do make a true and just Account of her Actings and Doings there-
in, when thereto required by the said Court; and also, shall well and truly pay and deliver
all the Legacies contained and specified in the said Testament, as far as the said Goods,
Chattels and Credits, will thereunto extend, and the Law shall charge: Then this
Obligation to be void and of none Effect, or else to remain in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered }
in the Presence of }

Jane Baylis
James Mitchell
Thomas Blackburn

Signature of Jane Blackburn (Baylis), 11-W, on a bond in connection with the estate of
her husband, John Baylis, 11.

Sir Isaac Watts was best known for his writing of church hymns that have been used throughout the Christian world, including "Oh God, our help in ages past" and "Jesus shall reign where'er the sun". He also wrote poems and hymns for children, which were illustrated with sketches of children and animals. Among his whimsical poems are the following.

"How proud we are, how fond to shew
Our clothes, and call them rich and new!
When the poor sheep and silk worm wore
That very clothing long before".

and

"The Tulip and the Butterfly
Appear in gayer coats than I"

Mary Watts was the daughter of Richard Watts and Mary Bocock (Watts); and the granddaughter of John Richard Watts and Margaret Jones (Watts), daughter of George Jones. Richard Watts died in 1716, when his daughter Mary was only 10 years old. Her mother, Mary Bocock (Watts), who had been married before her marriage to Richard Watts, married thirdly Thomas Summerville, who lived only six months after their marriage. She next married John Chilton, and survived him. In her will, dated April, 1737, she mentions her daughters, Jane Munroe; Margaret Strother; Mary Blackburn and her husband Richard Blackburn; and Captain Thomas Chilton (probably her stepson) and his wife Jemima.

This marriage of Mary Bocock (Watts) to John Chilton probably accounts for the fact that her granddaughter, Jane Blackburn (Baylis) named her fourth child Lucy Chilton Baylis, 114. The Chilton family were with William the Conqueror in 1060. In 1660 three Chilton brothers came to America. Charles Chilton settled at "Curyoman", Westmoreland Co., Va.; and later moved to Fauquier Co., Va.

The Jane "Munroe", mentioned in the above will, was a sister of Mary Watts (Ashton) (Blackburn). This sister, Jane

Watts, married Andrew Monroe, and was the grandmother of President James Monroe, who is remembered especially for his "Monroe Doctrine".

An interesting incident in the life of President James Monroe was his reorganization of West Point Military Academy. This had been founded in 1802, but during the War of 1812, its teaching staff and student body had dwindled almost to zero. Following the War, when Captain Alden Partridge was acting Superintendent, the student morale had become low, and the teaching standards inadequate. When President James Monroe visited the Academy in 1817, he dismissed Partridge and appointed Major Sylvanus Thayer as Superintendent. Among the Professors whose protests led to the dismissal of Partridge were Mansfield, Ellicott, Berard, Douglas and Crozet, the latter being credited with designing the present gray uniforms at West Point, and later those at the Citadel in Charleston, S. C. An interesting account of this "Mutiny at West Point" is given in "American Heritage" for December, 1955.

Mary Watts first married Col. Henry Ashton of Westmoreland Co., Va., who was born in 1670 and died on Nov. 3, 1731. They had three children, namely; (1) Elizabeth Ashton (Johnston) who married Thomas Johnston about 1740 at Rippon Lodge; (2) J. Henry Ashton, who died in 1759. He married Jane Alexander on Feb. 23, 1748. She was born on Jan. 12, 1730. (3) John Ashton, who died before 1742. These data, published in William & Mary College Quarterly, Vol. 7, Series I, p 94, were copied from the massive tomb of Col. Henry Ashton on his plantation called "Booth" near Moning Creek, Va.

Col. Henry Ashton had three children by his first marriage. They were mentioned in his will in Westmoreland Co., Va., dated Feb. 26, 1730, probated Nov. 24, 1731: (1) Grace Ashton, who married Philip Lee of Blenheim, Md.; (2) Anne Ashton, who married Capt. Wm. Aylett; and (3) a daughter who married Capt. George Turberville.

Col. Henry Ashton was the son of Capt. John Ashton, Lincolnshire, England, who with his brother James Ashton, inherited land in Virginia from their brother, Col. Peter Ashton, who was a Burgess in Charles City Co., Va., in 1656, and in Northumberland Co., Va., in 1659. He received 2000 acres of land in Westmoreland Co., Va., in 1658. Part of this estate on the Potomac was called "Chatterton".

The three younger Ashton children were evidently brought up at Rippon Lodge, after their mother, Mary Watts (Ashton) married Col. Richard Blackburn. On April 1, 1752, at Fairfax Co. Court House, Richard Blackburn and Mary Watts (Ashton) (Blackburn) deeded and delivered their "plate" (silverware) to J. Henry Ashton.

Soon after the death of her husband, Henry Ashton, in 1731, his widow, Mary Watts (Ashton) married Richard Blackburn of Rippon Lodge, and they had six children.

Richard Blackburn was born in Rippon, England in 1705. With his brother Edward Blackburn (who soon went to Bermuda) he came to America as a very young man and acquired land on Neabsco Creek, near the Potomac River, about 10 miles below Mt. Vernon. Here Richard Blackburn built Rippon Lodge about 1725. It has been reported that about 1743 he built Mt. Vernon for Lawrence Washington, the half brother of George Washington, who later owned and lived at Mt. Vernon. Much of the information given in this book on Richard Blackburn is



Blackburn Coat of Arms. Furnished to the authors by Mrs. Vinnetta Wells (Ranke)

derived from a very interesting book, "The Blackburn Genealogy" published in 1939 by Vinnetta Wells Ranke, who is a descendant of Edward Blackburn, a brother of Richard Blackburn. Edward Blackburn left Virginia for Bermuda; and on January 9, 1734 he gave to his brother Richard a power of attorney. His son Edward Blackburn, Jr. lived with Richard Blackburn at Rippon Lodge until 1757, when he married Margaret Harrison of Stafford Co., Va., daughter of William Harrison and Isabella Triplett (Harrison).

Mrs. Vinnetta Maude Wells (Ranke) (b. Jan. 11, 1874) and her sister Mrs. Martha Julia Wells (Logan) (b. Dec. 27, 1866 d. Aug. 28, 1956), of Washington, D. C., were daughters of John Henry Wells and Lee Ann Blackburn (Wells). The Wells family are descended from Bishop Hugo de Welles, who on June 15, 1215, at Runnymede, England, presented the Magna Carta to King John to be signed. Vinnetta Wells Ranke has given to the authors much valuable information and advice in the preparation of this book. She is also the author of "Our Forefathers", which contains genealogical data on the Wells, Blackburn and many other related families; and of "Historical Classics", a collection of the world's great documents from the Ten Commandments to the present time, which is preserved in the Rare Book Division of the Library of Congress.

It was stated in the booklet by C. C. Randolph that the town of Blackburn in England was bestowed on Gamaliel De Blackburn, who came over from Normandy with William the Conqueror.

Richard Blackburn and Mary Watts (Ashton) (Blackburn) had six children:

(1) Jane Blackburn (Baylis) (Kincheloe), 11-W, who was born in 1733, and married John Baylis in 1754;

(2) Ann Blackburn (Elliott) (Carey), born in 1735, who married (1) William Elliott of Gloucester Co., Va., and (2) John Carey of Gloucester Co., Va.;

(3) Mary Blackburn (Ballendine), born in 1737, who married John Ballendine of Fairfax Co., Va.;

(4) Alice Blackburn (Ellzey), born in 1738, who married William Ellzey, of Fairfax Co., Va.;

(5) John Blackburn, born in 1740 and died in 1760 at Rippon Lodge, unmarried;

(6) Thomas Blackburn, born in 1742 at Rippon Lodge, where he died on Oct. 27, 1807. He married Christian Scott, a sister of John Scott, who instigated the duel in which John Baylis was killed. He was a colonel in the Revolution, and a close friend of George Washington.

The high standing of Richard Blackburn in early Virginia history may be judged by the epitaph on his tomb in the provate cemetery at Rippon Lodge. The original marble slab has gradually disintegrated and become partly illegible. A beautiful bronze tablet bearing the entire inscription was erected by Wade Hampton Ellis, owner of Rippon Lodge from 1924 to his death in 1948.



Grave of Richard Blackburn at Rippon Lodge, Va.



Gate to Rippon Lodge, on U. S. Route 1, below Woodbridge, Va.

Epitaph

“Here lieth the body of
Collo. Richard Blackburn
who departed this life
July the 15th, 1757

in the 52nd Year of His Age

He was Born in Rippon England From Whence
He came to Virinia where he Acquired
a Reputable Character was Intrusted
and Preferred by the Governor to the most
Eminent Station & Command in the Collony as
well as by the People who made him their
Representative in the Generall Assembly
of this Collony where he discharged His Duties
with Honour to Himself as well as to His
Constituents who reposed in him this
Important Trust—He was a Man of
Consummate Prudence Frugality & Indefatigable
Industry whereby he made a Large Fortune in a few years.
He was Followed to the Grave
by His Inseparable Friend the Honourable
William Fairfax & other Gentn of

Distinction together with his Disconsolate
 Relations who Mourned the Loss of so Worthy
 and usefull a Man to them and to his Country
 This Monument is dedicated to his Memory
 by His Friend John Baylis."

On April 11, 1774 (Pr. Wm. Co. Deed Book J., p 184, Mary Blackburn (widow of Richard) "assigns to her son Thomas Blackburn all her title, claim and inheritance in and to the third part of the profits of the Estate of Col. Richard Blackburn, deceased, while under the management of Col. John Baylis, deceased, which has never been settled with me" (no doubt because of the sudden death of John Baylis in 1765. Ed.).

(Book W of Deeds, Prince William Co., pp 145-157)
 "This indenture made the 17 day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty five (1785) between William Baylis, Elizabeth his wife, Henry Baylis, Thompson Randolph, Aquilla Dyson, Lucy his wife, Geo. Reno and Jane his wife of the Counties of Fauquier and Prince William in the Commonwealth of Virginia of the one part and John Chick of the County of Prince Wm. and Commonwealth afores'd of the other part. Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and Eighty Eight pounds fifteen Shillings Current money of Virginia to the said William Baylis, Henry Baylis, Thompson Randolph, Aquilla Dyson and Geo. Reno in hand paid by said John Chick at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents, the receipt thereof they do hereby Acknowledge and thereof doth release" etc. "they the said William Baylis" etc. "have granted Bargained and Sold" etc. "do Grant Bargain Sell Alien release and confirm to the said John Chick" etc. "and his heirs that tract, piece and parcel of Land whereon the said John Chick now Lives, Including three parcels of Land in one Survey. The said Lands was purchased by Richard Blackburn Gent, one piece of William Ridley the other two from Chas. Cornwell which lands the sd Blackburn Gave to his Daughter Jane Baylis Reference

thereunto land will more fully and at Large appear—which said Lands is bounded as followeth by a Survey thereof made by Capt. John Kinchelo dated the 28th of March 1785.” Refers to “road that Leads to Dumfries.”

Rippon Lodge, the home of Richard Blackburn, is so attractive and has so many historical associations, that it deserves an extended description. The following brief account is based in part on a recent article by Mary Anne Peters, published in “The Journal Messenger” at Manassas, Va., on Feb. 4, 1954, which in turn included information supplied by the present owner of Rippon Lodge, Capt. Richard Blackburn Black, U.S.N.R., 112,421,12.

Among the early records of land purchased by Richard Blackburn is that recorded in the Deed Book B of Prince Wm. Co., pp 441-3, dated May 20, 1735. In this deed, Thomas Pinson releases to Richard Blackburn of the Parish of Hamilton, Prince Wm. Co., Carpenter, land containing 100 acres more or less, in the fork of the Neabsco. Between 1733 and 1735 there were several other land deeds to Richard Blackburn. On one of these deeds, dated Aug. 20, 1734, August Washington (no doubt the father of George Washington) was a witness. It is certain that prior to the above dates Richard Blackburn owned some of his ultimate 20,000 acre estate, adjoining lands of George Mason. That the house, Rippon Lodge, was built in 1725 was established in 1932, when the then owner, Wade Hampton Ellis, found it necessary to remove some of the sheathing to destroy a hive of bees located in the outer wall. On one of the beams then disclosed was carved the date “1725”.

Rippon Lodge is located on a small creek called the Neabsco, close to its junction with the Potomac River. It is now reached by a private road leading from a gateway with brick columns, each surmounted by a pineapple ornament, on U. S. Route 1, about 10 miles south of Mt. Vernon, and 4 miles south of Woodbridge, Va. The building has been almost continuously occupied since it was built in 1725, and has hence been well preserved. Its historic value has been recognized

by patriotic societies, including the D.A.R. Plans of the building are preserved in the Library of Congress.

Near the road leading to Rippon Lodge from Route 1, is a bronze tablet with the following inscription.

"The old Potomac Path originally an Indian trail and traversed by early settlers. It later became the first coach and postroad between northern and southern colonies and was called

THE KINGS HIGHWAY.

General Washington often stopped here to visit Colonel Blackburn. (Note—Colonel Thomas Blackburn). Over this way also passed the Colonial and French Officers and troops at the time of the Battle of Yorktown.

This old road extends for about 3 miles through Rippon Lodge where it has been preserved by Wade H. Ellis present owner of the property.

Marked and dedicated May 13, 1933 by the Susan Riviere Hetzel Chap. D. C.—D.A.R."

At the west end of the house is a bronze tablet reading as follows:

"House built about 1725 by Richard Blackburn. Later residence of his son Colonel Thomas Blackburn, friend and comrade in arms of General Washington who also visited here. Also family home of Mrs. Bushrod Washington (Ann Blackburn) and Mrs. John Augustine Washington (Jane Charlotte Blackburn) each in turn the mistress of Mt. Vernon.

Erected by Mt. Vernon Chap. D.A.R."

The visits of General Washington to Rippon Lodge are confirmed by the following and other entries in his diary.

"June 10, 1788. Between 9 and 10 o'clock set out for Fredericksburg, accompanied by Mrs. Washington on a visit to my mother. Made a visit to Mr. and Mrs. Thompson in Colchester, and reached Col. Blackburns to dinner where we lodged—he was from home—the next morning about sunrise we continued our journey—breakfasted at Stafford Court House."

Further association of the Washington and Blackburn families is found in the several marriages between the two families.

Julia Ann Blackburn (Washington), daughter of Thomas Blackburn, was born in 1768, and died in 1829. In 1785 she married Bushrod Washington, a nephew of George Washington, and was mistress of Mt. Vernon. Bushrod Washington was the son of John Augustine Washington and Hanna Bushrod (Washington). He was born on June 5, 1762, in Westmoreland Co., Va., and died in Philadelphia, Pa. on November 26, 1829. He inherited Mt. Vernon from George Washington. He was an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court in 1798.

George Washington bequeathed to Bushrod Washington a sword, and also all his civil and military papers, which were later purchased by Congress and are now in the U. S. Archives. Also his private papers and books.

Jane Charlotte Blackburn was a daughter of Richard Scott Blackburn and Judith Ball Blackburn. She was born on August 23, 1786, and died on September 6, 1855 at Blakeley, W. Va. She married John Augustine Washington, a grand nephew of George Washington.

Outside of the tomb of George Washington at Mt. Vernon are two monuments, on one of which is inscribed:

“Within the vault lie buried the mortal remains of
BUSHROD WASHINGTON

An Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of U. S.
b. 1762; died in Phila. Nov. 26, '29 Aged 68.

By his side is interred his devoted wife

ANNA BLACKBURN

Who survived her beloved husband but 2 days,
Aged 60.”

On the other monument is inscribed:

“— Sacred to the memory of John Augustine,
Son of Corbin and Hannah Lee Washington and
nephew of Judge Washington, who appointed him one
of his executors and bequeathed him Mt. Vernon,
where he died June 16, 1832. Aged 43.

Jane Charlotte Blackburn
Wife of John Augustine Washington.

b. Aug. 23, 1786

d. Sept. 6, 1855

whose remains are interred in this vault.”



Wade Hampton Ellis and Dessie Chase (Ellis), former owners of Rippon Lodge. Taken in the rose arbor at Rippon Lodge.

Jane Charlotte Blackburn (Washington) was the last owner of Mt. Vernon, and was the last person whose body was interred in the vault, the key of which was then thrown into the Potomac River.

On June 9, 1939, King George VI of England and the Queen placed a wreath before the tomb of Washington. At that time the Queen asked President and Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt about these two Blackburn girls who married nephews of George Washington.

Anna Maria Thomasona Blackburn, a sister of Jane Charlotte Blackburn, married Bushrod Corbin Washington, brother of John Augustine Washington. So the two sisters married brothers.

Rippon Lodge remained in the Blackburn family until 1811, when it was purchased by the Atkinson family, and subsequently had several other owners. In 1924 it was bought by Wade Hampton Ellis, a lawyer in Washington, D. C. He was a direct descendant of Christopher Blackburn, who lived in Rappahannock Co., Va. in 1668. Wade Hampton Ellis was the son of A. C. Ellis of Fauquier Co., Va., and Catherine Blackburn (Ellis) a daughter of Christopher Blackburn III. Wade H. Ellis was Attorney General of Ohio from 1904 to 1908; campaign manager for President William Howard Taft in 1908; and Assistant U. S. Attorney General from 1908 to 1910. When he learned of Rippon Lodge as the old Blackburn estate, he purchased it in 1924, and used it as his country home until his death in 1948, at the age of 82. The restoration and preservation of Rippon Lodge are due largely to the efforts of Wade Hampton Ellis and his wife, Dessie Dorwin Chase (Ellis), who devoted their time and money to the care of this historic mansion. Mrs. Ellis died on April 14, 1957, at the age of 90.

In 1952 Rippon Lodge was bought by Capt. Richard Black-

burn Black, U.S.N.R., 112,421,12; who with his wife, Aviza Johnson (Black), and family, now make it their permanent home. As the house has been almost continuously occupied and is well preserved, it has not been greatly changed by its successive owners. At the East end (the left in the photograph, front.) Wade H. Ellis constructed the "River Room", in which are kept many historic relics of Richard Blackburn, including a basin wig stand, a "Bible chair", and a pistol used in the duel in which John Baylis was killed. In order to preserve the association of Rippon Lodge with Ripon, England, the birthplace of Richard Blackburn, Mr. and Mrs. Ellis made many visits to Ripon, England. They obtained there pieces of 14th century stained glass from the windows of Ripon Cathedral, which they have leaded together to form a beautiful screen. Mr. and Mrs. Ellis also made generous gifts to the Ripon Cathedral, for which they are well remembered.

In 1954, the authors, Willetta Baylis Blum and William Blum, Sr., visited this beautiful cathedral in Ripon, England, and saw some graves of Blackburns who were buried there. We attended services at the Cathedral, where Richard Blackburn worshipped, and the first crypt of which dates back to 670 A.D.

Throughout the house at Rippon Lodge, Va. are seven fireplaces, which still dispense warmth and cheer, even though a modern heating system has been installed. In the large entrance hall is a fine portrait of Daniel Boone, from whom Mrs. Aviza Johnson (Black), 112,421,12-W(2) is descended.

On the second floor is a large hallway, which leads to the master bedroom, of which it can be truthfully said "George Washington slept here." In this bedroom is the noted "Bonnet Fireplace." Several other bed rooms are on the second floor.

Leading from the basement is an underground tunnel, discovered by Mr. Ellis, who cleared it out and reinforced it with a brick lining, but with some of the original stones disclosed. This tunnel leads into a beautiful boxwood garden in a ravine

at the east of the house. This tunnel is thought to have been made as a means of escape from attacks by Indians, though it may also have given access to an outdoor kitchen. In the tunnel wall was found a cannon ball, believed to have landed there during the attack on Washington in 1812. In a beautiful grove some distance from the house and reached by a path lined with laurel and rhododendron is the family cemetery, in which are the graves of Richard Blackburn and his wife Mary Watts (Ashton) (Blackburn); and of members of the Atkinson family. It is probable that John Baylis and his wife Jane Blackburn (Baylis) are buried there in two unmarked graves, and also Col. Thomas Blackburn and his wife.

The grounds are beautiful, and furnish a fine view of the nearby Neabsco Creek, the more distant Potomac River, and the Maryland shore. The present owners, Captain and Mrs. Richard Blackburn Black, are working hard to preserve the beauty and the spirit of the home and the estate, which now covers about 575 acres. An old fashioned herb garden is being restored, with a "warming pool", such as those in which cold spring water was warmed by the sunshine before it was used to water plants. The entire Baylis family may well feel proud of their descent from the Blackburn family who built this beautiful Rippon Lodge.

12. WILLIAM BAYLIS. Little is known of this William Baylis, except that he was the son of William Baylis, 1, and brother of John Baylis, 11, and Samuel Baylis, 13. This William Baylis died in 1764, as recorded in the Bond Book, p 26, in the Court House at Manassas, Va., on May 10, 1764. His brother, John Baylis, 11, was named as executor. William Baylis fought in the French-Indian Wars, and expected to receive for his services 6000 acres of land on the Kanawha River. On April 21, 1756, he received 2400 lbs. of tobacco for 80 days service. In 1763, he and his company received 35 £, 10/. In Deed Book 10 of Frederick Co., Va., Records, on pp 155 and 157 is recorded the transfer to William Baylis, 112, by

Lewis Reno and his wife Elizabeth, of 428 acres, surveyed by William Baylis, 12. This Lewis Reno is probably the father of George Reno, 115-H. A deed to a lot No. 156 in Winchester was granted to William Baylis, 12, by the Rt. Honorable Sir Thomas Fairfax on May 5, 1763. On June 4, 1752, William Baylis was a witness on an indenture in Frederick Co., Va. (Deed Book 2, p 470).

On Jan. 19, 1757, William Baylis married Ann Gough. We have found no record of his descendants.

13. SAMUEL BAYLIS. Samuel Baylis and his wife, Ann, are referred to in the will of his father, William Baylis, 1, filed at Manassas, Va., on May 27, 1754.

(Deed Book P, Pr. Wm. Co., p 349) Samuel Baylis and Ann his wife on Aug. 11, 1760, lease and release to John Baylis, consideration 5 £ and 40 £ a tract of land on branches of Neabsco Run containing 215 acres, "as will more fully appear by a deed from the Proprietor's Office dated the twenty-third day of May in the Year of Our Lord One thousand seven hundred and forty, Granted to William Baylis, who devised the same by his last will and Testament to the aforesaid Samuel Baylis."

(Deed Book Q, Pr. Wm. Co., p 56.) On July 29, 1763, Samuel Baylis sells to John Baylis slaves (Ben, Joan, Pegg, Tom, Abram, Lucy and Sall), horses, cattle, household furniture, implements, tobacco, etc. Consideration 145 £.

(Deed Book Q, Pr. Wm. Co., pp 463-467) Samuel Baylis and Anne his wife Jan. 16 & 17, 1767 lease and release to Fonsbee Tebbs a tract of land whereon the said Samuel Baylis now lives, and which was devised to him by his father William Baylis, Dec'd. 300 acres on the North Branch of Bull Run.

On May 11, 1761, Samuel Baylis and William Baylis acted in the poll for the election of Burgesses.

We have located a reference to a Samuel Baylis who died in 1779 and was buried at Platts Hill, but have not established his identity.

Up to this time we have not located descendants of this Samuel and William Baylis. It is probable that some Baylis persons living in Eastern Virginia, and some who lived in Wilmington, Delaware, are descended from these two brothers. This is a fertile field for more research than we have been able to devote to it.

THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN OF JOHN BAYLIS, 11, AND JANE BLACKBURN (BAYLIS)

111: ANN BAYLIS (RANDOLPH) was born in August, 1755, the oldest child of John Baylis, 11, and Jane Blackburn (Baylis). When only 15 years old, she married Thompson Randolph, the son of John and Anne Randolph, and they had four children, two of whom died in infancy. In 1780, Thompson Randolph and Ann Baylis (Randolph) and their two boys moved from Virginia to Kentucky, where they settled at Kinchlowe Station, Jefferson Co. In 1782, the garrison there was attacked by the Indians, and Ann Baylis (Randolph) and her youngest son, 111,4, were killed by the Indians. Thompson Randolph and his 4 year old son, William Baylis Randolph, 111,3, escaped. The following detailed account of this massacre is given in a booklet entitled "Family History", written by Clarence Coulson Randolph in 1906, and published at Alliance, Ohio, by the Review Publishing Co. Clarence Coulson Randolph, 111,3(11)1, was the grandson of William Baylis Randolph, 111,3, who escaped from the Indians with the father.

"I now give the account of his fight with the Indians as it was told by Thompson Randolph to my grandfather, and as we have it by tradition. Thompson Randolph defended his cabin with two old Kentucky rifles (my brother, Walter, now has one of them, the other was lost that night). His wife loaded one gun while he fired through the porthole in the door with the other. It is supposed he shot several Indians, but they finally got a small log and ran with it endwise against the door; seeing that the door would be broken in, he told his wife to take the baby and open the window

that opened outside of the stockade. She opened the window and tried to get out, but she and the child were shot dead by one of two Indians who were outside of the stockade. Randolph then took his son and the loaded rifle and opening the roof got out where the two Indians were, leaving his boy on the roof. He held his rifle in his left hand; the Indians at first tried to tie him, but he threw the big Indian down into a place where they had got out clay to make mortar for the cabin; the little Indian fell on both of them; the big Indian grunted and was very mad; they soon struggled to their feet. The little Indian's gun not being loaded, he tried to take Randolph's gun away from him, but just as the big Indian's gun missed fire Randolph pulled his gun away from the small Indian and shot the big one dead. When the little Indian made a pass at his throat with a knife he threw up his hand, but was cut in the side of the head. He then caught the Indian's knife blade in his hand and taking it away from the Indian, cut him open with it, but his own hand was badly cut. The Indian ran around in a circle screaming. Taking his son from the roof he ran to a small opening in the brush fence that was around the clearing. The Indians who pursued him missed finding this opening and thus he gained a little time and concealed himself and child in a log heap between two logs, where they stayed till morning and all the next day. He tore up part of his shirt to tie up his head, as he was losing much blood. The second night he heard some bells ringing and thought he would try to catch a horse, but before he got to where the bells were ringing he heard a shot and a white man scream. "Oh, God, I'm shot!" While he was hunting a horse, a white dog that belonged to Ausburn Bland came to his child and caused him to scream. He ran back to his child, but some Indians followed him, and he and the child would have been captured but the white dog turned and fought the Indians savagely, thus enabling Randolph and his child to hide in the darkness. They afterwards escaped to Cox's Station, which was about six miles distant."

"Randolph's fight with the Indians is spoken of in "Heartey's Life of Daniel Boone." Heartey makes the mistake of using the name Thomas instead of Thompson. The place and the incidents spoken of are all the same."

111-H. THOMPSON RANDOLPH was the son of John and Anne Thompson (Randolph). After the death of Ann Baylis (Randolph), her husband sent the only surviving son, William Baylis Randolph, 111,3, back to Virginia, where he was raised by his uncle, William Baylis, 112. Later Thompson Randolph remarried and returned to Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va.,

where he lived till his death in 1826. From his second marriage he had a son John, and a daughter Mary Randolph, who was born in 1800 and married a Mr. Davis in 1823, and moved to Calloway Co., Missouri. In 1855 one of their sons, Matthew King Davis, visited their grandfather Davis in Virginia.

That Thompson Randolph was not vindictive against the Indians in spite of his loss of wife and son is shown by an incident related by Clarence Coulson Randolph. In company with Daniel Boone, he had gone to destroy the Indian town of new Chillicothee in Ohio. After the Indians were routed, Randolph saw an Indian boy running from a white man. Randolph vainly attempted to save the boy, and denounced and nearly fought the man who had killed the helpless Indian boy.

112. WILLIAM BAYLIS, the oldest son of John Baylis, 11, was born on August 20, 1758, at Dumfries, Va. On May 22, 1780, he married Elizabeth Turner, as recorded in the following Marriage Bond in Fauquier Co., Va.

"Know all men by these presents that we William Baylis and Hezekiah Turner are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency, Thomas Jefferson, Esq. Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of fifty pounds Current money to which 'paiment' well and truly to be made to the said Thomas Jefferson and his successors we bind ourselves, our heirs, Executors and Administrators jointly and severally by these presents. Sealed with our Seals and dated this 22d day of May 1780.

"The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound William Baylis and Elizabeth Turner—for which a license has issued. Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said intended marriage then the above obligation to be void or else to remain in force."

Sealed and
delivered in
Presence of
G. W. Brooke

Wm. Baylis (Seal)
Hezh Turner (Seal)

William Baylis and Elizabeth Turner (Baylis) had eight children. The family lived in Frederick Co., Va., until 1814;

in Strasburg, Va., till 1817; near Morganfield, Ky., from 1820 to 1836, and in Calhoun, Henry Co., Missouri, from 1836 until his death on June 18, 1843.

On April 5, 1836, his daughter, Ann Blackburn Baylis (Fawcett), 113,4, wrote to her first cousin, William Baylis Randolph, 111,3 (the child saved from the Indians) a letter of which the original is preserved by Richard Blackburn Black, 112,421,12, printed in full on p. 181. In it she wrote that her sister, Elizabeth Martha Baylis (McLean) (Lewis), 112,8, and her husband George Lewis, planned to move to Missouri that year, and that her father William Baylis, 112, was going with them. She and her mother both opposed this move of her father, and she urged her cousin to "divert my father's attention from Missouri. He is as much carried away with it, as he was with going to Kentucky sixteen years ago, and I think they will all be as tired of it in that many months as they are now of Ky."

On Jan. 31, 1780, William Baylis leased to Peter Louck a lot in Winchester, Va., bequeathed to him by his father, John Baylis, in his last will (Deed Book 18, Frederick Co., Va., p 370). On May 2, 1780, William Baylis "eldest son and heir at law of John Baylis, late of the County of Prince William, Gentleman, deceased" grants to Abraham Louvain a lot in Winchester, Va., bequeathed to said William Baylis.

According to the Pension Records of May 15, 1818, William Baylis enlisted in April, 1777, in the Twelfth Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood. He fought at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Paulus Hook, N. J., where he was wounded. He commanded a company of militia at Yorktown, Va. He resigned his commission as Captain in July or August, 1780. In 1783, Capt. William Baylis was listed as having failed to recruit troops in Fauquier Co. It was then reported that other counties had failed, and that "paper money was worthless".

Many details of his military service are recorded in the

efforts to secure an adequate pension for Capt. William Baylis. In 1792, he was given a warrant for 27 £ 12/. On Jan. 15, 1821, it was recorded that his property (probably in Kentucky) and including three negroes, was destroyed by fire.

On March 29, 1819, he was granted a pension of \$20 per month, to commence May 5, 1819. On Dec. 26, 1830, Chief Justice John Marshall (who was also from Fauquier Co.) wrote the following letter to Hon. Crittenden Lyon of the House of Representatives.

"Sir: I take the liberty to commit to your care a letter to Capt. Baylis in answer to one which you had the goodness to enclose to me. Capt. Baylis wishes me to state his services in war of Revolution as far as they came within my observation. I was intimately acquainted with him during the campaigns of 1777-8-9, through which he served with fidelity. He was a brave and faithful officer and I do not believe that he lost a day's duty during the three campaigns. After the close of the campaign of 1779 when we came into winter quarters at Morristown, N. J., the remnant of the Va. line consisting of a very few soldiers enlisted for the war were sent into Va., and the officers who had no command came into the state to remain on furlough till men should be raised for them. Capt. Baylis and myself with 4 or 5 other officers walked in together. I do not know how he left the service, probably by resignation, as he married in the year 1780.

"I am sir very respectfully

Your. Obed. J. Marshall"

In the Land Office Records of Kentucky, a warrant was issued to survey for William Baylis 2666 2-3 acres due for his 3 years service. It is doubtful whether he ever received this land.

On Aug. 20, 1832, a petition was submitted by William Baylis for a pension as Captain. This recites in detail his Revolutionary service under Col. James Wood and Capt. Wm. Voss. He was with General George Washington at Morristown, and was Paymaster of Wood's Regiment, with the rank and pay of Captain. He was in the battle of Brandywine and at Valley Forge. In 1778 he was in the battles of Monmouth, White Plains and West Point, where he completed the fortifications. Here he took command of Capt. Presley Nevil's Co.

at Paulus Hook. Was home on furlough, and in 1781 was made Capt. of a company he raised in Fauquier Co., Va., which joined the Army at Williamsburg. Was there three months until the surrender at Yorktown. He marched with prisoners from Yorktown to Frederick Co., Va., where he was discharged. In his petition he stated that he was nearly blind. (He was then 74 years old.)

In a "power of attorney" dated April 10, 1836, sealed with the official seal of Union County Court of Kentucky, attested by James R. Hughs April 20, 1836, and signed by William Baylis, it states "Know all men by these presents that I, William Baylis of Union County in the state of Kentucky hath nominated . . . and by these presents doth nominate, constitute and appoint my son-in-law John Fawcett . . . my true and lawful attorney in fact for the following purposes, to wit, to make examinations and ascertain how much land I am entitled to as an officer in the Virginia Continental line, to ascertain . . . where the said lands are located in the state of Ohio, and for me in my name to cause patents to be issued therefore."

While William Baylis was eligible for the Society of the Cincinnati, founded in 1783, he did not attend this initial meeting of the officers and hence did not become a member. His absence may have been caused by his wound in 1778, or by the fact that he was discharged in 1781 and was unable to get to the meeting at Newburg, N. Y., in 1783. However, one of his descendants, William Dulaney Steele, 112,312, was elected to the Society of the Cincinnati in 1898, as a descendant of Capt. William Baylis; and in 1956, Richard Blackburn Black, 112,421,12, succeeded him as a descendant of William Baylis.

112-W ELIZABETH TURNER (BAYLIS) was the daughter of Capt. Hezekiah Turner of Fauquier Co., Va., and Henrietta Chunn, who lived in Trinity Parish, Charles County, Md. She was born on March 28, 1765, and died in 1841 in Calboun, Henry Co., Missouri, where she was buried.

In Deed Book 9, Fauquier Co., pp 359-361, on March 8,

1787, Hezekiah Turner and Henrietta his wife of Fauquier Co., Va., give warrantee deed to Hezekiah Shacklett of same Co. "for part of a lot of Land whereon the said Turner now lives".

In Deed Book 10, Fauquier Co., p 400, on May 23, 1791, Hezekiah Turner and Henrietta his wife of Frederick Co., Va., give warrantee deed to Caleb Whitacre of Fauquier Co.

In Deed Book 11, Fauquier Co., p 496, on Oct. 28, 1793, Hezekiah Turner and Henrietta his wife of Frederick Co., Va., give warrantee deed to John Thomas Chunn for 250 acres in Fauquier Co.

Through the kindness of Miss Helen Montague Turner of Warwick, Va., we received copious notes on the early Turner and Chunn families. These have been incorporated into Supplements A and B in Chapter 5, which we hope will prove of interest to readers of this book.

113 HENRY BAYLIS. Henry, the second son of John Baylis, 11, was born on July 1, 1760, at Dumfries, Va. On Feb. 25, 1788, he married Mary Sophia Edmunds, as recorded on p 228 of the Marriage Bond Records of Fauquier Co., Va. They had seven children.

While Henry Baylis was married in Fauquier Co., Va., he spent most of his life in Frederick Co., Va. His home was about one half mile from Opequon, Va., on a farm that extended across to Stephens City, Va. In recent years the old chimney of the slave quarters was still standing and was used to burn trash by the recent owners, the Bywaters family. At one time there was a race track on the farm.

The following records show that Henry Baylis was an extensive land owner.

On Dec. 3, 1781, Henry Baylis sells to Richard Davis a tract of land containing 60 acres "beginning at a corner of Cornelius Kincheloes (his stepfather) on Cedar Run a few poles above a noted spring called the "Spout Spring". (Note

—Joseph Franklin Baylis, Jr., 113,165,4, now owns a home near this noted spot on land probably once owned by his ancestor, Henry Baylis.)

On Mar. 2, 1811, Henry Baylis and Sophia his wife deed to James Singleton 77 acres "part of a tract of land in Frederick Co. whereon said Henry Baylis now lives".

On June 25, 1816, Henry Baylis deeds to Isaac Hollingsworth 50 acres of land adjoining above land sold to Singleton.

On Sept. 25, 1820, Henry Baylis gave a deed of trust to George Orrick for "one young woman slave named Sarah, one young male slave named Isaac, and one young male slave named Phil", as security against loss to Isaac Hollingsworth through becoming endorser on a negotiable note for \$475.

On June 25, 1826, Henry and Sophia Baylis deed to their son Thomas B. Baylis, 113,3, a tract of 222 acres.

On Nov. 2, 1826, Henry and Sophia Baylis give deed to Alex. S. Tidball for Isaac Hollingsworth.

On Nov. 2, 1826, 100 acres were deeded back to Henry Baylis by Reed, Trustee.

On April 21, 1827, Henry Baylis gives deed to Alex. S. Tidball for Isaac Hollingsworth for 240 acres on which Henry Baylis then lived, adjoining lands of Singletons, Snapps, Carrs, and Hollingsworth.

On Dec. 22, 1827, Henry Baylis gives deed of trust for two negroes to Seth Mason.

On Jan. 29, 1828, Henry and Thomas B. Baylis convey certain negroes and lands (240 acres) on which Henry Baylis resides.

On Jan. 22, 1829, Henry Baylis gives deed to negroes, stock, utensils, etc., to his wife Sophia in consideration of her relinquishing her title to certain land.

We have not been able to find a record of the burial place of Henry Baylis, but it is believed that he was buried in the Wisecarver Cemetery near Fawcett's Gap, Va., where his two sons, John Edmunds Baylis, 113,1, and Thomas Blackburn Baylis, 113,3 were buried.

Henry Baylis had a fine military record. On Aug. 6, 1777, he was an Ensign of Infantry in the Continental Line. In 1781 he was a Captain in the Sixth Virginia Regiment. He retired from the service on Jan. 1, 1783.

On Sept. 11, 1781, he received as pay for his services \$1000, and on Oct. 8, 1781, \$1000, paid by Charles Stockley (War Dept. Certificates, U. S. Archives). In Jan. 1782 he received \$90 for pay, and \$73 for subsistence. He also received 150 acres of land.

In Nov. 1798, he took the oath as Major of the 51st Regiment of Virginia Militia.

In 1828 he received a pension of \$240 per year, up to his death in 1835.

Henry Baylis was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati, founded by American and French officers on May 10, 1783 at Newburg, N. Y. In 1849, Ellis Edmund Baylis, 113,121,11, was elected to the Society of the Cincinnati as a descendant of Henry Baylis, 113; and in 1956, Richard Blackburn Black, 112,421,12, was elected as a descendant of William Baylis, 112.

The Society of the Cincinnati is the oldest patriotic society in the United States. At the close of the American Revolution it was founded on May 13, 1783, at Newburg, N. Y., by Officers of the American Army, through the efforts of Major General Henry Knox. General George Washington was elected the first President of the Society and served until his death in 1799. The objects of the Society of the Cincinnati are described in the following official statement.

“SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI

OBJECTS

Founded in 1783

The following principles shall be immutable and form the basis of the Society of the Cincinnati: An incessant attention to preserve inviolate those exalted rights and liberties of Human nature, for which they fought and bled, and without which the high rank of a rational being is a curse instead of a blessing. An unalterable determination to promote and cherish, between

the respective States, that union and national honor so essentially necessary to their happiness, and the future dignity of the American Empire. To render permanent the cordial affection subsisting among the officers. This spirit will dictate brotherly kindness in all things, and particularly, extend to the most substantial acts of beneficence, according to the ability of the Society, towards those officers and their families, who unfortunately may be under the necessity of receiving it.

Membership: A person who is the primogenitive representative of an officer in the Continental Line who served in the War of the Revolution."

The Society derives its name from the illustrious Roman, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus, who returned from the Army to resume his duties as a citizen. It is not named after the city of Cincinnati, which was named for the same Roman. There are at present about 1500 members, including many descendants in France of Lafayette and other Frenchmen who aided our cause. In fact a Branch of the Society of the Cincinnati was organized in France early in 1784, and is still continued. An extensive book entitled "Order of the Cincinnati in France" was written by Asa Bird Gardiner in 1904. A copy, originally owned by J. B. Baylor, an American member of the Society, was presented to Willetta Baylis (Blum), 113,167, by Dr. George W. Vinal, a scientist now retired from the National Bureau of Standards, whose father was an intimate friend of J. B. Baylor.

The diploma and medal were designed by Major Charles Pierre L'Enfant, the French engineer who planned the city of Washington, D. C. Since 1938 the National Headquarters of the Society is located in Washington, D. C., in a beautiful mansion presented to the Society by Mrs. Larz Anderson, widow of the U. S. diplomat Larz Anderson. In this building is a marvelous collection of paintings, tapestries and other treasures. The building is open to the public.

Membership in the Society is confined to direct male descendants (by "primogenitur") of the original members, or of those Officers who did not for any reason join the Society; or to other descendants when appropriate. Henry Baylis, 113, was one of the original members. His brother, William

Baylis, 112, did not join because he was then recovering from a wound.

In the booklet by C. C. Randolph is related a story of Henry Baylis and his brother William Baylis, when they were both Captains in the campaign against Cornwallis at Yorktown. The two Captains were standing up on stumps to direct the movement of their troops. Baron Friederick Wilhelm Von Steuben, the German General who did so much to train the American troops, made them get down from the stumps. He exclaimed, "You want to be damn fools because that English Captain is? You will be picked off like flies." Frequently Willetta Baylis (Blum), 113, 167, takes her friends to see the statue of Baron Von Steuben in Lafayette Square across from the White House in Washington, D. C. Pointing to Von Steuben, she says, "He is the cause of my being here today."

Lafayette Square also contains statues of Marquis de Lafayette, Count Rochambeau, and General Kosiusko, all of whom came from European countries to aid the American Colonies during the War of the Revolution.

113-W. MARY SOPHIA EDMUNDS (BAYLIS) was born on March 8, 1770 and died on June 17, 1842. In 1829 Henry Baylis deeded certain property to her. In Frederick Co., Va. Will Book 21, p. 158, the appraisal of her estate includes 5 slaves valued at \$675 and personal property valued at \$407.

There is a tradition in the Baylis family that Mary Sophia Edmunds (Baylis) was the daughter of a Capt. Thomas Edmunds. Even after a careful search we have not been able to locate a definite authority for this statement. Our search was complicated by the fact that, according to Gwathmey, "Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution" there were two persons named Capt. Thomas Edmunds, both from Sussex Co., Va. One of these died in 1791, and the other in 1820 or 1825. They were not father and son, but may have been uncle and nephew. For convenience, we will refer to these two persons as "Capt. Thomas Edmunds (I), and Capt.

Thomas Edmunds (II). The present evidence indicates that Mary Sophia Edmunds (Baylis) may have been the daughter of Capt. Thomas Edmunds (I). We have included a brief biography of each of these persons in the hope that some one will make further searches on this subject.

Much of the following information was obtained by the authors on an auto trip to Sussex and Surry Counties, Va. in 1957. This trip included drives over "back roads" through beautiful pine forests and dark cypress swamps, often for miles without a visible house. We visited courthouses and plantations and interviewed many persons, including Mr. T. D. Foster, Superintendent of Schools in Sussex Co., who was the principal author of a book published by P. W. A. in 1942, entitled "Sussex County. A tale of Three Centuries". At Littleton, Sussex Co. we talked with Mrs. Maggie Shelton (Stephenson), 96 years old, and her son Robert Stephenson and his wife, on their 1000 acre plantation. They showed us a copy of "The New Virginia Justice" published in 1795 by William Walter Henning. In the printed list of subscribers were the names of Thomas Edmunds of Sussex County and William Edmunds, Jr. of Fauquier County. It is possible that Capt. Thomas Edmunds (I), who died in 1791, may have subscribed to this book before his death.

Capt. Thomas Edmunds (I) was the great grandson of Capt. Howell Edmunds, who died in 1728, and the grandson of Thomas Edmunds. The latter's son, John Edmunds, was the first delegate to the Virginia House of Burgesses from Sussex Co., which was created in 1754. When John Edmunds died in 1770, his son, Capt. Thomas Edmunds (I) succeeded him in the House of Burgesses.

Capt. Thomas Edmunds (I) was an extensive owner of land in Sussex, Charlotte and Brunswick Counties. Part of this land was in or adjacent to the Assamussick Swamp, (now spelled "Assamoosic".) He possessed at least 1000 acres, in

addition to 4500 acres he was entitled to receive as a bounty for Revolutionary War service.

Capt. Thomas Edmunds (I) died on February 15, 1791 and was buried at Farnham, Sussex Co. The inventories of his estate included about 25 slaves and much farm equipment. He had a large library, including 25 volumes of law books; 6 volumes of legal papers; Arabian Nights; Addison's Evidence and Spectator; and Bailey's and Gardiner's dictionaries.

Capt. Thomas Edmunds (I) did not join the Society of the Cincinnati when it was organized on May 10, 1783 at Newburg, N. Y., but was considered as an "original" member when he joined the Society in Richmond, Va. on Oct. 5, 1783. He then presented the following certificate, "I have been in Service as Captain from March 1777 and continued till the close of the War. My place of residence is Sussex County". He attended meetings of the Society in Richmond on July 4, 1785; November 10, 1787; and October 26, 1790; the latter date being only a few months before his death in 1791.

The records show that a Capt. Thomas Edmunds, probably our (I), married Mary Peyton, daughter of Thomas Green Peyton and Lucy Peyton, and that they had a son, John T. Edmunds, who married Molly Campbell. We do not know whether this Thomas Edmunds had other children by this marriage, who may have included Mary Sophia Edmunds (Baylis).

A Capt. Thomas Edmunds, also probably our (I), married Sarah Eldridge on November 25, 1771 in Brunswick Co. Va. They are recorded as having a son, Nicholas Edmunds, born in 1813. (This latter date appears to be incorrect). We found no reference to other children by this marriage.

Capt. Thomas Edmunds (II) was the son of John Edmunds. He became a Captain in the 15th Continental Line on November 25, 1776. He was wounded at Brandywine on September 11, 1777. On February 12, 1781 he was transferred to the 3rd Continental Line. On September 8, 1781 he was wounded at Eutaw Springs. On September 30, 1783 he

was made a Brevet Major. He did not join the Society of the Cincinnati.

In 1784 he married Martha Short (b 1763). They had only one child, John Edmunds, who moved to Kentucky and had five children. He died prior to 1820. (Other references give his death as 1825). It is certain that he was not the father of Mary Sophia Edmunds (Baylis)

114. LUCY CHILTON BAYLIS (DYSON) was born in 1762 at Dumfries, Va. She married on Dec. 16, 1779, Aquilla Dyson, according to the Fauquier Co. Marriage Book, p 89. They then moved to the shore of Chesapeake Bay near Baltimore, where their seven children were born. After the war of 1812 they moved to Guernsey County (now Noble County), Ohio, near the town of Ava. Both Lucy and Aquilla, and several of their children, are buried in a family cemetery on the William Clark Farm near Ava, Ohio.

The above information and much of the data in this book on the Dyson family were obtained from "The Spaid Family of America" compiled by Abraham Thompson Secrest, and printed in Nov. 1922 by Nitschke Bros., Columbus, Ohio. Information concerning the ancestry of Aquilla Dyson was obtained from Miss Helen Montague Turner, and is included in Supplement B.

114-H. AQUILLA DYSON was a descendant of Christopher Dyson, who was knighted by Henry VII in 1489. The Dyson coat of arms is shown in the Spaid Genealogy.

He lived near Baltimore, fought in the war of 1812, and then with his family moved to Ohio, where he is buried near Ava, Ohio. He was the son of Joseph Dyson and Elizabeth Chunn, who was a sister of Henrietta Chunn, mother of Elizabeth Turner (Baylis), 112-W. In the "Abstract of Charles Co. and St. Mary's Co., Maryland (in the Library of Congress), the will of Thomas Dyson, dated Nov. 2, 1758, states

that "Thomas Dyson was the father of Joseph Dyson, and Joseph Dyson was the father of Aquilla Dyson, who married

Lucy Baylis, daughter of John Baylis and Jane Blackburn."

This record shows that Abraham Thompson Secrest in his "Spaid Family of America", made an error when he stated that "Aquilla Dyson was born in Wales."



Dyson Coat of Arms. From the "Spaid Family of America" by Abraham Thompson Secrest.

115. Jane (Jean) Baylis (Reno) was born at Dumfries, Va., in 1764. On February 20, 1785, she married George Reno, according to the Fauquier Marriage Bond Book 1, p. 138. Her brother, Henry Baylis, 113, signed the marriage bond.

Because her husband was French, Jane was later known as Jean.

They had one child. According to Deed Book 4, Prince William Co., pp 218-219, on March 9, 1796, William Baylis of Frederick Co., Va., deeds to Baylis Reno, 115,1, consideration \$50, a tract of land surveyed by Jno. Baylis, containing 57 acres, and adjoining lands of Charles Cornwell and Will Riddle; "Ashmore's Land, now James Stewart's; other lines of Ashmore, now the Rev. James Scott and Col. Rich^d Blackburn, etc." Deed witnessed by Geo. Reno, Henry Baylis, Aquilla Dyson, Geo. Fackett.

From marriages in Fauquier Co., Va., Ministers Returns, a copy of a portion of Marriage Bond of George Reno and Jean Baylis:

"Know all men by these presents that we George Renoe and Henry Baylis are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency, Patrick Henry Esq. Governor of Virginia in the sum of fifty pounds dated this 20th day of February 1785. The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the said George Renoe and Jean Baylis—for which a license hath issued; now if there be no lawfull cause to obstruct the said intended marriage then this obligation to be void or else to remain in force."

Sealed and
Delivered in
presence of
G. W. Brooke.

George Reno (Seal)
H. Baylis (Seal)

115-H. GEORGE RENO was French, but we have found no information regarding his birth, parentage, or activities. He may well have been a son of Lewis Reno and Elizabeth, who on Sept. 27, 1761, deeded or leased land (428 acres) to William Baylis, 12.

FOURTH GENERATION

CHILD OF THOMPSON RANDOLPH AND ANN BAYLIS
(RANDOLPH), 111.

111,3. WILLIAM BAYLIS RANDOLPH was born in Prince William Co., Va., on March 16, 1778, and was only 3½ years old when his mother, Ann Baylis (Randolph), was killed by the Indians in Kentucky. His father sent him back to his uncle, William Baylis, 112, who lived in Virginia. He was a cripple as a result of a swelling on his heel when he was ten years old. He learned the stone mason trade as an apprentice to William Gillum, with whom he had a fight when Gillum refused to give him the promised \$50 and a suit of clothes. His cousin, John William Baylis, 112,1, only 18 years old, then licked Gillum in a severe fight.

On June 3, 1805, William Baylis Randolph was married (1) to Lydia Lupton, F-112,26, by John B. Tilden. Soon afterward they moved to Lisbon Co., Ohio, with a set of

masons' tools and 75 cents. They later settled on what came to be called "the old Randolph homestead", for which they paid \$1.25 per acre.

He was much opposed to slavery, and helped to operate the "Underground Railroad", to get slaves to Canada. He taught school both in Virginia and Ohio.

In 1829, his wife, Lydia Lupton (Randolph), died, having borne nine children, of whom two died in infancy and four died between 1834 and 1836, three from typhoid fever.

On April 10, 1831, William Baylis Randolph married (2) Deborah Carroll, who bore two children. He died in 1863, and was buried in Woodsdale cemetery in Lisbon, Ohio.

111,3-W(1). LYDIA LUPTON (RANDOLPH), F-112,26, was born May 25, 1777 and died in 1829. She was the daughter of Jonathan Lupton and Sarah Fawcett (Lupton).

111,3-W(2). DEBORAH CARROLL (RANDOLPH) was the youngest daughter of Edward Carroll and Elizabeth Murray (Carroll). Deborah was born in County Antrim, Ireland, on Sept. 15, 1791 and with her parents came to America in 1802. The family settled near New Garden in Columbiana Co., Ohio. She was a Hicksite Quaker, and was criticized for marrying outside of the Friends Church, but was not dismissed. She died on June 2, 1849, from a mysterious disease. She was buried in Woodsdale Cemetery. Her family were related to Charles Carroll, who settled in Maryland in 1688 with Lord Baltimore. His son, Charles Carroll, Jr., signed the Declaration of Independence, and when he died in 1833 at the age of 96 he was the last survivor of the signers.

Children of William Baylis, 112, and Elizabeth Turner (Baylis)

112,1 John William Baylis was known as "Jack" Baylis. He was born in 1784 and died on November 8, 1826 at his home on Cedar Creek. He organized a company to fight in the war of 1812 and had the rank of Captain. On October 24,

1811 he married Lucy Clayton Williams. They had no children.

On September 30, 1809, he gave a mortgage to Jonathan Lupton for 469 acres of land adjoining lands of Joseph and Samuel Fawcett and Thomas Fawcett. His father, William Baylis, 112, was a witness. On September 29, 1809, he had bought this land from John S. Ball and wife Nancy.

On November 16, 1822, Isaac Fawcett of Frederick Co., Va., gives deed of trust to Richard W. Barton for John W. Baylis as surety to a note for \$72.61, conveying right to 200 acres bequeathed to Isaac Fawcett by John Fawcett, deceased.

According to a deed of trust on September 6, 1821, to Phillip Williams, John W. Baylis lived in Shenandoah Co., Va., and had a distillery. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, who attended his funeral and interment at New Market, Va.

112,1-W Lucy Clayton Williams (Baylis) (Hill) received in 1827, after the death of her husband, 147 acres on Froman's Run, between that run and Cedar Creek. She was the daughter of Phillip Williams (1770-1846), and Sarah Croudson (Williams). On March 30, 1830, she married (2) Captain Ambrose Powell Hill of Madison Co., Va.

112,2 Henrietta Baylis (Hathaway) was married on January 2, 1812, to James Hathaway by Andrew A. Shannon. They had no children.

112,2-H James Hathaway was a Captain in the War of 1812. He was a widower with children, and lived in Frederick Co., Va.

112,3 Jane Wyatt Baylis (Dulaney) was born about 1782 and died in September 1834. She married Fortunatas Fleming Dulaney and they had one child.

112,3-H Fortunatas Fleming Dulaney was "Dr.", presumably a physician.

112,4 Ann Blackburn Baylis (Fawcett) was born on

March 11, 1785, and died on October 27, 1842. On March 11, 1817, she was married in Shenandoah Co., Va., to John Fawcett by Rev. A. Shannon and they had eight children.

The following letter was written by Jane Wyatt Baylis (Dulaney), 112,3, to her sister, Anne Baylis (Fawcett), 112,4. In this and subsequent letters, the parentheses were inserted by the authors to identify the persons referred to.

On outside of envelope:

Morganfield, Ky.

August 5, 1834

Mrs. Ann B. Fawcett

near New Salem

Columbiana County

Ohio.

Sulphur Springs, July 6, 1834

My Dear Sister

I received your truly wellcome letter about two months ago and I do assure you we were never more delighted, it had been so long since we heard a word from you that I really began to fear you were dead, your letter was so satisfactory too, I could almost fancy I had had a conversation with you, how gratifying it is, to learn that your children are so promising, and that you have a good school so near you, what a house full you have. O how I wish I could see them, and my sweet little Jane [Jane Fawcett (Swaney), 112,47]. I am so pleased you called her after me, what lovely hair she has. I know she must be pretty and a dear little darling. Oh my dear Ann how you must have suffered with the rheumatism. I sincerely wish it were possible for you to spend the summer with us, I think our sulphur water would make a perfect cure of you it is excellent for that complaint. Our new brother, George Lewis, 112,8-H(2), keeps a boarding house at the sulphur springs. Eliza [Elizabeth Martha Baylis (McLean) (Lewis), 112,8] is expecting every day to be confined. (Their daughter, Ellen Lewis, 112,82, was born on July 23, 1834). Maria [Maria Turner Baylis (Lewis) (Tutt), 112,7] lives with her, poor Maria is in very bad health, she has been subject to the asthma for the last two years, she takes so little care of herself that it gets worse every day, sometimes she is compelled to sleep in her chair nearly all night and has a very bad cough with it, her little boy (William Lewis, 112,72, b. 1/7/1827) she sends to school in Morganfield and teaches her daughter (Janette Gibson Lewis, 112,71) herself, they are fine promising children. I received a letter from Susan (Susan Emily Baylis (Oakley), 112,6) about six weeks ago, she was on the eve of starting to England, and I suppose is now in London, little Charlotte (Charlotte Oakley, 112,61) was in very delicate health and had been for eighteen months, her Physician

thought a voyage at sea and change of climate would restore her constitution, and those who had the management of her fortune, made it necessary for her to take her children to England. She expects to return in twelve months, (actually she died on August 26, 1835) and then she will visit us again, and then my Dear Ann (if I don't go before) I will certainly visit you if possible, indeed I should have done so long since if I had had the means of going. If my circumstances would allow it, I shall have a fine opportunity this fall. There are two Ladies and their Father at the springs from the Eastern Shore, low down in old Virginia, travelling for their health; they will remain here during the summer, and would go the greater part of the way with me, if I *could* go & (O, how I wish I could) in the fall, you need not be surprised to see me, but don't look, for fear I am disappointed. You ask me if Papa (William Baylis, 112) is benefitted by the late pension law? Very little yet, he has received only \$80 in addition to his former pension, he is however urging his claims for justice & I am in great hopes he will get it this fall, if he does, and Mama [Elizabeth Turner (Baylis), 112-W] gets the balance of her money, they will be made comfortable for the balance of their lives. Mama has received \$600 of her money, the half of which Papa made use of, the other half she has at interest, until she receives the remaining \$400 when she intends to purchase a home of her own & I do hope she has every comfort in her old age that is possible for her to have. Papa received a letter from Uncle Andrew Turner (T-112,324) a short time since, he is about prosecuting a revolutionary claim of grandpapa (Hezekiah Turner, T-112,32,) & wished Mama's and Papa's concurrence, they gave him a power of attorney to act for them, he says that he is in possession of such proof that he cannot fail to succeed & it will be something very handsome. I sincerely wish he may. He gave us very little information about our relatives. Henry Ashby (possibly a brother of John Ashby, T-112,37-H) is dead, he who Aunt Chunn [possibly either Deborah Turner (Chunn), T-112,34, or Martha Turner (Chunn), T-112,35] left the most of her fortune to. Sally Wiatt (possibly a sister of John Wiatt, T-112,323-H) was in a low state of health & not expected to live, with a liver complaint, the rest were generally well. I received a letter from Lucy [Lucy Chilton Baylis (Buck), 112.5] a few days ago, they were all well and doing well, tho the parish they live in was getting very sickly, a new fever prevails there, that is very fatal, they call it congestive fever, one of their boarders died with it a day or two before she wrote, she is very anxious to get a letter from you, if you write direct your letter to Pecan Grove, Parish of Carrol, Louisiana. Mama's health has been delicate this summer, she was confined to her bed for two or three weeks after I received your letter, was the reason I did not answer it sooner. She is now quite well and wishes you to write to her every month & says you must let Henrietta [Henrietta Turner Fawcett (Marshall), 112,41] and John Will (John William Fawcett, 112,42) write to her. Papa is as well as usual tho very infirm. Papa, Mama, Eliza and Maria join me in love to you, Mr. Fawcett and the children, and give our

love to Cousin Baylis (William Baylis Randolph, 111,3) when you see him, & to his wife and children, tell him he is not forgotten by us and never will be, I hope to see him again before many years. Tell Mr. Fawcett I would be very much pleased to receive a letter from him and Henrietta must write to Frances [Frances E. Dulaney (Steele) 112,31] after she has written to her grandmama. Some one of you write every month or two & we will do the same. Kiss all the children for me and may God bless you my dear sister. Ever your sister Jane.

In future direct your letters to the Sulphur Springs. Milly (?) had another son about two weeks ago, she has three sons and one daughter. Wanser (?) is not married yet.

The following letter from Elizabeth Martha Baylis (McLean) (Lewis), 112,8, to her sister, Ann Blackburn Baylis (Fawcett), 112,4, dated Mar. 7, 1836, caused the latter to write the next letter that we have included.

Marked on outside—

“Eliza M. Lewis
Morganfield, Ky.
Mar 11

Mrs. Ann B. Fawcett
Salem, Ohio”

No. 9
3,7,1836

Sulphur Springs, March 7th, 1836

“Dearest Sister

It seems as if my letters to you are doomed to be the messengers of distress and sorrow. Oh! my sister, another of my family has been snatched away from us. Our poor Susan [Susan Emily Baylis (Oakley), 112,6] is gone to that bourne whither we must all follow, God only knows how soon. She expired on the twenty-sixth of last august after a short illness of typhoid fever, her last letter was from the Isle of Wight, where, after her business entirely to her satisfaction and have it all in her own power at last, she was waiting for the first vessel to sail to be once more united to her family. We did not hear from her for several months but attributed it to her being on the way as she did not intend to write again. We were therefore in hourly expectation of her arrival when the sad intelligence of her death reached us, the shock was indeed too much for us, and I feared for a time that our dear mother [Elizabeth Turner (Baylis), 112-W] could not survive it. Poor Susan had not a relation near her except her poor little children and a cousin of theirs, a Mr. Dunnicliff a most excellent man, who had been a kind and unwearied friend to her from the time of her arrival in England. He lived in the Isle of Wight and from the time that she was taken ill devoted his whole time to her, having the very best medical aid with every attention and comfort it was possible to have, never leaving himself day or night, but Alas!

what avails human aid when God has decreed it otherwise. The poor children are compelled to remain in England until they are of age. They have a very large fortune as it is now all settled, much more than they at first expected, several of the legates who had annuities or only life estates have died and these annuities, some of them very large, have reverted to the principal heirs of whom only four are now left, Charlotte (Oakley, 112,61) and Louise (Oakley, 112,62) being two of them. Their estate is all real and vested in the hands of the Lord Chancellor who is necessarily their guardian. The children are placed under the care of Mrs. Mould, their father's eldest sister, who having but one child, intends to bring them up as her own. Charlotte's health is very delicate and the physicians say that without the strictest regard and attention she may not live to be grown. Her guardian and friends from this circumstance are entirely opposed to her leaving England for this climate which they think would soon prove fatal to her. It is a horrid country this, my dear sister and I am glad to say that we are going soon to leave it. None of us ever experiences any, to say good health. Our family, with the exception of Ma and Mr. Lewis, had a severe spell of sickness last fall. Maria [Maria Turner Baylis (Lewis) (Tutt), 112,7] and myself had both like to have died. Maria has not yet recovered, I am well now but feel my constitution very much impaired. Papa (William Baylis, 112) has just recovered from a long and tedious spell, the first he has had for a long time. This country has become so sickly that in the summer and fall months, members of families are afraid to leave home, for they do not know whathow they may be attacked. Mr. Lewis [112,8-H(2)] went last fall to Missouri and was so delighted with the southwest part of the state that he purchased a farm, or rather a tract of land, and has been gone all winter preparing and building for us to move out this spring. He says it is the prettiest country and finest land he has ever seen, and he ought to be a judge as he has been over the greatest part of the west and south as a surveyor. The lands there are now in market and can be got for the government prices. It is a great opening for the enterprising and hundreds are already taking advantage of it. How delighted, my dear sister, would we all be if you could only persuade Mr. Fawcett (John Fawcett, 112,4-H) to come with us. For a comparatively small sum he could purchase fine land enough for all his children, and what few of us are left could then be all together. How delightful it would be to bring up our children in the same neighborhood and have a little society of our own. Papa tried to persuade brother Charles (Charles Buck, 112,5-H) and sister Lucy (Lucy Chilton Baylis (Buck), 112,5) to go there, but they have unfortunately a horrid idea of bringing up their children to honest labor, and prefer living in Versailles (Kentucky) and depending on their relations for the sake of being in fashionable society, to a comfortable independence, because the latter has to be attained by the sweat of the brow. It is such a pity too as they have five healthy and smart boys. Papa intends purchasing a small farm near us to secure a home for Mama and Frances [Frances E. Dulaney (Steele), 112,31]

in case of his death. I think it will be better as it will employ his mind. Since they broke up housekeeping he has been more inclined to dissipate. I am afraid he will never quit it entirely. Only his having a place of his own which will take up his time may, and Mama has strong hopes that it will produce a change. Mama and Maria got ready to visit you last spring but when it came to the test papa persuaded ma to give it out untill fall. Mr. Lewis was going up to Kenhawa on business, and Maria started with him. He was to leave her at Uncle Chilton's (?) to go on with one of the boys, as his business compelled him to return home as soon as possible. After she got there she found that the boys could none of them go with her untill they laid their crops by. The idea of remaining there all summer in the bad health she was in so completely gave her the hysterics, that when Mr. Lewis started back, she turned round and came with him, only staying a few days at Uncle Wyatts (?) and Uncle Chilton's who had all lately moved out there. The fall proved so sickly that all thought of going there was abandoned, but our dear mother is still most anxious to go to you, and I have been persuading her and Maria to let the rest of us go on to Missouri, and for her and Ma to go and spend the summer with you, and Mr. Fawcett come out with them in the fall and see our fine country. And if he cannot come, Mr. Lewis could go for them. They are both very anxious to do so, but papa opposes it and says it will take too much money. He does not reflect how much he sometimes throws away without any pleasure to himself or profit to others. Mama says you must write oftener and make the children write to her. Tell Henrietta [Henrietta Turner Fawcett (Marshall), 112,41 I am most anxious to see a letter from her. It would be very improving to them both for her and Fanny [Frances E. Dulaney (Steele), 112,31] to open a correspondence. Maria begs that you will not think hard of her not writing, but her nerves have so long been affected that she can hardly ever write at all and never more than a few lines at a time. She says if she can get Mama off that nothing shall prevent her from going to see you. I shall write to you again before we move and tell you our future plans, and where to direct your letters. Mama says you must write more about your dear children. Our love to Mr. Fawcett and tell him I think he and my old man will suit very well in point of industry, and I hope one day to see him in Missouri. All join in love to you. Kiss all the children for me. God bless you dearest sister.

E. M. Lewis"

On April 5, 1836, Ann Blackburn Baylis (Fawcett) wrote the following letter to her first cousin, William Baylis Randolph, 111,3, which also contains much contemporary information about her family.

Address on the outside of the letter:

William B. Randolph

To the care of

J. Janney

Near New Lisbon

Columbiana County, Ohio

Seal

- - - - -

Aurora Hill

April 5, 1836

“Dear Cousin Baylis

I received a letter from my sister Eliza Lewis [Elizabeth Martha Baylis (McLean) (Lewis), 112,8] a few days after you left here, with the sorrowful intelligence of my dear sister Susan Oakley’s death [Susan Emily Baylis (Oakley), 112,6].

She departed this life on the 26th August after a short illness of typhus fever; she had arranged her business in England entirely to her satisfaction, and was in the Isle of Wight waiting for the first vessel to sail to bring her back to her native land; when the fell destroyer laid his icy hand upon her. She was at the house of a cousin, who had been an unwearied friend of hers from the time of her arrival in England, and who spared nothing in getting all the best assistance medicine could give; and watched by her bedside continually himself, but all in vain, her all-wise Creator had decreed it otherwise, and what could the hand of man do? Her children were placed under the care of their father’s oldest sister Mrs. Mould, who has but one child, and intends bringing them up as her own; they have a very large fortune, much larger than Susan expected; it is all real estate, and vested in the hands of the Lord Chancellor, who is the children’s guardian; their aunt that has the care of them resides in London.

Eliza writes that her husband has been to Missouri and has purchased a tract of land in the southwest part of the state, and they are going to move there this spring. My father (William Baylis, 112) will go with them; my mother wishes to come here and spend the summer, but my father is opposed to it; she would have been here last summer but for him. She and Maria [Maria Turner Baylis (Lewis) (Tutt), 112,7] got ready to come, my father opposed my mother’s coming, and she gave it out; Maria came on with Eliza’s husband, Henry George Lewis, who had business on the Kenhaway and was obliged to return immediately, she calculated on getting someone of our numerous relations that live there to come on here with her, but it was not convenient for any of them to come, so she turned round and went back after paying a short visit at Uncle Wiatt’s and at Uncle Chilton’s, who had all lately moved out on the Ky. Maria’s health is still bad, I believe she expects

to go to Missouri with the rest of them. I wish you would write to my father immediately, and try the force of your language to dissuade him from going, I think it a very wild notion, and I am inspired with a belief that my mother is not very willing to it. Eliza rather wishes her to come here first; I am afraid that my father will get the balance of my mother's legacy and spend it. I have written to them inviting my parents to come and spend the remnant of their days with us, I think if you would unite with me, we could possibly divert my father's attention from Missouri. He is as much carried away with it, as he was with going to Kentucky sixteen years ago. And I think they will all be as tired of it in that many months as they are now of Ky.

I have been confined to my room about a week, was taken with chills and a violent pain in my back, was confined to bed several days, but have gotten better without the aid of a physician. I am still very weak and feel considerable of the fever at times, tho I am in hopes the worst is over, as I am now able to go downstairs and attend to business a little. Branson (112,44) has got well of his poison—the rest of the family are all well, with the exception of colds and some sore eyes among the children, the youngest is the worst. My husband having business at Lisbon I took the opportunity of writing to you thinking you would get a letter sooner by being left in the hands of a acquaintance than in the postoffice. I had thought something about writing by the mail to you but this is an unexpected opportunity. I hope dear cousin, you will attend to my particular request in writing to father as soon as possible, if they should go to - - - West Country, I should never expect to see any of them again. Eliza gives a vivid description of the good quality and cheapness of the land, and invites us to go and settle there and get land for our children; I have thanked her for her kindness, but at the same time let her know that Ohio was a country good enough for me. And I have not the least wish to try the wilderness again. I am very anxious to see you, and if I can possibly get anyway of going, I will try to go as soon as the roads dry up. I wrote a short account of your misfortunes to our friends. I sent a letter to the office last week, Eliza's letter arrived here in twelve days from the time it was mailed. She intended writing again in a short time to let me know when they would move etc.

I remain your sincerely affectionate friend and cousin.

Ann B. Fawcett (112,4)"

112,4-H John Fawcett was the son of Thomas Fawcett and Sarah Branson Fawcett, of Fawcett's Gap, Va., who were Quakers. Sarah Branson was the daughter of William Branson and Elizabeth Antrim (Osmond) (Branson.) She died on April 7, 1815. A very complete genealogy of the "Antrim

Family of America" was published in 1899 in Burlington, N. J., by Harriet Stockton Antrim. John Fawcett was born on January 22, 1786, and died on March 13, 1862. On March 11, 1817, he married Ann Blackburn Baylis, and on June 5, 1817, he was dismissed from the Quaker Church "because he accomplished his marriage contrary to discipline." Through the kindness of several descendants of the Fawcett family, we have received very copious notes, which have been incorporated in Supplement C.

112,5 Lucy Chilton Baylis (Buck) married Charles Buck, and had six children. They first lived at Morganfield, Kentucky, then at Pecan Grove in Carroll Parish, Louisiana in 1834; at Versailles, Ky. in 1836, and later in Vicksburg, Mississippi. They had six children. She lived at least till 1854, when she wrote the following letter to her niece, Henrietta Turner Fawcett (Marshall), 112,41.

Vicksburg March 12, 54

"My beloved Henrietta

Your truly welcome letter of the 13th of Feb'y reached me yesterday, almost a month on the way. It was truly to me a letter of deep interest & I can't tell which feeling predominated, pleasure or pain. The sweet and interesting picture you drew of your Home, yourself and dear little children went thrilling to my heart, and sent a stream of tears to my eyes as a relief to the mingled feelings which thy dear letter produced. Oh my dear child what a sad, sad feeling it is to me to think of you being a victim to that destroying complaint (consumption) & so much devolving upon you too as a wife and mother. I am afraid your duties are too much for your frail constitution. Can't you abridge them? I fear too that the climate you speak of going to will prove too cold for one so delicate as you are. Besides there are so many privations in going to a new Country that it will conspire with the cold climate, to shorten your days. I had hoped that you & your husband's efforts were so blessed that you had made yourself a good & comfortable Home in your native country. Why is it that you have to go so far to make a living & a Home? I have had sad experience too for the last 13 years in wandering about amid strangers & in a strange country in pursuit of a better Home, but alas I have never found it. Our best & most comfortable home was in my dear native Virginia. Then whilst we were prospering in business, my Husband was over persuaded to quit a sure prospect for every comfort in life & wander to Kentucky to do better, & soon after we got the Goal of a better land, my husband made as he thought, the desired purchase of land that was to insure every comfort in life. But alas how the scale

turned & misfortunes one after another deprived us of our sweet Home. And with barely enough to bring us here, we descended the Father of Waters to Warrenton, where we remained with our Sons, John William (Buck, 112,51) & Charles (Buck, 112,53) who had preceded us several years, & had accumulated enough to buy a pretty cottage Home for us all. And where we lived so happy untill John got married. Then the scene changed again, & again my Soul was dark, as Byron said once in a sweet effusion of his. And our little band had to separate, since then we have never all gotten together except for a few weeks at a time. John William has been very successful here & has accumulated some valuable property & we have been making our home with him for the two last years. And none but those who have an independent disposition and a love for domestic life can tell what I have felt, to be deprived of every liberty and pleasure of keeping House. I have no privileges except in my room, which I feel thankful is very comfortable & overlooks the placid Mississippi. Our sons are all with us now but Horace (112,54). Richard (112,56) is going to Princeton the first of May & will see Nellie Lewis (112,82) to Marietta. Her aunt (?) has written for her to go home next week, but I think it best she should have a protector as she is very young. She is a lovely young creature & truly amiable, but as yet thoughtless in some things. Louise (McLean, 112,81) is different in every way, being raised entirely different from Nellie. She is a girl of strong mind & very strong prejudices & temper. I do hope that ere two more years roll round that Horace may succeed in making a Home in Woodville for us, as it is his wish to do. He says now that he never will marry untill he can see his Father and Mother in a comfortable home of their own once again. Your Uncle (Charles Buck, 112,5-H) never had much energy & since his misfortunes he has given up all efforts to a support & has grown somewhat misanthropic, which he inherits from the Buck family, & in several instances has proven so fatal to them, unfitting them for any place but the insane asylum. Your Uncle though don't get beyond reason, but refuses the enjoyment of social life, shutting himself from all society but the home circle. My dear niece, you give me reason to hope again to see you, but only a morning call. Why, it will be worse than a dream, just to meet & see one another Face to Face, only for a few brief moments, & feel the pang of parting forever. This will be sorrow so mingled, that it will leave the heart pain months after. But I feel so anxious to see you & your family, the darling Child of my dear Sister. [Ann Blackburn Baylis (Fawcett), 112,4]. Oh how have I wished to see you my Henrietta, that I would even see you for a few hours & say Farewell forever, than never to see you. You must not fail to write to me the Boat you will come down on, & the time as near as you can tell that you will land here. I wish to know the time as near as I can, so as to go down to the Boat as soon as it lands, night or day. I was so much gratified to read dear Jane's [Jane Fawcett (Swaney) 112,47] beautifully and feelingly written letter to you. Give her an Aunt's sincere love when you write to her again. If it was not such a task for me to write

now I would write to her, but as you now anticipate living near each other in that far off land, my letters to you can do for each of you, if such scrawls as I write can afford you any pleasure. I have to write with two pair of specks on, which is very tiring to the Eyes. If my letters were like yours, or I could dictate & write letters as you do, I should be always scribbling. Your dear edifying letters are invaluable jewels to me & I read and reread them with the truest satisfaction. I have told you all that concerns my Family and the business of each of my sons, therefore will say nothing more of them except to write you year by year the changes as they may come. Try and find time to answer this as soon as you can after receiving it, as our letters are always so long on their peregrination. Always tell me when you hear of your father (John Fawcett, 112,4-H) and your Sisters and Brothers. Do you know anything of Mr. Printz's (?) Family, they live near Louray (Luray, Va.?) His son came here 7 years ago and lived with us until he died, which sad event took place about nine months since. His uncle Mr. Grayson, and his Brother came down about a month since & settled up his business, & we have heard nothing from them since they left. Nellie (Nellie Lewis, 112,82) joins me in love to you. All are out but her and I, or they would join us in much love and good wishes. Dear Henrietta, before I close this scrawl let me admonish you to take good care of your health, both mentally and bodily. By taking care of your health you may live to a good old age, which is but a dream at best. When I take a retrospect of the past as far back as memory serves me, I feel the force of what I say. It is truly but a dream, and mine has been a chequered dream of life indeed, a vapour full of woes. I could not understand the name of your babe as it was imperfectly written. Tell me who, or how you got the name, write it in plainer letters. Oh may our blessed Lord protect and prosper you & yours, will ever be the poor imperfect prayer of your affectionate and unworthy Aunt.

Lucy C. Buck"

112,6 Susan Emily Baylis (Oakley) was born in 1803 and died from typhus on August 26, 1835, on the Isle of Wight in England. She married William Oakley. She was just planning to return to America when she died. Their two children were placed in the care of Mrs. Mould, a sister of William Oakley, in London. They were reported to be very wealthy.

112,6-H William Oakley died before 1834, and his wife, Susan Emily Baylis (Oakley) went to England to settle the estate.

112,7 Maria Turner Baylis (Lewis) (Tutt) was born in 1806. She married (1) Samuel Lewis and had two children.

After his death she married (2) John Ashby Tutt. In 1835 she was living with her mother Elizabeth Turner (Baylis), and planned to come to Ohio with her and her sister Elizabeth [Elizabeth Martha Baylis (McLean) (Lewis)]. She moved to Missouri in 1836 and to California in 1852.

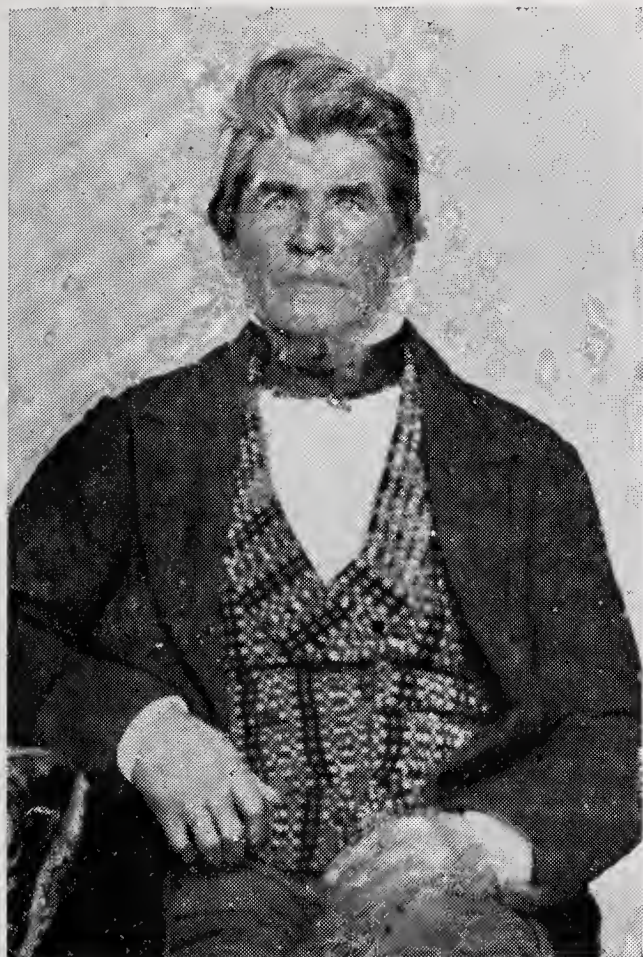
112,7-H (2) John Ashby Tutt was the son of Col. John Tutt and Elizabeth Ashby (Tutt).

112,8 Elizabeth Martha Baylis (McLean) (Lewis) was the youngest child of William Baylis, 112, and Elizabeth Turner (Baylis.) She married (1) John McLean, and after his death married (2) George Lewis. One child was born from each marriage.

According to the letter written by her sister, Ann Blackburn Baylis (Fawcett), 112,4, Eliza and her husband purchased in 1836 a tract of land in southwestern Missouri, where they presumably moved in 1836.

112,8-H(2) George Lewis was a nephew of George Washington. In the last will and testament of George Washington, dated February 9, 1799, he bequeathed a sword to each of five nephews, including George Lewis. He added this injunction to each nephew "not to take them from their scabbards with intention of shedding blood, except in self defense or in defense of their country, and in the latter case to keep them unsheathed and die with them in their hands rather than give up the same." Some of these swords were worn by George Washington in engagements with the enemies of his country. The five nephews to whom swords were bequeathed were: William Augustine Washington, George Lewis, George Steptoe Washington, Bushrod Washington, and Samuel Washington. George Lewis was a Captain in the Revolution and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

CHILDREN OF HENRY BAYLIS, 113, AND MARY SOPHIA
EDMUNDS (BAYLIS)



JOHN EDMUNDS BAYLIS
113,1

113,1 John Edmunds Baylis was born on December 10, 1788 in Fauquier Co., Va. On February 1, 1813 he was married (1) to Madelin Snapp by the Rev. Seeley Bunn. They had three children.

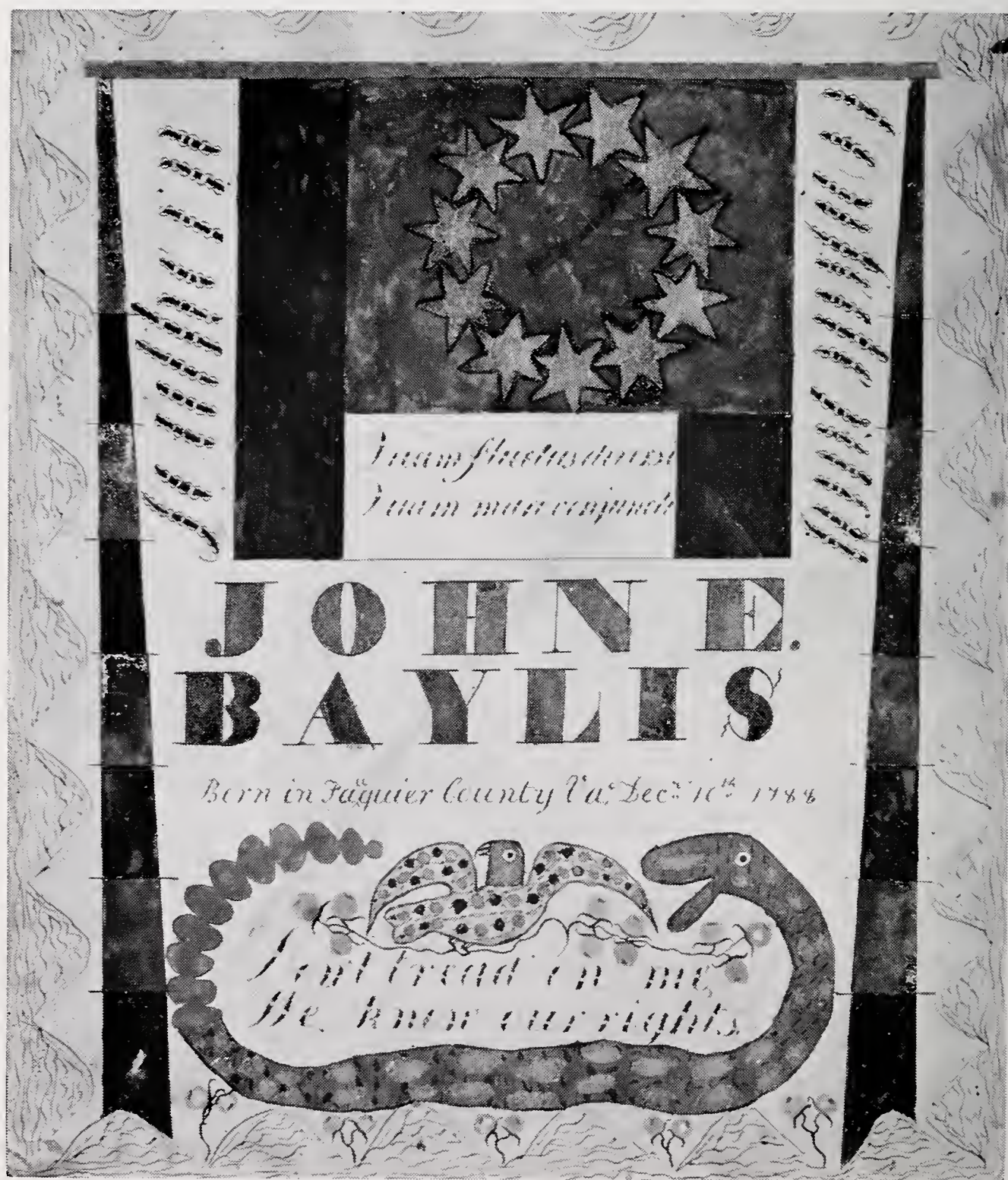
After the death of his first wife, John Edmunds Baylis on April 21, 1827 married (2) Katherine Moore Davis and they had seven children. They lived in a home near Fawcett's Gap in Frederick Co., Va., of which the ruins are still standing. He died on December 8, 1873 and was

buried in the Wisecarver Cemetery near Fawcett's Gap. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. His sympathy with the South during the Civil War is shown by the design he painted (p. 188).

113,1-W(1) Madelin Snapp (Baylis) was the daughter of John Snapp and Madelin Kellar (Snapp), who were married on August 18, 1788. Madelin Snapp (Baylis) died about 1826.

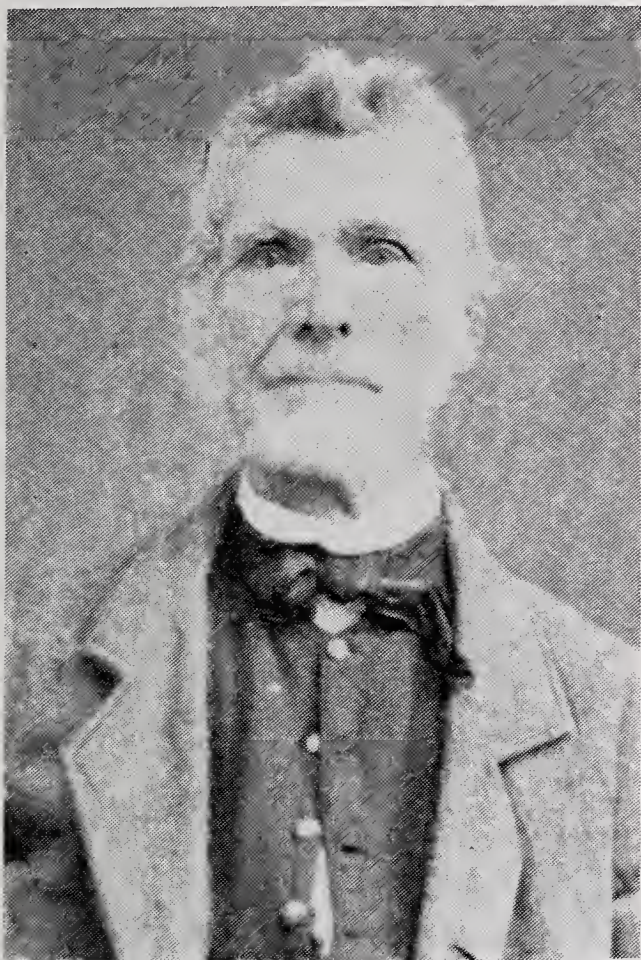
113,1-W(2) Katherine Moore Davis (Baylis) died on August 21, 1854. Her sister, Sarah Davis, was the grandmother of Joseph M. Snapp, who died near Opequon, Va. in 1954 at the age of 97 years.

113,2 Helen Baylis (Ash) (Newman) was born on March 17, 1790 in Fauquier Co., Va. On March 20, 1820, she mar-



Panel painted by John Edmunds Baylis, 113,1

ried (1) George Ash in Frederick Co., Va. and they had three children. She married (2) Alexander Newman and they had one child.



THOMAS BLACKBURN BAYLIS

113,3

113,3 Thomas Blackburn Baylis was born on February 14, 1793 in Fauquier Co., Va. He lived most of his life near Opequon, Va., where he kept a store and taught school. On February 3, 1825 he was married to Mary K. (Polly) Wilson by the Rev. J. B. Tilden. They had ten children. He died on September 13, 1869 and was buried in the Wise-carver Cemetery near Opequon, Va.

On November 1, 1824, Thomas B. Baylis gave a deed of trust to William Russell for debt of \$2,000 owed to Joseph Snapp. On October 5, 1827, Leonard Myers gave a deed of trust to Thomas B. Baylis to secure Henry Baylis Senior. On January 22, 1829, Henry and Sophia Baylis and Thomas B. and Mary Baylis give deed to 240 acres adjoining Hollingsworth, Singleton and Snapp. On January 20, 1829, William Russell releases to Thomas B. Baylis, lands, etc.

Thomas Blackburn Baylis was a soldier in the War of 1812, and was a prisoner part of that time.

Among the papers of Thomas B. Baylis is this recipe.

"A cure for sore throat"

1 Teaspoonfull of Vinegar. $\frac{1}{2}$ do. of Black pepper

2 Tablespoonfulls of honey, 1 do. of Butter

1 spoonfull of Vinegar. $\frac{1}{2}$ do. of liquor

Quite a dose!

Then stew it until it becomes an oil—and take it inwardly



MARY KATHERINE WILSON (BAYLIS)
113,3-W

113,3-W Mary K. ("Polly") Wilson (Baylis) was the daughter of William Wilson of Maryland. She was born on August 23, 1804, and died on May 24, 1882. Her father moved to Virginia when young.

113,4 Emily C. Baylis (Poland) was born on April 10, 1795, in Fauquier Co., Va. On September 20, 1811, she married John Poland. They had only one child.

They lived near Front Royal in Frederick Co., Va. The following record is of interest.

"At a court held for Frederick Co. (Va.) the fifth day of July, 1824; Upon the motion of Emily C. Poland she is appointed Guardian for Emily S. Poland, sole orphan of John Poland, deceased and her giving security. Whereupon she together with Henry Baylis her security, entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of one thousand dollars continued as the law directs.

By the Court L. A. Keith, C.L.C."

The following court record is of special interest. (This original paper is in the possession of Miss Mildred Hawkins, 113,372,1.)

"Virginia:

At a court continued and held for Frederick County the second day of March 1824.

Negro Ben a slave the property of Miss Emily Poland and the heir of John Poland dead., charged with feloniously having assaulted and beat Thomas Glaz of this County, a white person on the second day of January 1824, with intention to kill him, the said Thomas Glaz, and whose trial was continued from the last Court to the Present; was this day brought to the bar; and William L. Clark Esq. assigned as his counsel; and it being demanded of him whether he was guilty of the felony aforesaid or not.

Said he was no wise thereof guilty: Whereupon sundry witnesses were examined in consideration of whose testimony and the circumstances attending the same it is the opinion of the Court that he is guilty.

Wherefore it is ordered that he receive twenty lashes on his bare back well laid on, at the public whipping-post for this COUNTY and that the sheriff cause execution thereof, to be immediately done and performed.

That he shall be moreover transported and banished forever from the UNITED STATES: and that a copy of this judgment be certified to the executive of the commonwealth.

And thereupon he is remanded to jail there to re-main until removed by authority of the Executive.

And it is ordered to be certified that the said slave is of the value of four hundred dollars.

A COPY Testr.

L. A. Kieth, C. L. C. EXC. DEPT. 14 of July 1824.

The negro Ben mention above has been brought to the penitentiary for transportation.

William H. Richardson. C. C."

113,4-H John Poland was born on August 22, 1786, and died before March, 1824.



JANE BAYLIS (ANDERSON)
113,5

113,5 Jane Baylis (Anderson) was born on September 25, 1799. On November 27, 1825, she was married to Mason Anderson by Rev. Joseph Dalbey. They had six children.

A story related by Annie Selina Mildred Baylis (Ramey), 113,128, is of interest. When Mason Anderson asked for the hand of Jane Baylis, her mother, Sophia Edmunds (Baylis) said "How will you maintain her? She has never even washed a pocket handkerchief." Clenching two sturdy fists, Mason Anderson replied, "With these."

113,6 Henry William Baylis was born on December 23, 1807. He married and had three children.

113,7 Lucy A. Baylis was born in September, 1810, near Opequon, Va. It is recorded that, "She wore shoes with silver buckles that were kept brightly shined by the slaves." She married George Newman and they had two children.

CHILDREN OF AQUILLA DYSON AND LUCY CHILTON BAYLIS
(DYSON), 114.

114,1 Elijah Dyson. Sometime after the War of 1812, Elijah Dyson moved from Maryland to Ohio, before his parents moved there. He settled on a farm near Ava in Guernsey (now Noble County) Ohio. He was the sheriff of Guernsey Co. and was the last officer to use the whipping post there. We do not know the name of his wife. He had two daughters, who did not marry.

114,2 John Baylis Dyson was born and raised in Maryland. He first moved to Guernsey Co., Ohio, and later to another part of Ohio. On September 23, 1810, he was married to Nancy Mary Garrett by Rev. J. B. Tilden. The "surety" was Elizabeth T. Davis. They had eight children.

114,3 Mary Dyson (Kackley) was born in Maryland and moved to Ohio about 1812. She married Jonathan Elias Kackley, and had ten children. In 1828 they decided to move to Indiana and were driving there in a covered wagon, when the father and one of the children died of typhoid fever. They then returned to the Dyson home near Ava, Ohio.

(In the Frederick Co., Va., marriage bonds is recorded the marriage of Elias Kackley and Jane B. Dyson on February 16, 1809. It is at least possible that these names were incorrect, and that this record refers to the above persons.)

114,3-H Jonathan Elias Kackley was born in Frederick Co., Va., and died in Indiana in 1828.

114,4 Joseph Dyson was born in July 26, 1797, in Mary-

land, and moved to Ohio about 1812. In 1818 he married Sarah Campbell, and they had ten children. Joseph Dyson drew up legal papers, and was known as "Squire" Dyson. He died on December 28, 1842.

114,4-W Sarah Campbell (Dyson) was born on January 16, 1798, on a farm near Pleasant City, Belmont Co., Ohio. She was descended from the Campbell clan of Scotland. After her husband's death she kept the family together and raised the children to honorable lives.

114,5 Henrietta C. Dyson (Kirkpatrick) married in 1825 Alexander Kirkpatrick, and they moved from Ohio to Indiana.

114,6 Margaret Dyson did not marry. She and her sister, Lucy Dyson, 114,7, who also did not marry, lived at the old home in Ava, Ohio. They made their living in weaving coverlets, some of which were exhibited for many years at county fairs.

FIFTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BAYLIS RANDOLPH, 111,3, AND LYDIA LUPTON (RANDOLPH).

111,34 Mary Randolph (Walton)) was born on July 16, 1811, in Lisbon Co., Ohio, and died on June 29, 1836, from injuries received while horseback riding. On September 8, 1835, she married Morris Walton. They had no children.

111,36 John William Baylis Randolph was born on November 24, 1814, in Lisbon Co., Ohio, and died suddenly from paralysis on September 8, 1880, at the "Shaking Quaker Community" in New York State. He was a carpenter, and also an ardent hunter and fisherman.

He married Sarah Galbraith, and had one son, who died young.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BAYLIS RANDOLPH, 111,3, AND
DEBORAH CARROLL (RANDOLPH)

111,3(10) Lydia Ann Randolph (Waggoner) was born on January 16, 1832, in Lisbon Co., Ohio, and died on April 7, 1906. She was buried at Copley Center, Summit Co., Ohio.

On March 4, 1869, she married William Waggoner; they had no children. Prior to her marriage she was a school teacher. They lived on a farm near Copley, Ohio.

She was very religious, but had little faith in the "religion of the present time."

111,3(10)-H William Waggoner was a Federal soldier in the Civil War. He was in turn a bricklayer, school teacher, justice of the peace, and successful farmer.

111,3(11) Thompson Carroll Randolph was born on November 10, 1833, in Ohio, and attended High School in Salem, Ohio. In 1835 he took a trip to Kansas and Iowa, and traveled on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers. He returned to Ohio where he lived till 1870, when he and his family moved to Greeley, Colorado. Later he moved to Kansas, and finally back to Ohio, where he lived till his death on October 11, 1908.

On April 5, 1860, he married Mary Ann Coulson and they had four children. He was a successful energetic farmer, and was active in the Butler Grange. He and his brother-in-law, Job V. Coulson, were "citizen soldiers", who helped to capture Confederate General John Morgan and forces near Lisbon, Ohio, in 1862.

111,3(11)-W MARY ANN COULSON (RANDOLPH) was born on November 21, 1833, in Columbiana Co., Ohio. When she was young, her parents moved to Carroll Co., Ohio; and in 1853 to Guilford, Ohio. Mary Ann taught school for ten years, starting when only 16 years old, and saved \$300. She was the daughter of John Coulson and Catherine Holland (Coulson).

CHILD OF FORTUNATUS FLEMING DULANEY AND JANE WYATT
BAYLIS (DULANEY), 112,3.

112,31 FRANCIS E. DULANEY (STEELE) was born in November, 1821. She married William Steele and had three children.

The following two letters were written by Frances E. Dulaney (Steele) before and after her marriage in 1845 to William Steele, who also added a note to the second letter. They were addressed to her uncle, John Fawcett, 112,4-H, whose wife, Ann Baylis (Fawcett), 112,4, died in 1842. They throw light on the family, and also on the conditions and opinions at that time.

On outside of letter:

"Calhoun, Mo.
Jan. 22/45

25
Mr. John Fawcett
Salem
Columbiana County
Ohio "

" Oakley, Henry County, Missouri
January 19, 1845

Dear Uncle John

After waiting and wondering for a long time what could be the reason you did not write to some of us, I finally concluded that I would write and enquire, but I was prevented by visitors, and several circumstances from so doing until I received your letter a few days since, which I assure you gave me a great deal of satisfaction and pleasure, as you may know by my answering it immediately. Since you left us a good many circumstances have occurred, which have in some measure changed the relationship in which we stood one toward another when you were with us. In a word, Mother [Jane Wyatt Baylis (Dulaney), 112,3] and Cousin John (?) took a trip to St. Louis last fall, and while there they concluded to take each other for better for worse, and so they called in a preacher and got married. Cousin John (?) lost his election by three votes, Cousin Will (?) more than doubled his opponent. The family have all been well since you left us except Mother, whose health was very bad the latter part of the summer and fall, though it is now much improved. I have just returned from Cooper (Co.), in the neighborhood of Bornville, where I spent several weeks very agreeably among my relations. This winter so far has been the most beautiful weather ever

known by the oldest settlers in this country. Christmas day was so warm that we sat without fire all day. There was great rejoicing among the Locofoco's throughout the State at that time on account of their Polk-ing their President into the Chair, so contrary to their most sanguine expectations, where it is to be hoped he will preside with the dignity of a defeated Governor. It is too bad to think that a talented Statesman like Henry Clay should be so badly beaten by a man who could not be elected Governor of his own State, and that state Tennessee, about on a par with North Carolina. Well, they will have their President this term, and I hope if Mr. Clay is not the next president, his equal may be. Cousin John (?) did not vote at all. He is at this time in Cooper Co., though he will return in a few days. Will Lewis (112,72) has just returned from a trip to Lafayette County. It is hard telling which he is most pleased with, the Lands or the Ladies. He says I must give you his love and tell him that the knife you gave him was stolen from him, which he very much regrets. Since times have got so hard that folks do nothing but get married, I have made a selection for you my dear Uncle, and I want you to come out and see her. She is not a bit too young for you, an old maid, intelligent and good looking. She will make a first rate stepmother to bring up children in the way they should go, and altogether I think she will suit you exactly. I don't know but you saw her. She is a sister of cousin or rather Uncle John's [John Ashby Tutt, 112,7-H (2)], Cousin Martha Tutt. I have just selected her for you because I thought you would like to be in the fashion with the rest of the old folks. Do you recollect a young lady you saw at Miss Squire's wedding, a very fine looking girl, Miss Ann Best. Well, she has taken unto herself a Lord and master this winter. It is thought by her friends that she has married very well. All of your acquaintances, Cousin Howell Lewis (?) and Capt. Dana in particular, make a great many inquiries about you whenever they see us. I do wish, Uncle John that it would suit you as well to come to Missouri as to go to Iowa. I would like so much for some of our near relatives to be near us. Though your children I suppose would hardly be satisfied to remove from a free to a slave State. It would suit them as little as it would suit us to go to a Free State. However, as we cannot all think alike about which is the best country, I am in hopes you will move to Iowa in the Spring, and then we can see and hear from you sometimes, I hope. All the Loafers in this county are violently affected with the Oregon fever, which I think will carry off a few of them in the Spring, which will be quite an improvement to our little town. Cousin John has been very busy all winter fixing up the farm and preparing to build an addition to the house. He intends building of logs, and plastering and weather boarding. So I hope the next visit you pay us we can accommodate you more comfortably than when you were here before. The children have all grown so much you would hardly know them. George (?) is the sweetest little fellow I ever saw, he can go wherever he chooses and he will talk and sing by the hour. Ellen Lewis (112,82) very often talks about and wonders if you will ever come to see us again.

Mother sends a great deal of love to you and all the family, and says you had better think again and come to Missouri. She says she would write, but that I can tell you all the news, and you know she is not particularly fond of writing when she can get over it. And now she thinks she has so much to do that she has not time to write to anybody unless it is absolutely necessary. I hope Uncle John that you will write to me whenever you can. I shall always be glad to hear from you, and when anything occurs in this backwoods country of ours that I think will interest you, it will be a great pleasure to me to communicate it. And I hope you will excuse the imperfect manner in which it is done. When I write to a friend or relation, I usually express my ideas as they happen to come into my head, and upon reading a letter over I am often ashamed to send it, after having written it. If you are fond of long letters (as I am) I think you cannot complain of this. Times and people about here have not altered much since you left us. I believe there is not quite such an outcry about hard times as there was a few months back. I don't know whether they are any better, or the People have gotten used to them, I rather think the latter. I will now bring my letter to a close. Remember me kindly and affectionately to all my cousins. And may the great giver of all good forever bless you in all your undertakings is the sincere prayer of your affectionate niece

Frances E. Dulaney

Mother has just come in and desires to be particularly remembered to Cousin Baylis (William Baylis Randolph, 111,3) and family and to Auntie Strawn (?)."

On outside of letter—

"Calhoun, Mo.

Dec 9

Mr. John Fawcett

Salem

Columbiana City

Ohio "

"

Oakley, Henry County, Missouri

December 4, 1846

My dear Uncle John

Mother received a letter from you yesterday, the first that we have heard of you for a long time. And I do assure you I feel very much mortified that you should think for a moment that I would slight or neglect you intentionally. When I sent you the newspaper I was sick with the chills and unable to write. As soon as I recovered we moved from this county to Bates, where I intended writing as soon as we settled and I could write satisfactorily. We finally determined to return to Henry (Co.), and something or other (not forgetfulness) has continually occurred to prevent my writing to you sooner. However, if you will forgive me this time, nothing but sickness shall prevent my being a better correspondent in future. Though now I am more con-

stantly employed than I used to be, as I have a fine little boy (Robert Fleming Steele, 112,311), just two months old, to attend to and he requires a great deal of my time. We call him Robert Fleming, Robert after my husband's favorite brother, who died the summer you were here, and Fleming after my Father. I wish you could see him, he is a boy worth bragging on. Mother's health has not been good since you saw her, she has suffered a great deal with the asthma and has had several violent attacks of Pleurisy. Old Mrs. Lewis and Mrs. Lovell, Uncle George's [112,8-H(2)] mother and sister, spent the summer with us this year. They left us the first of October. Mrs. Lovell took Ellen (112,82) and Harold (?) home with her to spend several years. She lives in Marietta, Ohio, and wishes to educate the children. Mother only has George with her now. He is a fine sprightly child as I ever saw. Cousin Martha Tutt is married (You would not sit to her as I wanted you) to an old widower with four children, all of them grown. He is a clever old Fellow I think and has plenty of the good things of this world, such as a fine house, plenty of money etc. Virginia (?) is still living though her health is far from good. Do you recollect Mrs. Brummit, the young lady that you saw married? Well she is dead, she died at her Father's very suddenly. But few changes have taken place among your acquaintances since you were here. Cousin John (?) has gone to Cooper County to try and rent a place there. He is anxious to move there, as he has become very much dissatisfied with this part of the country. I received letters from Aunt Susan's [Susan Emily Baylis (Oakley), 112,6] daughters lately. They are living in London with their Aunts, both single. I never expect to see them again. I believe I have given you all the news I can think of. I hope you will write to me soon. And often remember me affectionately to my cousins, and tell them I should be pleased to hear from any of them. Have you declined moving to the west, or do you still think you will slight that old Ladies' advice about your "beautiful Farm"? I hope so, for I think if you go to Iowa, I shall stand a better chance of seeing you once more. William wishes to say a few words for himself, so I will take leave of you for the present with the hope of hearing from you very soon. And believe me as ever your sincere and affectionate niece

Fanny E. Steele"

"My Dear Uncle:

It afforded me no small degree of pleasure to hear from you by the letter Cousin Maria (112,7) received from you yesterday, and I hope we shall be favored very often with letters from you. I can see no reason at all why a regular and faithful correspondence cannot be begun and continued between our families. I assure you so far as I am concerned, such a friendly intercourse will afford much pleasure. And no trouble shall be spared by myself to contribute that portion of it which duty may require. It is a source of gratification to me to learn and know that you feel so deep an interest in our welfare, as expressed in your affectionate letter to Cousin Maria. Such kind regard from friends and kindred illuminates and renders cheerful the other-

wise dark and rough path of life. I hope we shall merit your approbation and a continuance of your good wishes. Though we are separated by many long miles, yet we can converse by letter, and acquaint one another with the prominent items of news, which ought and doubtless will be gratifying to all concerned.

As Fanny has given you about all the news of this dull neighborhood, I have but little to communicate that will interest you, unless it be a brief statement of our intentions as to future operations.

We have partly contracted to purchase the farm upon which we all lived when you were here. I think it is more than probable that I shall buy and settle here. I shall know certainly in the course of a few weeks. I shall attempt, if I purchase, to carry on the farm and attend to other business at the same time, which I can do by procuring the services of a steady man to take charge of the farm, while I shall be otherwise employed myself.

Since you were here, I have obtained license to practice law, which business necessarily demands much of my attention from home. Mr. John Tutt [John Ashby Tutt, 112,7-H(2)], will more than probably move from this into Cooper County, near the neighborhood of his father. He wishes to employ himself in some other business than that of farming, but in what business he will engage I am unable to state at present.

William Lewis, Cousin Maria's son, (112,72) has grown up to manhood and is a very interesting young man. He will continue to live with his mother, I presume.

I hope ere long we shall have the pleasure of seeing you once more in our State. We would be very happy to see you at our domicile with any of your family. Write us a long letter soon and believe to be yours

Affectionately

Wm. Steele"

CHILDREN OF JOHN FAWCETT AND ANN BLACKBURN BAYLIS (FAWCETT), 112,4.

112,41 Henrietta Turner Fawcett (Marshall) was born on April 6, 1818, and died on October 6, 1956. On April 24, 1842, she married James Carroll Marshall and they had three children.

112,41-H James Carroll Marshall married (1) Henrietta Turner Fawcett, 112,41, and after her death he married (2) her sister, Lucy Ann Fawcett, 112,43.

112,42 John William Fawcett was born on April 3, 1820,

and died on February 21, 1885. On April 2, 1844, he married Emeline Griffith. They had five children. During the Civil War he was a Captain in Co. G, 104 Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. His purse, officer's sash, and buttons are still preserved by his descendant, Richard Blackburn Black, 112,421,12.



MARY VOTAW (GRIFFITH)
mother of
EMELINE GRIFFITH (FAWCETT)
112,42-W

112,42-W Emeline Griffith (Fawcett) was born on October 29, 1823, and died on March 3, 1892. She was the daughter of William Griffith (1796-1873) and Mary Votaw (or Voteau) (Griffith) (1803-1893) and was the grand-daughter of William Griffith (1764-) and Deborah McMillan (Griffith). The following story was related to Louisa Deborah Fawcett (Hogue) by Smith B. McMillan in 1908.

Deborah McMillan had two suitors, William Griffith and Nathan Hussey, and she could not decide between them. Her father said he would decide for her. The

two young men should mow a big meadow, extending from the porch and nearly out of sight. Whoever was the best mower should have Deborah. She watched from the porch and waved her handkerchief to them and cheered them. Young Hussey died within two weeks from the effects of that mowing match. William Griffith, who married Deborah, was never well again and died a young man, leaving Deborah with four children and one prospective.

112,43 Lucy Ann Fawcett (Marshall) was born on April 26, 1822. In 1858 she married James Carroll Marshall, whose first wife was her sister, Henrietta. They had one child.

112,44 Branson Fawcett was born on Nov. 14, 1824. On March 15, 1849, he married Deborah Hiles Kelty (Cook) and they had six children.

112,44-W Deborah Hiles Kelty (Cook) (Fawcett) was born on August 25, 1821. She was the daughter of Richard Kelty and Rebecca B. (Kelty), and the widow of a Mr. Cook.

112,45 Baylis Randolph Fawcett was born in Virginia on August 11, 1827. He married Mary Elizabeth Artz and they had two children. He died on December 4, 1892 in Leavenworth, Kansas at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Adam Stolper, and was buried at Mt. Muncie Cemetery.

112,45-W Mary Elizabeth Artz (Fawcett) was born in Buffalo, N. Y. on March 18, 1841. She was the daughter of Jacob Artz and Margaret Dover (Artz), (b Dec. 11, 1811), who were married on Feb. 20, 1839.

The following letter was written to William Baylis Randolph, 111,3, by Baylis Randolph Fawcett, 112,45, on March 11, 1850. It is of interest in showing the attitude toward slavery in 1850 in the western part of Virginia, close to the present line of West Virginia.

“ Lexington, Va., March 11, 1850

Est. Cousin

I have at length seated myself for the purpose of communicating a few lines to you. I would have done so long since if I could have said anything that would interest you. I suppose you are already aware that I have been in this state sometime, and would like to know how I like the Old Dominion. On some accounts I like her very well, but for all that I have been here longer than I like and intend leaving here as soon as I can make my arrangements so to do. I have been in Shenandoah Co. until two weeks ago today. Since then I have been travelling, teaching the art of detecting counterfeit Bank notes. I have done tolerable good business at it, have made one dollar per day clear of expenses. I met with your Brother. (John Randolph, a half brother of William Baylis Randolph, 111,3). He lives at a little place

called Middlebrook. He is a very fine man and, by the way, a very wealthy man. He told me he commenced at first on 50 cts., and he is said now to be one of the most wealthy men in Augusta Co. He told me he was going to give his children a start of \$15,000 each, and he has five of them. So you know that he must have a pretty stout fortune. He is a very hard working old man and as full of jokes as he can be. And he says he kills a heap of old whiskey, and I suppose he does. He thinks you cut him very hard on the slavery question. He has a great many slaves, but I believe he uses them very well, but that does not make it right for him to hold them by any means. I believe the people here generally admit that slavery is an evil, yet they seem to hold onto it, and seem to grasp it tighter and are unwilling to let it go when they see there is a chance of some day getting entirely rid of it. I think the question is getting pretty well agitated now and have an idea that slavery has received its death blow. It has created a great excitement here. The papers are full of speeches on the dissolution of the union and Northern Fanatics. I must close at present. Please excuse all mistakes. Give my respects to all inquiring friends, and accept a large portion yourself, and believe me

Your sincere friend

Baylis R. Fawcett

P. S. Your brother told me to tell you he is one of the old stock, out and out Randolph from head to foot. He says he wuld like very much to have one of your girls carry his keys for him and make the niggers work, etc. He is a very stout short chunk and put me very much in mind of John W. Randolph (111,36). He says when he commenced there he had to kill everything as he went. He got after a large Panther one day and ran him up a tree, and then went up after him and killed him with a club. I think that is equal to some of Crocket's exploits.

My health is very good at present and I enjoy travelling very much. I intend going from here to the Natural Bridge. Have not determined what route to take from there, but shall return to Edinburg, Shenandoah Co., by the 1st of April, where I shall be very happy to receive a letter from you.

In much haste—Yours

B. R. Fawcett"

To

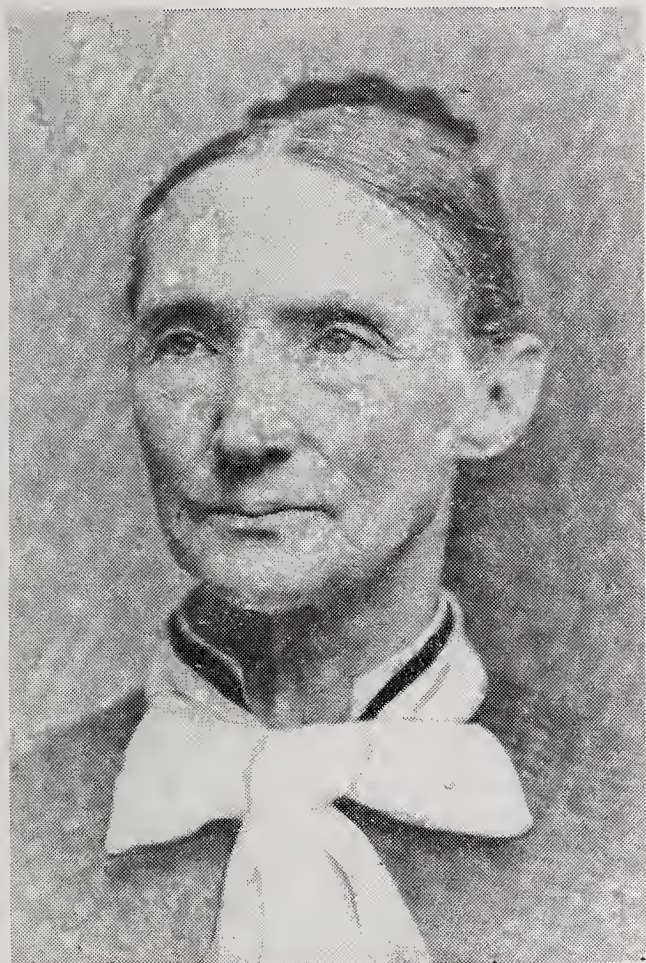
Mr. W. B. Randolph

112,47 Jane Fawcett (Swaney) was born on December 22, 1832, and died in April, 1864. In 1863 she married Robert E. Swaney, and they had one child who died at birth.

112,48 Lindley Fawcett was born on June 20, 1835. On March 20, 1862, he married Sarah Cook, and they had three children.

112,48-W Sarah Cook (Fawcett) was the daughter of Stacy Cook and ? Hemingway (Cook).

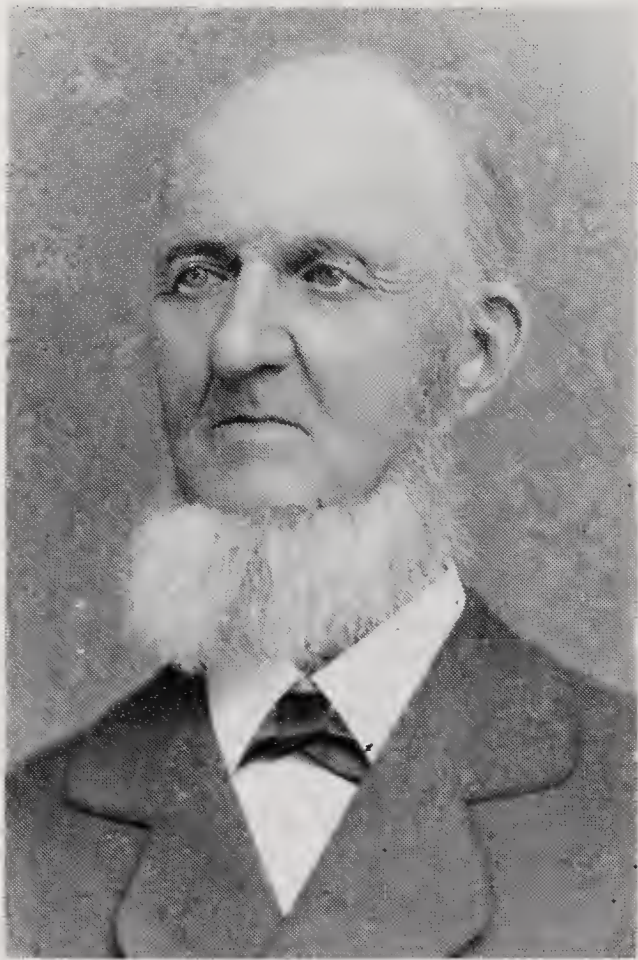
CHILDREN OF JOHN EDMUNDS BAYLIS, 113,1, AND MADELIN SNAPP (BAYLIS).



EMILY MARY BAYLIS (DOWNEY)
113,11

113,11 Emily Mary Baylis (Downey) was born on August 31, 1818, near Winchester, Va., and died on April 3, 1888, in Rush Co., Indiana. As a young girl of 8, after her mother's death she lived with her uncle, Mason Anderson, and her aunt, Jane Baylis (Anderson), 113,5. She was tall and slender, with blue eyes and "laugh wrinkles". She had a "fun-loving disposition and determination and character".

On December 21, 1837, at Woodstock, Va., she married John Darby Downey of Edinburg, Va. At that time she was living near Edinburg with an uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Whissen, who went with her to Woodstock to execute the marriage bonds on December 18, 1837. In the following spring the young couple rode on horseback to Lebanon, Ohio, a journey of 21 days. They were accompanied by John Darby Downey's father, William Downey, and John Darby's two sisters, "Betsey" and "Millie", and his youngest brother, Eleazor Downey. His sister, Sarah Downey (Miller) and her husband, John Miller, preceded them to Ohio.



JOHN DARBY DOWNEY
113,11-H

John Darby Downey and Emily Mary Baylis (Downey) had nine children. The first two, William Baylis Downey and Amanda Elizabeth Downey, were born in Lebanon, Ohio. In 1840 the Miller family moved to Rush Co., Indiana, and in 1842, John Darby Downey, his wife and two children followed them to Rush Co. There they purchased a 90 acre farm for \$1200. This became their permanent home, where seven more children were born. Their house had five fireplaces, including one in the living room with a damper, an

innovation at that time.

The five boys and one girl who grew to maturity were tall and strong, four of the boys being over six feet tall. They called their mother "Buddy", and the whole family had a sense of humor and a wealth of family jokes and anecdotes.

In 1872 Emily Mary Baylis (Downey) and her youngest son, Morton Hackleman Downey, 113,19, then nine years old, traveled to Virginia, where she visited her half-sister, Mary Sophia Baylis (Cooper), 113,17, wife of Simon Cooper, who then lived on the road to Rock Enon Springs, a short distance from her brother, Harrison Thomas Baylis, 113,12.

At one time the five sons of Emily Mary Baylis (Downey) were in government service, three in the Postal Service, one in the Pension Office, and one in the Geological Survey.

On December 21, 1887, John Darby Downey and Emily Mary Baylis (Downey) celebrated their Golden Wedding.

Emily died the following spring, but her husband lived till 1897.

113,11-H John Darby Downey was born on November 5, 1810, near Woodstock, Va., on a farm adjoining the land granted to his great grandfather, John Downey, by Lord Thomas Fairfax on June 31, 1766, as recorded in the following grant.

Grant of Land to John Downing
from Lord Fairfax

Land Office—State Capitol
Richmond, Virginia

Northern Neck Book N, p 27

“The Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron in that part of Gt. Brit. called Scotland, Propri. of the Northern Neck of Virginia to all to whom this present writing shall come, sends Greetings.

Know ye That for good Causes for and in Consideration of the Composition to me paid and for the annual Rent herein after reserved I have given granted and confirmed and by these Presents for me my Heirs and Assigns Do give grant and confirm unto John Downing of Frederick, A certain Tract of Waste and ungranted Land on the North River of the Shennandoah in The said County And bounded as by a Survey there of made by Robert Rutherford Beginning at a White Oak and two Black Oaks on the Bank of the said North River and on the N^o W^t Side thereof and extending N^o 20 W^t Two hundred Poles crossing Stoney Creek to three White Oaks in a Valley Then N^o 70 E^t One Hundred and fifty Poles to three Black Oaks then S^o 20 E^t thirty Poles crossing the Mouth of the said Creek to a Point of Rock Stones by the Brinck of the said River and Creek. Then up the several Courses of the River S^o 67 E^t Thirty eight Poles—N^o 68 E^t Forty Poles N^o 43 E^t Seventy six Poles—S^o 52 E^t Thirty two Poles S^o 12 E^t Ninety eight Poles—S^o 19 W^t Thirty six Poles—S^o 85 W^t Seventy five Poles—S^o 64 W^t One Hundred and eighteen Poles and then S^o 87 W^t Fifty six Poles to the Beginning Containing Two Hundred and fifty Acres.

Together with all Rights Members and Appurtenances thereunto belonging Royal Mines excepted And a full Third Part of all Lead, Copper, Tin, Coals, Iron Mine and Iron Ore That shall be found thereon.

To have and to hold The said Two Hundred and fifty Acres of Land together with all Rights, Profits and Benefits to the same

belonging or in anywise appertaining Except before excepted—
 To him The said John Downing His Heirs and Assigns Forever—
 He the said John Downing his Heirs and Assigns therefore Yield-
 ing and Paying to me my Heirs or Assigns or to my Certain Attor-
 ney or Attorney's Agent—or Agents or to the Certain Attorney or
 Attorneys of my Heirs or Assigns Proprietors of the said Northern
 Neck Yearly and every Year on The Feast Day of Saint Michael
 The Archangel The Fee Rent of One Shilling Sterling Money for
 every Fifty Acres of Land hereby granted and so proportionably for
 a greater or lesser Quantity—

Provided That if the said John Downing his Heirs and Assigns
 shall not pay the said reserved annual Rent as aforesaid so that
 the same or any Part thereof shall be behind and unpaid by the
 Space of Two Whole Years after the same shall become due if
 legally demanded That there it shall and may be lawful for me my
 Heirs and Assigns, Proprietors as aforesaid my or their Certain
 Attorney or Attorneys Agent or Agents into the above granted
 premises to reenter and hold the same so as if this Grant had
 never passed—

Given at my Office in the County of Frederick Under my Hand
 and Seal—Dated the 13th Day of June AD 1766.”

Fairfax

John Downing's Deed for 250 Acres
 of Land in Frederick County

* Thos. Bry. Martin

(Thomas Bryan Martin, nephew and secretary to Lord Fairfax)

This is the earliest record of the Downey line in America.
 The Downey family were Protestants and presumably from
 North Ireland. A subsequent deed reads “John Downing alias
 John Downey” and all other records of deeds, wills, etc., in the
 County Clerks Office in the Shenandoah County Court House
 are in the name of Downey.

John Darby Downey was the son of William Downey and
 Deborah Parsons (Downey) of Shenandoah Co., Va. John
 Darby Downey learned the millwright's trade at the Whissen
 mill in Edinburg, Va. It was recorded that he and his two
 brothers “could build a mill completely, even to preparing and
 mounting the millstones”. He died in Rush Co., Ind. on May
 24, 1897.

John Darby Downey was a Justice of the Peace. His first
 commission, dated April 17, 1852, was signed by the Governor

of Indiana, Joseph A. Wright, and by the Secretary of State of Indiana, Charles H. Test. He first took the oath of office before Pleasant A. Hackleman, Clerk of the Rush Co. Circuit Court. (This association accounts for the fact that John Darby Downey named his youngest son Morton Hackleman Downey, 113,119.) Except in 1856 he was re-elected every four years until 1880, thus serving as Justice of the Peace for 28 years.

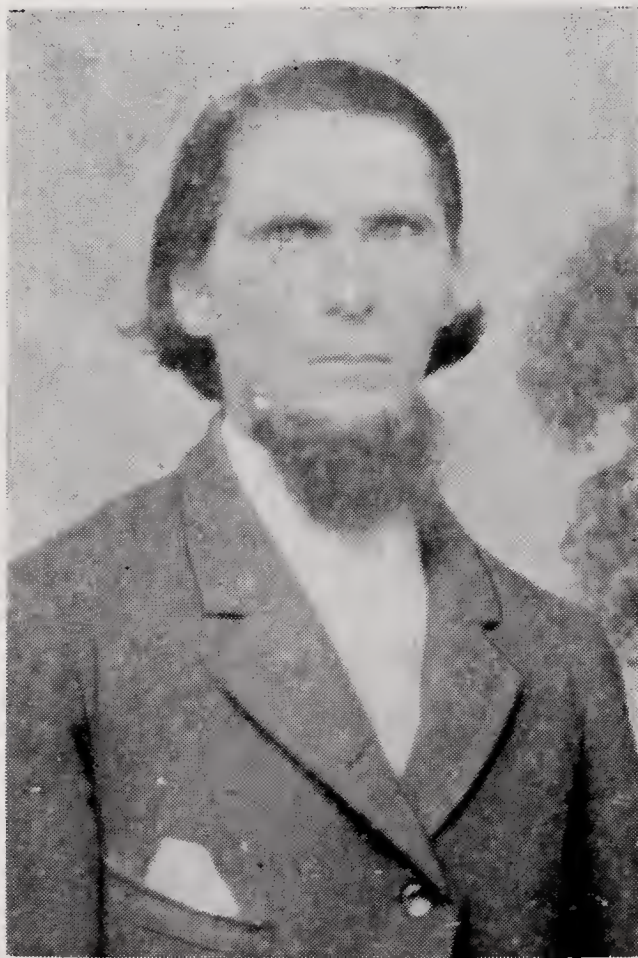
John Downey, founder of this family in America, had three sons, Darby Downey, John Downey and William Downey, and one daughter, Mary James Downey. She was referred to as "my sister Mary James" in the will of William Downey dated September 13, 1780, and recorded November 30, 1780, in the Shenandoah Co. Court. William Downey was a Tory and remained loyal to King George. John Downey "strayed away. It was never known what became of him."

The will of Darby Downey, son of John Downey, was proven in Shenandoah Co., Va., on November 12, 1832. He mentions his first wife, Mary Arewine; four sons, John, William, Darby and Eleazor; and three daughters, Sarah Downey, who married John Painter on October 29, 1796; Mary W. Downey, who married John McIlree on April 10, 1798; and Elizabeth Downey, who married Thomas McClure on April 16, 1793. On September 17, 1793, Darby Downey married (2) Susannah David, by whom he had one child, Susannah Downey, also mentioned in his will. Later he married (3) Sythia Evans, by whom no children were born. Darby Downey was a Lieutenant in the American Revolution, from the "Old Dunmore Co., Va." He was sworn in as Captain of the County Militia on April 30, 1778 (Brumbaugh, "Revolutionary War Records of Virginia," Vol. 1, p. 601).

William Downey, second son of Darby Downey and Mary Arewine (Downey), was born on May 15, 1779. On March 7, 1803, he married Deborah Parsons, born October 2, 1780, who was the daughter of John Parsons, born December 9, 1732, and Sarah ? (Parsons), born March 14, 1732. William

Downey died on April 26, 1862, at the home of his son, John Darby Downey, in Rush Co., Ind., and is buried in Old Friendship Cemetery. He had seven children, of whom John Darby Downey, 113,11-H, was the fourth. It is of note that the oldest of these children was born in 1804, and the youngest, Eleazer Downey, died in 1907, a span of over 100 years.

This Eleazer Downey, born November 18, 1819, died July 28, 1907, married Elizabeth Worley and had six children. Their oldest child, John Brown Downey, married Mary Alice Rigg, and had one child, Fairy Alice Downey (Town), born on July 31, 1874, with whom the authors are well acquainted. She married Elnathan Town, a graduate of the Northwestern University School of Pharmacy. They lived at Spokane, Washington, and had three children, Karl Downey Town, b. August 7, 1899; Muriel Nathalia Town, b. August 24, 1901; and Dorothea Alice Town, b. February 1, 1910.



HARRISON THOMAS BAYLIS
113,12

113,12 Harrison Thomas Baylis was born on November 28, 1820, near Winchester, Va., and died on December 27, 1883. On October 24, 1848, he married Ann Jane Fizer, and they had ten children.

During much of his life, Harrison Thomas Baylis owned and operated an inn, known as the "Four Mile House" on the "Northwestern Grade" (now U. S. Route 50) four miles west of Winchester, Va. The old inn is still standing (1957).

He was buried in Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Va.

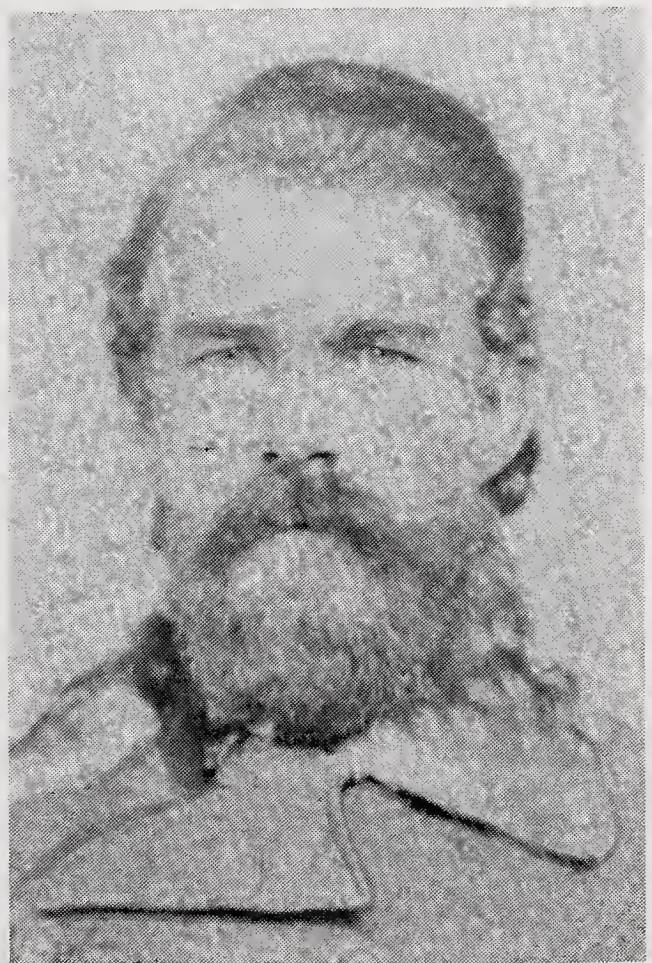


ANN JANE FIZER (BAYLIS)
113,12-W

Children of John Edmunds Baylis, 113,1, and Katherine Moore Davis (Baylis).

113,16 Sanford Baylis was born on February 13, 1832, near Winchester, Va., and died near Capon Springs, W. Va., on March 2, 1909. As a young man he worked at Fawcett's Gap, in the sawmill of Elkanah Fawcett, his cousin, F-113,293. He there received an injury that caused him to be permanently lame. During the Civil War he kept an army supply house at Cold

113,12-W Ann Jane Fizer (Baylis) was born on July 6, 1833, and died on September 11, 1916. She was the daughter of Michael Fizer, who died on December 22, 1841, and Mary Conley (Fizer), who was born in November, 1788, and died on October 19, 1854. Michael Fizer kept the old tavern, "Four Mile House" on Northwestern Turnpike, now U. S. Route 50. He gave this tavern to his daughter and her husband.



SANFORD BAYLIS
113,16

Spring and Pembroke Springs, several miles south of Capon Springs, on what is now John Marshall Highway (Route 55). While there he was twice shot and wounded by a spy, and was taken to Capon Springs, where he was nursed by Dr. Keffer and the Ward family in their home.

On March 13, 1869, he was married to Amanda Elizabeth Rudolph, near Yellow Springs, W. Va., by Rev. Peter Miller, for many years pastor of Hebron Lutheran Church at Intermont, W. Va. They had ten children. The oldest two children (Katherine Moore Davis Baylis, 113,162, and Charles Edmund Baylis, 113,161) were born in the log house on land now owned by Howard Brill at Intermont, W. Va. This post office was formerly known as "Mutton Run", because in the early days sheep were killed by wolves, and their blood colored this Run. The remaining children were born two miles north of Mutton Run, in a house built about 1774. It was built of hewn logs, with four rooms and three fireplaces. A double



AMANDA ELIZABETH RUDOLPH
(BAYLIS), 113,16-W

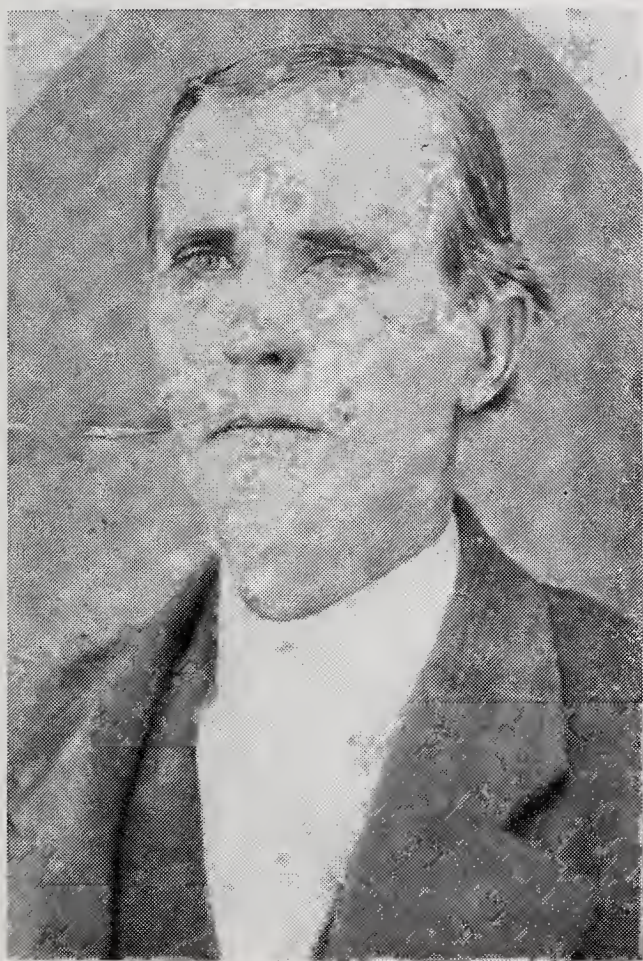
stone chimney with an imported brick top was added about 1800 by A. Linthicum. The exterior of the house was whitewashed.

With his family he lived on his farm near Yellow Springs, W. Va., until about 1906, when he moved to the home of his son, J. Frank Baylis, in the large house later known as "Kleinheim", and "Capon Lake Inn", where he died on March 2, 1909. He was buried at Hebron Church Cemetery, Intermont, W. Va.

113,16-W Amanda Eliza-

beth Rudolph (Baylis) was the daughter of Joseph Rudolph and Rebecca Clutter (Rudolph). She was born at Mutton Run (now Intermont P. O.), W. Va., on June 15, 1844. As a young girl she lived with her aunt, Elizabeth Rudolph (Switzer) and her husband, Michael Switzer, and also with another aunt, Peggy Rudolph (Salyard) and her husband, John I. Salyard. She was confirmed at Hebron Lutheran Church, Intermont, W. Va. on March 29, 1861. She was a school teacher at Sandy Grove, W. Va., and at Gravel Springs, Va. She died on June 25, 1892 from tuberculosis.

Joseph Rudolph was the son of George Rudolph and Christianiah Hotzenpillar (Rudolph). A mimeographed outline genealogy of the Rudolph Family was prepared in 1938 by Willetta Baylis (Blum), 113,167, a daughter of Sanford Baylis and Amanda Elizabeth Rudolph (Baylis). It is now in process of revision, with the assistance of her husband, William Blum.



SIMON COOPER

113,17-H

113,17 Mary Sophia Baylis (Cooper) was born near Winchester, Va., on August 17, 1834. She married Simon Cooper and lived on a farm about nine miles west of Winchester, Va., about one mile north of Route 50. They had three children.

113,18 Charles Davis Baylis was born on September 29, 1837, near Winchester, Va. and died on August 8, 1886 in Kansas. Following his service in the Civil War, he moved to Illinois, and later to Arkansas City, Kansas. For 15 years he operated a ranch

at Omaha Creek, Dakota Co., Nebraska, where he was one of the earliest settlers on the Omaha Reserve. On August 3, 1881, at Omaha Creek, Dakota Co., Nebraska, he married Elizabeth Loise (Moncravie), the witnesses being Mary J. Paul and Louise M. Paul. They had two children.



CHARLES DAVIS BAYLIS
113,18



ELIZABETH LOISE (MONCRAVIE)
(BAYLIS), 113,18-W

The following account of the life of Charles Davis Baylis was written on August 19, 1898, by Henry C. McDougal, a prominent lawyer of Kansas City, Missouri. He represented Elizabeth Loise (Moncravie) (Baylis), widow of Charles Davis Baylis, in presenting her claims to benefits as a descendant of the Osage Indian Nation. In 1905, H. D. McDougal gave an address for the presentation to the Kansas City Public Library of a portrait of the then newly elected U. S. Senator William Warner.

“Chas. Davis Baylis was born at or near White Post in Clark Co., Va. His ancestors for generations had been Virginians, men and women of blood

and breeding—and he as much as any one I knew, was entitled to call his family one of the F.F.V.'s (First families of Virginia).

“When first I met him in 1860, he was superintendent of a division on the Turnpike running down along the banks of the beautiful Monongahela River in Virginia (Now W. Va.) and made his headquarters at Rivesville in Marion County. On the 27th day of July, 1861, he and I enlisted as privates in Co. A. 6th Va. (Union) Infantry Volunteers, which, when West Va. became a state in June 1863, was the 6th West Va. Infantry Volunteers.

Our enlistment was at Fairmont in Marion Co. The Company, commanded by Capt. Jno. H. Showalter, went into camp at Wheeling Island (Camp Carlyle) near Wheeling, W. Va., and there on the 6th day of Aug. 1861 we were mustered into the service of the United States” for three years or during the war”. Comrade Baylis was soon made a Sergeant, I remained a private. We served together in that Co. until honorably discharged and mustered out on August 18, 1864.”

“Battle at Long Bridge”

“While stationed at the Long Bridge, a mile above Fairmont, on April 29, 1863, in command of about 30 of our Company, scouts brought information that a Brigade of Confederate Cavalry, under Command of General Jones, was moving up the Monongahela River to capture Fairmont, and capture or destroy this bridge, and make prisoners of all Union soldiers in that vicinity or destroy them.

“Calling to his aid about a hundred Home Guards, Militiamen and citizens, with their assistance and his handfull of men, Serg. Baylis determined to give battle to the enemy. General Jones brought on the attack at sun-up, but so stubbornly and skillfully did Serg't Baylis resist the attack that he kept the entire command at bay till four in the evening.

“At this hour Serg't Baylis discovered that the enemy had planted a battery of Artillery on a hill across the river, and he knew that with this and the Cavalry Charge, which General Jones was preparing to make, they were sure to kill, wound or capture his entire command. Up to that hour he had lost but one man killed and only a few wounded. When he saw that the destruction of his command was inevitable if they offered further resistance, Serg't Baylis promptly ran up the white flag and surrendered.

“As soon as he saw the white flag, General Jones directed his Chief of Staff to receive the surrendered Federals and march them down to the Court House (at Fairmont, only a mile away) as prisoners of War. He then rode off to the Court House, to which place Serg't Baylis and his men were marched. On arriving there Serg't Baylis entered the presence of his captor and reported by the usual soldierly salute.

“When Gen. Jones asked: ‘Who is in Command of the Yankee forces?’, Sergeant Baylis answered, ‘I am, Sir.’ ‘What is your rank?’ inquired the General. ‘A Sergeant, Sir’ answered Baylis. Then looking him over, recalling the gallant defence Baylis had made, the General slowly and impressively said, ‘Well, by God, Sir, you ought to be a General.’

"I never knew a truer man, nor a soldier of more courage and daring than this same Serg't. Baylis."

Beaver Creek, Oklahoma Ter., 9:49 PM, Aug. 12, 1898.

H. C. McDougal.

We have no written record regarding the prison in which Sergeant Baylis and his troops were kept, but it was probably in the vicinity of Fairmont, W. Va. His imprisonment could not have lasted much more than a year, since he received his honorable discharge from the Union Army on August 16, 1864. It would be interesting to know whether and where the prisoners were released by Union Troops.

In 1885, Henry C. McDougal had printed and distributed a "Roll of Co. A. 6th Reg't, Virginia Infantry Volunteers", which included three commissioned officers, sixteen non-commissioned officers (among them Sergeant Charles D. Baylis), and eighty-one privates, in addition to five who were killed and four discharged for disability. Eight field and staff officers are listed. A copy of this paper and other papers here referred to are in the possession of Elizabeth Somers (Baylis), 113,181-W(2), of Arkansas City, Kansas.

On August 16, 1864, Sergeant Charles D. Baylis received an Honorable Discharge "by reason of Expiration of term of service". On this discharge is also written, "Paid in full, Including \$100 Bounty, Aug. 16, 64", and also "Paid Bounty \$100, act July 28/66. Oct. 31/67."

On August 10, 1868, an Honorable Discharge Medal was presented to Charles D. Baylis, then living in Leavenworth City, Kansas, by the State of West Virginia.

Charles Davis Baylis was a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, in Metropolitan Lodge, Leavenworth City, Kansas, in which he attained the fifth degree.

113,18-W Elizabeth Loise (Moncravie) (Baylis) was born in 1845 and died in 1924 in Arkansas City, Kansas. She was buried in the beautiful mausoleum in Riverview Cemetery

Prior to her marriage to Charles Davis Baylis, she had married a Mr. Moncravie, and had the following children.

1. Amy Moncravie, who married Frank Murphy.
2. John Moncravie, died before 1956.
3. Charles Moncravie, who in 1956 lived in Long Beach, Cal.
4. Henry Moncravie, who died before 1956.
5. Fred Moncravie, who in 1956 lived in Tulsa, Okla.

These children were raised in the home of her second husband, Charles Davis Baylis.

Elizabeth Loise (Moncravie) (Baylis) was known to have one eighth Indian blood. She was a beautiful woman, loved by all her family and friends.

Data regarding her Indian ancestry are contained in the briefs filed on behalf of her and her four sisters in support of claims for rights in the land ceded to the Osage Nation by the treaty of June 2, 1825, with the United States government.

From the briefs filed on February 12, 1898, we learn that Elizabeth Loise (Moncravie) (Baylis) had four sisters, whose married names were Theresa Loise (Fuller), Eliza Loise (Wheeler), Madeline Loise (Scott) (Stephen), and Louisa Loise (Atkins). These five were the daughters of Edward Paul Loise and Mary Jane Barada (Loise).

Edward Paul Loise and his sisters Theresa Loise (Harvey) and Antoinette Loise were the children of Paul Loise and an Osage Indian wife. Paul Loise was the son of a Frenchman and an Osage wife. Paul Loise was an Osage Indian interpreter for about 40 years. He was the interpreter of the treaty made at Fort Clark, on the right bank of the Missouri about five miles above Fire Prairie on November 10, 1808, and was commended by Governor Lewis for his faithful interpretation. In the treaty of June 2, 1825, between the United

States and the Osages, a section of land was reserved for Therese "daughter of Paul Loise".

On the basis of these and other records, extending over a considerable period of litigation, Elizabeth Loise (Moncravie) (Baylis) was recognized as a descendant of the Osage Nation. She and her descendants were then given rights in certain land and any oil discovered on that land, now in Oklahoma.

113,19 Sara Katherine Baylis (Lewis) was born near Winchester on April 10, 1840. On October 17, 1856, she married William Lewis, and lived in Winchester, Va. They had nine children. She died before 1910.

113,19-H William Lewis was born on October 10, 1835. He fought in the Civil War.

Children of Thomas Blackburn Baylis, 113,3, and Mary Katherine Wilson (Baylis).



KATHERINE SOPHIA BAYLIS
(MUMERT), 113,31



ZACHARIAH MUMERT
113,31-H

113,31 Katherine Cassandra (Cassie) Sophia Baylis (Mumert) was born on June 9, 1825, near Winchester, Va. On March 11, 1848, she married Zachariah B. Mumert at Taneytown, Md., and they moved to Kansas some years later. They had five children.

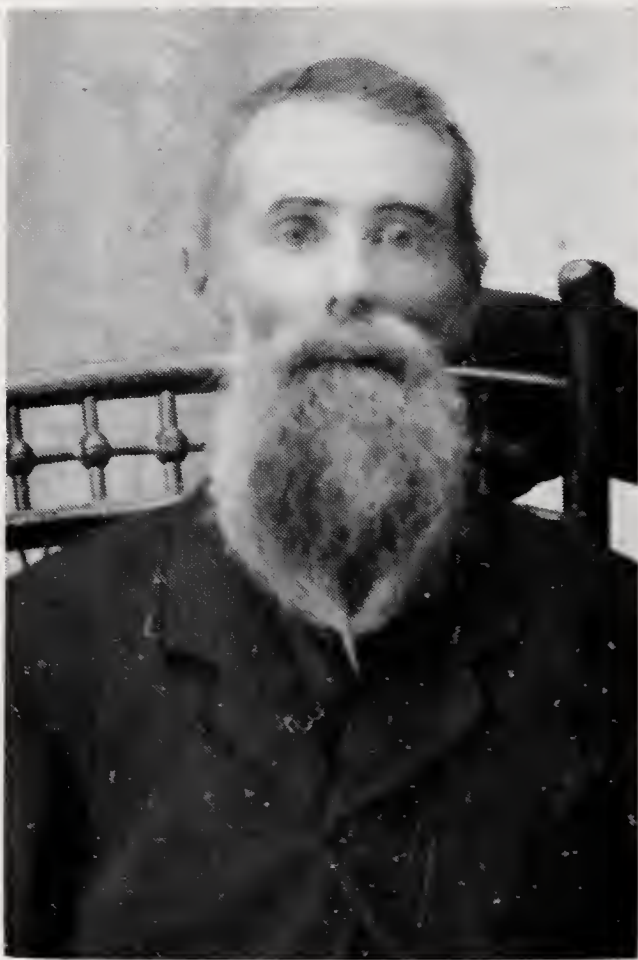
113,32 John William Baylis was born on January 3, 1827, and died after 1900. On October 9, 1849, he married Frances Brill, and they had seven children. They moved to Center Valley, Hendricks Co., Ohio, where they had a farm. On April 22, 1878, he wrote a letter to his mother, Mary Katherine Wilson (Baylis), 113,3-W, and his sister, Margaret Ellen Baylis, 113,36, in which he mentioned four of his children.



113,33 Mary Ann Baylis (Wisecarver) was born near Winchester, Va., on February 22, 1829. She married Martin Wisecarver, and they had one child.

113,33-H Martin Wisecarver was in prison 13 months during the Civil War.

MARY ANN BAYLIS
(WISECARVER), 113,33



MARSHALL EDMUNDS BAYLIS
113,34



MARY WILSON (BAYLIS)
113,34-W

113,34 Marshall Edmunds Baylis was born near Winchester, Va., on September 21, 1831. He married Mary Lavinia Wilson and they had three children. He died on April 19, 1910. He was a carpenter, farmer and merchant, and postmaster (1885 to 1904) at Bliss, Va. He was a constant reader and kept well informed on current events.

As a young man he spent some time in Pleasantville, Fairfield Co., Ohio, probably with Fawcetts or other cousins. On Dec. 31, 1854, he wrote from there a letter to his brother, John W. Baylis, 113,32, who had evidently visited him shortly before. On Feb. 20, 1855 and again on May 24, 1855, his sister, Harriet Elizabeth Baylis (Snapp), 113,35, wrote letters to him. These letters are copied below because they mention his parents and several of his brothers and sisters. These letters were loaned to us by Blanche Hawkins (Baylis), 113,343-W.

On February 20, 1855, his sister Harriet and his brother-

in-law, Zachariah Mumert, wrote the following letters to Marshall E. Baylis. He evidently answered, as indicated in the succeeding letter, written to him on May 24, 1855, by his sister.

Marked on outside—

“Mr. Marshall E. Bayliss
Pleasantville, Fairfield County
Ohio

Capon Bridge, Va.
Feb 21”

February the 20, 1855

“Dear brother. I lift my hand with pleasure to inform you that we are enjoying reasonable health at this time. Hoping and wishing that these few lines may find you and all the rest of the folks well, and old grandfather (William Wilson ?). Tell grandfather that I would like to see him very well, and I would like to see you all, brother Marsh. We were down at Mother’s [Mary Katherine Wilson (Baylis), 113,3-W] and Aunt Harriett’s (?) about four weeks ago and they were well at that time. And last Sunday a week I was down home again. Elly (Margaret Ellen Baylis, 113,6) was up at our house nine weeks and I went home with her. We went in the sleigh, and Hatty (?) came home with us and she is here yet a helping me to quilt. Pappy (Thomas Blackburn Baylis, 113,3) is a teaching school down at the Union Church and he has got a very good school too. Mother talks a great deal about you. They say they have never received but two letters yet, and they would be glad to hear from you again. Hiram (?) is here this morning and he is as bad as ever, and says he would like to see you very well. I render the girls’ love too. Catharine Sophia Mumert (113,31) to M.E.B.

“Dear brother I have a few words to say to you. It seems a long time since I saw you or had any talk with you. I would love to see you. Mother talks about you and says she would like to see you. Virginia Hawkins (?) was up to see us, she said she would like to see you. I see Morgan (?) is a waiting on Miss Elizabeth Parry, I think they will make a match before long. Dear brother, you must have your likeness taken and send it to us, for we would like to see it. Give my love to all of the folks, and keep a share for yourself.”

Harriet E. Baylis

M. E. B.

“Dear brother, I will just say a few words to you, that is also what has been written. I only write this to bear testimony to what has been written. I have not anything more to write at present that is calculated for your good. Only that the girls are all here yet, and now and then I hear one inquire about M. E. Bayliss, where he is and what he is doing, and that they would

be glad to see him back. I want you to find out where all your uncles and aunts are living in Illinois. What county, what postoffice, etc., so that we can write to them. No more at present but ever remain your friend and brother until death. Write soon and tell us all the news that you know.

Farewell.

Zachariah B. Mumert"

"Winchester, Fr. Cty., Va.

May the 24, 1855

"Dear brother (Marshall E. Baylis, 113,34)

I have taken the opportunity to answer your kind letter. It was advertised before we got it. We just got it last Saturday. We were glad to hear from you. We are all well at present. I hope these few lines may find you in good health and all of our friends.

I must tell you about the quilting, Kate Mummert (113,31) is going to have one Whitsuntide. You and William Mauk must stop over and we will have a time. Hiram (?) came down for Ellen (113,36) today. There's going to be a protracted meeting down at Amits next Sunday. Aurak (?) is expected to be there if nothing happens.

The aunts were all well the last we heard of them. John's family (113,32) were all well the last we heard of them. Zach's (113,31-H) were all well today.

Dear brother, you must tell us all about what you are doing, and how you are getting along, and when you intend coming home. For we would like to see you and have a chat with you.

We have had a great many deaths since you left. Henry Brick is dead some time ago, and Granny Clowser is too. Amos Kackley died in a fit.

Corn is dear. There is a singing school down at the church next Saturday. Our cousin West Rudolph (Sylvester Rudolph?) has a school there. Dear brother, George Clowser told me to send his love to you, and he says you can't have his surety. He was here tonight, he just left a few minutes ago. He is well. All of the neighbors are inquiring about you.

I was down at Asa Brick's today, they were all inquiring about you. The girls are all fat and saucy. Oh, I must tell you about your Mary Giffen, she is to be married next Thursday to Joe White.

Joe Snapp (113,35-H, her future husband) is still coming to the old stand. Samuel (?) is complaining right smart, they think he has consumption. Morgan (?) is rearing around. Asa Brick is sometimes with Liz (?), then again he is with Jane (?).

I must be happy. When many miles and far from home, think of us all. H. E. (113,35), Mother (113,3-W) and sis (Ellen, 113,36) send love to you and to grandfather B (?). (This cannot refer to Henry Baylis, who died in 1835), and to all of the friends. Give my love to them all, to cousin William, too (?). And keep a share for yourself, M.E.B.

To Mr. M. E. B.

Harriet E. Baylis.

In this same envelope was the following letter to Marshall E. Baylis from his father, Thomas Blackburn Baylis, 113,3.

“Dear Son:

Your mother and I must say a little. I am well. Your mother is still complaining as usual. We hope these lines will find you in good health and doing well. We send our love to all of our relations, and particularly to grandfather (?). We would like to see him once more. Tell him if he can get here, to come in.

Times are very hard in this country. The Banks will not loan any money now, which makes it scarce. Produce is high, wheat \$2.50 cwt.; corn \$1.30; bacon 10 to 12 cents; white flour \$11.00 to \$14.00 per barrel.

There were many deaths and misfortunes since you left. Amongst many, Gardner (?) lost his home by fire, and everything about it; the most perfect cleanup I ever knew.

Now let me know what your expectations are, and when you expect to come to Virginia. Nothing more now. We must close this epistle by giving our love and good will to all.

Your ever remaining parents

Mary K. & T. B. Baylis

To Mr. M. E. B.

So in all cases when you write, begin sentences with a capital letter, and take pains to spell well. I taught school last winter and shall begin again on Monday next.”

113,34-W Mary Lavinia Wilson (Baylis) was the daughter of John Wilson and his wife, E. C. Wilson, who was born in March 1825 and died on February 21, 1870. Mary was a beautiful character, loved by all. She died at the age of 79.

113,35 Harriet Elizabeth Baylis (Snapp) was born on January 27, 1834, near Winchester, Va., and died on July 29, 1912. She married Joseph Henry Snapp, and they had four children.

She suffered from a long illness. The funeral service was held at Lovettsville, Va., and she was buried at Charlestown, W. Va.

113,35-H Joseph Henry Snapp was a farmer, residing near Clearbrook, Va.



MARGARET ELLEN BAYLIS
113,36

113,36 Margaret Ellen Baylis was born on February 25, 1837. She did not marry, but had a very busy, active life. She attended school at Freemont Union Church under Rev. J. Summers. She taught at Clauser's School and later at Freemont School. Between terms she studied and spun for her family and friends.

In 1860 she announced that she would teach an English School at Freemont Union Church for three months, for which the charge would be \$2.50 per scholar. The paper contained names of subscribers

for 12 pupils.

In her early life a beautiful tribute was paid to her in the following poem by Mahlon H. Hottel.

"When other friends are round thee,
And other hearts are thine;
When other boys have crowned thee,
More fresh and green than mine;
Then think, oh think, how lonely
This throbbing heart must be,
Which, while it beats, beats only,
Beloved one, for thee.

Yet do not think I doubt thee,
I know thy truth remains;
I would not live without thee
For all the world contains.
Thou art the star, that guides me
Across life's troubled sea,
Whatever fate betides me,
This heart will turn to thee."

"Written for Miss Elen Balis"

Mahlon H. Hottel.

The author of the above poem was probably Mahlon Harvey Hottel, who was born on March 15, 1836; was a Confederate Civil War soldier; and died on August 26, 1861, at Fairfax Court House from typhoid fever. He was buried in Adam Eshelman Cemetery. (p. 509, History of the Descendants of John Hottel, by Rev. W. D. Huddle and Lulu May Huddle of Westerville, Ohio. Published by Shenandoah Publishing House, Strasburg, Va., 1930.)

On the back of the paper the following verse was written, evidently by Ellen Baylis.

“Memory of the dead”
“Thou art gone, though thy name dear
Is still upon our hearts;
Thou wentest forth a brave man like
Thy Country’s fame to rear.”

So it is evident that Mahlon H. Hottel died in the Civil War.

Thoughts of the loss of her sweetheart caused Margaret Ellen Baylis to copy in her handwriting the following two songs typical of those times, on January 9, 1865.

“Just before a battle.”
“Just before the battle, mother
I’m thinking most of thee
While upon the field we’re lying
With the enemy in view.
Comrades brave are round me lying
Filled with thoughts of home and God
For well they know that on the morrow
Some will sleep beneath the sod.”

Chorus

“Farewell mother you may never
Press me to your heart again
But Oh you’ll not forget me mother
If I’m numbered with the slain.”

II

"How I long to see you mother
 And the loving ones at home
 But Ah I'll never leave that banner
 Till in honor I can come.
 Tell the traitors all around you
 That their cruel words we know
 In every battle kill our soldiers
 By the aid they give the foe."

III

"Hark I hear the bugle sounding
 This the signal for the fight
 Now may God protect us mother
 As he ever does the right.
 Hear the battle cry of freedom
 Now it swells upon the air
 But Oh we'll rally round that standard
 Or we'll perish nobly there."

"Who will care for mother now"

I

"Why am I so weak and weary
 See how faint my heated breath
 All around to me seems darkness
 Tell me comrades, is this death?
 Ah how well I know your answer
 To my fate I'll meekly bow
 If you'll only tell me true
 Who will care for mother now?"

Chorus

"Soon with angels I'll be marching
 With bright laurels on my brow
 I have for my country fallen
 Who will care for mother now?"

II

"Who will comfort her in sorrow?
 Who will dry the falling tear?
 Gently smooth her wrinkled forehead?
 Who will whisper words of cheer?
 Even now I think I hear her
 Kneeling praying for me now
 How can I leave her in anguish?
 Who will care for mother now?"

From "A History of Popular Music in America" by Sigmund Gottfried Spaeth (1948), we learned that the first of these two songs was written in 1863 by George Frederick Root, who also wrote "The Battle Cry of Freedom" in 1863, and "Tramp, tramp, tramp, the boys are marching" in 1864. The song "Who will care for mother now?" was written by Charles Carroll Sawyer in 1863. These two songs were almost as popular as the "Battle hymn of the Republic" by Julia Ward Howe (1862). That the first two were "sung by soldiers of the North and South alike" is indicated by the fact that Margaret Ellen Baylis, a Southern sympathizer, copied them in her notes.

In September, 1884, Ella Baylis went by train from Winchester, Va., to Paola, Kansas, where she visited her sister, Katherine Sophia Baylis (Mumert), 113,31, and her husband Zachariah B. Mumert, and their family. She kept a diary on this trip, which lasted till June, 1886. In her diary, she recorded most of the railroad stations passed (during day and night). Her notes contain many references to the Mumert family and their neighbors, together with records of the weather on most of the days. Incidentally, the farmers in Kansas in 1956 would have been glad to get some of the heavy falls of rain and snow recorded in 1884-1886!

Shortly after her arrival in Kansas, Ella Baylis became ill with what was diagnosed as "typhoid malaria", possibly contracted from eating places enroute to Kansas. She was in bed for three weeks, and then regained her strength.

She spent part of the time in Paola, Kansas with her sister, and a large part of her time with her nephew, "Mart" Mumert and his wife Ida, who first lived 16 miles N. W. of Paola, and in November 1885 moved to a farm near Lebo, about 50 miles west of Paola. She also spent time with her niece, Mary Mumert (Strader), her husband Cal Strader, and their two children.

She mentions a visit to "the Pettys", who may have been relatives of Bertrand Ward Petty, 113,411.

Her account of the celebration of Decoration Day is of possible interest.

"May 30, 1885—Morning beautiful. The town is all astir, this is the National Decorating day. The parade has gone by rail to Osawatomie, will return at one in the afternoon, the procession will take place here. I expect to be one of the spectators. The train brought back the 4 bands, 3 white and 1 black, all of which play well, also a company of soldiers. Alice (Reeves) and I went to the cemetery and saw the procession come in the grave yard. One square is appropriated to the soldiers, the procession formed around this square. The school children and a company of ladies strewed the flowers on the few graves. A prayer was offered, the pieces sung. 2 vollies were fired and the company returned to the park, where the ceremonies were completed. The band played, a prayer was offered, then a girl named Bertie Hill recited beautifully a national piece of poetry. Then a lady, Jenny Wolz, came out on the stand and sang the Star Spangled Banner, with lungs equal to any organ. She belonged to a traveling concert. Then a gentleman and she sang a piece, after which Judge Clark, a soldier from Kansas City, addressed the company, by making a national speech, which was very good. The day was lovely and everything went off nicely."

As an indication of the current medical "quacks", she refers to a visit to a "Mrs. Dolers to see the madstone which she uses on patients threatened by hydrophobia, with success." She also refers to a man who sold a salve or ointment called "Gingari, the Cypress Queen's Secret".

In her note book, Ella Baylis had the addresses of John Darby Downey, 113,11-H; and Jacob Sydner McCullough, 113,112-H; but we do not know whether she visited them on her return trip to Virginia.

Following the Civil War and its destruction in the Shenandoah Valley, Ellen Baylis lived first with her parents, and then with her brothers, Marshall and Milton Baylis. Still later she lived with her nephew, Vennor Baylis, 113,343, and also with her sister, Mary Ann Baylis (Wisecarver.) She was affectionately known as "Cousin Ella".

On February 5, 1902, she wrote a note about a heavy snow-fall, over 12 inches, just taking place; and referred to the fun-

eral that day of Charley Rouse, whose body was brought back to Winchester by train. This note was preserved by her nephew, Vennor Baylis, with whom she was probably then living.

Through the kindness of Vennor and Blanche Baylis, we received a copy of a diary of Margaret Ellen Baylis, with notes from 1859 to 1900. These give such a vivid picture of life in this period, that we have included her whole record in this book.

“M. Ella Baylis’s Book

A few sketches of my later life I began to note in
the year 1859

I went to School to Rev. J. Summors at Freemont Union Church, so called then, about two months at the beginning of that year.

When Spring opened, my generous friends of the neighborhood of Clousers’s Schoolhouse offered me a school.

Though by no means capable of so high a calling, yet with reluctance I accepted it. Walked two miles night and morning, my home being with my parents, residing near the big North Mountain. I undertook my little Chaps, which averaged ten or twelve in number, and done the best I could untill the close of the term which was three months.

During the latter part of the Summer I had the pleasure of attending a camp meeting at a place called Mushtown beyond Pughtown.

After camp meeting I spun for Mrs. Bean Fry a few weeks.

After visiting a little while, I again returned to school at the same place and the same teacher which I attended a little over two months, this term in the beginning of 1860. In April I offered my self as a teacher at Freemont, to which my good neighbors responded generously, and the term was doubled making six months or two quarters.

1861 Again the following winter my old teacher Mr. S. took up school at the same place, and after Christmas I again became a member of his class, under whose guidance and instruction I so much delighted:

This term also closed with the winter.

At this time the political skys were overcast with dark and threatning clouds.

War & peace had been clamering for months, but war prevailed and all ready the Armies of North and South were in the fields.

Notwithstanding while our hearts were stricken with the impending cruelties of that spirit called War; in April I offered my self to the patrons

of the same school and they kindly supported me again for three months, commencing the latter part of April and closing the 19th of July.

On the 21, "Sunday", Martin Wisecarver came for me, and I went home with him, continuing with them until February 1864.

The cruel war sweeping destruction and death in every direction.

In April 1862 my parents moved from the mountain valley, down to the foot of the little mountain.

The following winter I went five weeks to school to Mr. Sheldon at the Quaker Schoolhouse.

After this the schools and churches were closed with us and in many other parts of the country until the close of the war.

These times were full of fears and troubles so that I could not, or did not, take any note of them to keep them in remembrance. Consequently many of them have left my recollection. In February 1864 it fell to my lot to go home and take care of the affairs and the old folks upon myself. This undertaking withered all my brighter days, and blasted all my hopes, for I dispised the locality.

On the 8 of March I was hired maid at Mrs. Margaret Wisecarvers, the time long to be remembered by many being surprised by a company of Northern Soldiers lead by pilots, Bob Brown, and Dan Moss; having been reported by some of the near relatives of the family who were among the guests; much delighted to see a number of their friends and neighbours led away prisoners, some of whom never returned; it rained all day and all night, and was as dark as pitch.

Those who were taken were J. Barr the groom, Martin Wisecarver and Henry Wisecarver, Abraham Wisecarver, Henry K. Wisecarver, Henry Lamp, Amos Marker, J. H. Tevault and William Tevault. These were in prison 13 months; two died in the time. These sorrows were hard to be bourn by those upon whom they fell, while *many* lost ALL, by the cruel savages of beastly men.

The war still going on the clouds still darker the later part of this year the northern forces were sent out to strip the people of everything they could destroy, for they were gifted with that spirit as many of us can testify too.

In November 1862 my parents and I moved in with Mary, my "sister".

The 6th day of April 1862 Martin Wisecarver and his prisoners or a part of them reached home having been changed. After harvest I spun for Mrs. Rachel Wisecarver; in June previous to this, Sarah E. Wisecarver and myself spent a week in Berkeley Co. at Mr. Jacob R. Rinkers. A portion the Winter of 1865 I went to school to Miss Lizzie Dewer; in the spring of 1866, we moved in with Joe Henry Snapp.

I stayed there until November then moved back of the mountain again to our former home or place of residence.

On the 6th of June 1866 the memory of our brave and noble Southern

soldiers who had fallen and were sleeping beneath the sod of the same, roused the sympathising among the living, and they went forth, a large and solemn procession the ladies old and young bearing beautiful flowers and ever green: after the graves were reached, the band played solemnly and the families strued their flowers over the sleeping dead.

After this tribute of respect had thus been paid, the precession retired to a suitable place.

The addresses of some of the honorable brave suited to the occasion: these gentlemen were Major White, 2 Major Hunter, 3 Maj. Duglass, 4 Maj. Holladay, who has since risen to the head of his native state this year 1878.

In the month of October 1866 I paid a visit to the neighbourhood of my childhood near the North Mountain, and stayed two weeks: in the meantime the Stone Wall Cemetery was dedicated, in it were interred the bodies of all the Southern Soldiers, in the vicinity of Winchester. These bodies had all been reinterred previous to the dedication which took place on the 25 of October.

General Turner Ashby, Capt. Dick his brother and Maj. Marshal were interred on that occasion. A very large assembly were present; after these bodies consined to their last resting place.

We remained at the place called Jennie White Spring, from Nov. 1866 till March 1869. I had the pleasure of being present at the flower strewing that summer. The day was warm and sultry.

The last of March 1869 we moved to Abram Wisecarver's farm which we called Cabbin Hill; that summer I attended the flower strewing again.

The flowers were beautiful, in profusion.

Fathers health began to fail in the Spring.

In September on the 13 day he died of chronic pneumonia: he was confined to his bed four weeks, was in his 77th year.

We continued on Cabbin Hill from March 69 until October 1872 we moved to Joe Funkhousers.

Then having a better chance we moved again to Cedar Creek, where we expected to remain a long time. We were very unfortunate we had not been there but a short time until that place fell in to the possession of others, Henry Post.

So in April 1873 we moved again crossing the Creek this time. Setting in the Mill House, belonging to Mr. Cunningham, for which he charged us 40 dollars a year only the house and garden. I found the people in that section quite pleasant. I attended the Sunday School at Coal mine as a teacher. During the winter and the summer following Marshall and his family lived in the house with us. We stayed there until March 20, 1874.

On the Evening of the 10 of May 1873 before sunset the clouds began to gather, thick and dark, along the mountain with thundering. Still growing darker as the day faded away. The family all except mother and myself

had retired: I having been watching those terrific clouds, went out to view them again before I closed the house, and thought from the looks of the cloud that it had parted, moving north and south. Came in and told Mother I thought the clouds were passing away. It was between eight and nine o'clock, and while I was yet talking, a fierce blast of lightning followed by a shocking clap of thunder, then came a burst of hail upon the roof so terrible that I thought the roof and windows must give away under its force. This lasted about five minutes followed by torrents of rain, and accompanied by fierce and constant lightning and heavy thunder, that seemed almost to shake the earth which lasted until eleven o'clock. All the low lands were covered with water, as far as the eyes could penetrate nothing but water was in view. Old Cedar Creek was rolling and tossing far heard hound carrying upon her heaving clay colored bosom everything that she could move. The storm in the beginning was so shocking that Mother swooned, leaning on the bed but came to at the sound of her name being called.

Jan. 7, 1900

This is the first time I've written the date of the new century 1900—who of us on this side of the river will be here to write the date of the next century.

Twenty six years have passed since my last writing in this book and I am now almost sixty three years old.

Will try to take a little note of this next Lords-day "Sunday in this year". I thank the blessed Lord for this privilege.

I spent the closing of the last and the beginning of the present century with my brothers, Marshall and Milton;

Came back to Winchester, where I have been staying for three years on the fifth; this is the 7t.h—The morning was clear, calm and beautiful. I went to the U. B. church to attend services, Peld Donoven officiating his subject, Gratitude & Courage, Acts of the Apostles, 28 Chapter part of the 15 verse, the words

I thanked God and took courage.

His words were plain and beautiful picturing the building of the Temple of God, with the Christian Characters, each one a stone dug out of the quarry and put in shape for the wall, which must form the Temple.

Paul had been working hard in the different quarries shaping the stones for the wonderful, wonderful building which the disciples of our Lord had begun in Judea: Paul was digging up the hidin stones among the gentiles, of whom *we* are a part: The quarries are the world, the stones are the people, sought, instructed, and led in to the Kingdom of Jesus Christ, forming this wonderful temple for the indweling of his Spirit. Bro. Donoven is to speak again to night and to assist the pastor Bro. Skelton with the communion.

Now the 1900th century is in the past and this 1901 is almost gone this 29 day of Dec., the last Sabbath of this first year of the 20th Century.

It is most probable that not one living today shall live to see the close of this 99 years upon which we will soon enter.

I have passed through the first year.

We have had another green Christmas.

This is a dark day, rained all night, and till noon to day. We have had very gloomy weather for a week with rain. No signs of clear weather yet: it is now past the turn of the day.

We thank & praise the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob for His goodness & mercy which He has bestowed upon me this unprofitable hand maiden these 60 odd years.

I beseech Him to keep me and all my people for His own through all the struggles of this life then take us to live with Him to spend our Eternity through Jesus Christ our Lord, the sinners friend.

by Margaret Ellen Baylis''



MILTON HENRY HARRISON BAYLIS
113,37

113,37 Milton Henry Harrison Baylis was born on April 2, 1840, near Winchester, Va. He first married Catherine Mildred Wilson, and they had two children. After her death he married Laura Schrum. They had no children.

He served in the Civil War in Company C of the Twelfth Virginia Cavalry, in General Rosser's Brigade. He was wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness. A bullet passed through his abdomen and came out at the back. He was taken into a home and cared for by a young woman who nursed him through his illness. It was a miracle that he survived. He died on February 7, 1907, and was buried in the Cemetery at St. Paul's Church at Fawcett's Gap.



J. CALVIN ANDERSON

Who fired the first shot in the battle of El Caney, San Juan Hill, in the Spanish-American War.

113,37 - W(1) Catherine Mildred Wilson (Baylis) was a sister of Mary Lavinia Wilson, who married Marshall Edmunds Baylis, brother of Milton Harrsion Baylis. Her cousin, Flora Malcina (Cema) Wilson, married George N. Anderson, who had thirteen children, including several sons who were soldiers in the U. S. Army. J. Calvin (Cal.) Anderson fired the first gun in the battle of El Caney at San Juan Hill in the Spanish American War. He was in the Regiment commanded by Col. R. Granville Fortescue, and under General Theodore Roosevelt. Cal Anderson and four brothers died from tuber-

culosis, and are buried in the Christian Church Cemetery on Timber Ridge, Hampshire Co., W. Va.

113,37-W(2) Laura M. Schrum (Baylis) was born on Jan. 21, 1858, and died on September 19, 1933, near Opequon, Va. She was the daughter of Alfred Schrum of Toms Brook and Woodstock, Shenandoah Co. She was buried at St. Paul's Lutheran Church at Fawcett's Gap. Six cousins, Charles, George, Hubert, Melvin, Marvin and Raymond Schrum, all of Toms Brook, were pallbearers.

Her brother, John Schrum, who married Ada Mehring, lived at Crawfordsville, Ind.



AMANDA BAYLIS (BOYCE)
113,38

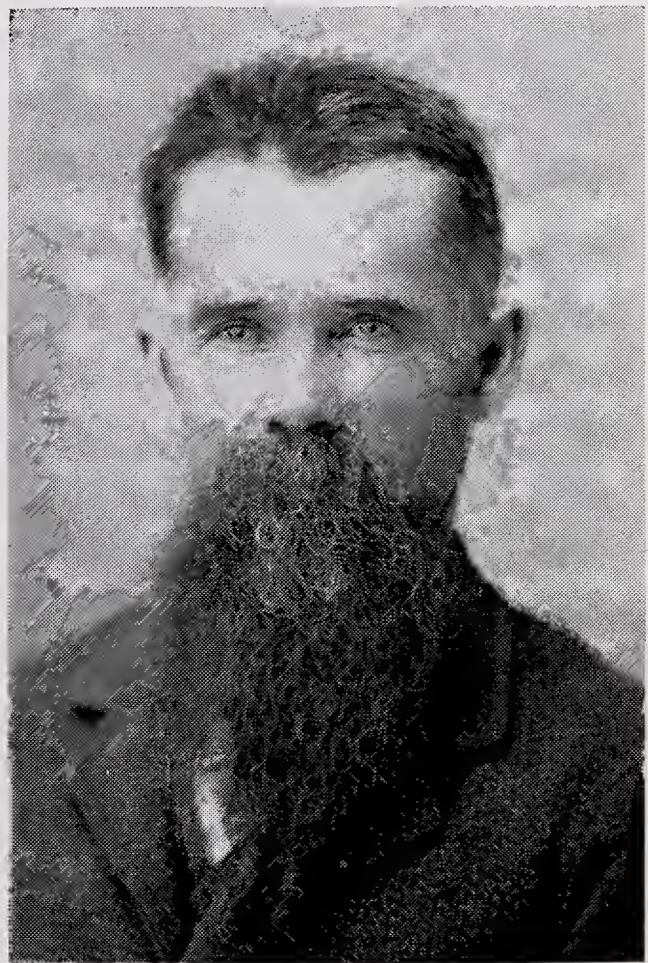
113,39-H David E. Boyce was born on May 10, 1841 and died on May 30, 1926. He lived at Bliss, Va., where he was a farmer and a road builder. He was the son of Matthew Boyce.

Child of John Poland and Emily Baylis (Poland), 113,4

113,41 Emily Sophia Poland (Petty) was born on November 8, 1818, near Stephens City, Frederick Co., Va. On

113,39 Amanda Virginia Baylis (Boyce) was born on June 25, 1842, near Winchester, Va. She married David E. Boyce and had four children. She died on October 15, 1909, at her home at Bliss, Va.

The funeral was held at St. Paul's Lutheran Church at Opequon, and she was buried in the Wisecarver Cemetery. She was a member of Mt. Zion United Brethren Church at Fawcett Gap, Va.



DAVID BOYCE
113,38-H

January 14, 1843, she married George Spelman Petty, and they had one child.

113,41-H George Spelman Petty was born at Front Royal, Va. He was a wagon maker, and worked at his trade in Virginia and Ohio.

Child of Elijah Dyson, 114,1.

114,11 Margaret Dyson, and her sister, 114,12, Lucy Dyson, did not marry. They lived at the family home near Ava, Ohio, and made their living weaving coverlets, many of which were exhibited at county fairs.

Children of Jonathan Kackley and Mary Dyson (Kackley), 114,3.

114,35. Baylis Dyson Kackley was born on May 9, 1821, and died on December 16, 1902. He was raised on the Dyson homestead near Ava, Ohio, after the death of his father. He married (1) Mary Spaid and lived on a farm near Pleasant City, Ohio. They had six children, of whom only one lived to pass the age of 21. Following the death of Mary Spaid (Kackley), he married a widow, Mary E. David, and three more children were born.

114,35-W(1) Mary Spaid (Kackley) was the second daughter of Michael Spaid and Margaret Godlov. She was born in Hampshire Co., W. Va., on August 8, 1819. With her parents, she moved that same year to Guernsey Co., Ohio, where she married Baylis D. Kackley. She died on March 21, 1865, and was buried at Buffalo, Ohio.

114,38 Edwin E. Kackley was born on February 26, 1826, on a farm near Ava, Ohio. He bought a farm near Pleasant City, Ohio, where he lived till his death on July 1, 1900. In 1850 he married Elizabeth Anne Spaid, a sister of his brother Baylis D. Kackley's wife Mary. They had six children. About

1890 his leg was broken and did not heal properly, so he was an invalid for ten years.

114,38-W Elizabeth Anne Spaid (Kackley) was born in 1826 near Buffalo, Ohio. She died in October 1915, nearly 90 years old. She was affectionately known by all her relatives and friends as "Aunt Betsy", and was light hearted, jolly and witty.

Children of Joseph Dyson, 114,4, and Sarah Campbell (Dyson)

114,41 Thomas Andrew Dyson was born on October 25, 1819, in Ohio, and kept a general store in Pleasant City. Later he was postmaster, with the store and postoffice in one building. He married Christina Spaid on May 4, 1843, and they had six children. Their home was the meeting place for all the young people of the community. He died of pneumonia on June 9, 1869.

114,41-W Christina Spaid (Dyson) was born on Aug. 31, 1817, in Hampshire Co., W. Va.; and with her parents moved to Ohio when two years old. She was known by all as "Aunt Tene", and her home was the center for young folks. She was a devoted Lutheran and taught a Sunday School class till she was past 80 years old. Her grandson, Abraham Thompson Secrest, 114,414,1, who compiled the Spaid Genealogy, said that she inspired his preparation of that book.

114,45 Elizabeth Dyson (Spaid) was born on November 29, 1828, and died on June 5, 1902. She married John Wesley Spaid, son of William Spaid and Elizabeth Secrest, and they spent their entire lives at Pleasant City, Ohio. They had 12 children. "Her life was a benediction to her family and an example worthy of emulation by the whole neighborhood."

114,45-H John Wesley Spaid was born on Dec. 10, 1825, and died on March 3, 1879, in Pleasant City, Ohio. He was the son of William Spaid and Elizabeth Secrest Spaid, both of

whom were born near Capon Springs, W. Va. He first had a farm, and later a tanyard, and still later a harness shop. He died from tuberculosis.

114,46 Sarah Dyson (Teener) was born on January 31, 1831, near Pleasant City, Ohio. On October 4, 1852, she married James F. Teener.

114,47 Lucy Dyson (McCreary) was born near Pleasant City, Ohio, on August 25, 1832. On November 15, 1855, she married Nelson McCreary. She died on September 4, 1922.

114,48 Caroline Dyson (Heinlein) was born near Pleasant City, Ohio, on February 6, 1836. On February 6, 1862, she married Jack Heinlein. She died on August 28, 1865.

114,49 Joseph Dyson was born near Pleasant City, Ohio on November 13, 1838. On October 19, 1865, he married Martha Albin. He died on July 24, 1888.

114,49-W Martha Albin (Dyson) was born on May 30, 1842. In 1922 she was still living in Cambridge, Ohio.

114,4(10) Aquilla Dyson was born near Pleasant City, Ohio, in 1840. On August 27, 1871, he married Rebecca A. Albin. He died on September 4, 1881.

114,4(10)-W Rebecca A. Albin (Dyson) was born in 1847. In 1922 she was still living in Stockton, California.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Thompson Carroll Randolph, 111,3(11) and Mary Ann Coulson (Randolph)

111,3(11)1 Clarence Coulson Randolph was born on March 4, 1861, in Ohio. He traveled extensively, in Cuba and Mexico, and on the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. He proved up a claim in Kansas and also in Oklahoma, but spent most of his life in Salem, Ohio. On May 9, 1890, he married Cora A.

Baughman, and they had three children. In 1908, he compiled a booklet entitled, "Family History", published by the Review Publishing Co. of Alliance, Ohio. We are greatly indebted to him and this book for most of the information about the Randolph family included in this Baylis Genealogy. Our efforts to locate his descendants and thus obtain further information on this family were unsuccessful.

111,3(11)1-W Cora A. Baughman (Randolph) was born on January 29, 1864, and was still living in 1908.

111,3(11)2 Minetta Carroll Randolph was born on January 29, 1864. She was not married. At least till 1908, she lived with her parents. Her records and memories were helpful to her brother, Clarence Coulson Randolph, in the compilation of the book on the Randolph family.

111,3(11)3 Walter Baylis Randolph was born on July 31, 1865. He graduated from Mt. Union College and became a school teacher and a school principal in Youngstown, Ohio. On March 29, 1888, he married Minnie Emeline King and they had two children.

111,3(11)3-W Minnie Emeline King (Randolph) was born in November, 1864. She was the daughter of Francis King and Rebecca Pettit (King).

111,3(11)4 Irving Holland Randolph was born on October 11, 1875. He graduated from Western Reserve Law School, and practiced law in Seattle, Washington. He was city attorney of Georgetown, Washington (state). He married Ina K. Taylor, and had two children.

111,3(11)4-W. Ina K. Taylor was the daughter of F. Taylor and Sarah Beck (Taylor)

Children of William Steele and Frances E. Dulaney (Steele), 112,31.

112,311 Robert Fleming Steele was born on October 4, 1846.

112,312 William Dulaney Steele lived in Sedalia, Missouri. In 1898 he was admitted to the Society of the Cincinnati as a descendant of Capt. William Baylis, 112. He was born on April 24, 1855, and died on November 29, 1935. He married and had one child. We have not been able to obtain any further information regarding him or his family.

Children of John William Fawcett, 112,42, and Emeline Griffith (Fawcett)



LOUISA DEBORAH FAWCETT
(HOGUE), 112,421

112,421 Louisa Deborah Fawcett (Hogue) (Fawcett) was born on January 4, 1845, and died on October 15, 1917, at Grand Forks, N. D. She was a true pioneer, and a remarkable woman. Her interest in family genealogy led to her collection and compilation of extensive data on the Baylis and related families. These records were loaned to us through the kindness of her grandson, Captain Richard Blackburn Black, U.S.N.R., 112,421,12. Much of the information on the descendants of William Baylis, 112, has

been derived from these very complete and interesting records.

On April 5, 1866, she married Orlando Elisha Hogue (Hoge), F-112,553,1, and they had one child. (The earlier spelling was Hoge, but in later life she spelled it Hogue, which we have followed.) In 1881, with her daughter Mary Emeline Hogue, she moved from Ohio to North Dakota Territory. A very good idea of the conditions encountered, and her

courage and fortitude in facing difficulties, can best be obtained from an account she wrote in 1917, not long before her death. This is included here in full.

“Reminiscences of Early Pioneer Days

By Louisa D. Fawcett

With my little girl, in her 14th year, I left the old home in Ohio, April 5th arriving in Casselton, in what was then Dakota Territory, April 8th, 1881 (nearly 36 years ago). We were met at the R. R. depot by my brother-in-law, for whom I was to keep house (my sister [Mary Griffith Fawcett (Shiell), 112,423] having died over 15 months before), and he was to help me in securing a claim. We all rode out to the farmhouse of one of his neighbors in a big farm sled, the snow then being 3 ft. deep on the prairie, we were told.

After a short stay at the farm house, we were taken to the “shanty” of brother-in-law, and were not very favorably impressed with the appearance of the little, tar-papered building, which was possibly not over 12 ft. square, with a gabled roof. The one room, with bare studding walls, was furnished with a small cook stove at one end, a rude cupboard and table on one side, and on the other a home made bed frame, hinged to the wall so as to be raised up, and secured by straps against the wall when not in use. A wash stand, trunk, one chair, and two small benches completed the furniture.

Above this room was a loft, partly floored over, which was the bedroom of myself and daughter, where we could hardly stand up straight in the centre under the comb of the roof, and which we reached by mounting the trunk, in one corner, and climbing a ladder formed of narrow strips of board nailed to the studding. Our bed was on a low, home-made frame, close to the floor, extending under the sloping roof to the eaves, but little above the floor, where daughter was in danger of bumping her head if she thoughtlessly raised up in bed to a sitting posture.

The snow on the ground did not go away for perhaps a week or ten days at least, for I remember hanging out at least one, if not two washings before it left us; but when it did go it went with a rush, and drove a neighbor, who had been living for the winter in a claim shanty, in the low land near the coulie, to seek shelter with us till they could remove to a house on higher ground. The woman and her baby occupied our little room in the loft with daughter and me, her husband sharing brother-in-law's bed downstairs.

The melting of the snow filled coulies and pockets with plenty of soft water for repeated washings necessary to clean up every thing in the long neglected shanty. And when seeding was over and grain a few inches high, I began to feel nervous about getting my claim; but finally my “slow-coach” brother-in-law set out to look for a suitable situation, and after his return we prepared for the trip to locate.

Leaving daughter with a neighbor, and climbing onto the load of lumber for a shanty, we started, and for nearly all the first day followed what I believe was called the Goose River Trail. Toward evening we turned to the left, near a small settler's house, leaving the trail for the untracked prairie, and halted for the night near a newly built shanty, unfinished, with only tar paper covering the roof. No one was at home, and we were looking around among some sod shanties close by, to find a shelter (for a storm was threatening), when we saw a young man, who proved to be the proprietor, coming across the field. He took us in, and we made our beds on the floor, I in the north-west corner, brother-in-law in the south-east corner the young man's bedstead occupying the south-west corner, and a pile of refuse lumber and shavings the north-east corner. Removing only our shoes, we wrapped ourselves in our comforts, and, with valises for pillows, lay down "to pleasant dreams".

How long it was before the storm broke upon us I do not remember, but heavy wind accompanied it, and presently I felt the shanty moving, then a jar and it had stopped. The clock on the shelf went on ticking, but irregularly, as it was thrown out of level. The young man hastened into his clothes, and he and brother-in-law went out to investigate, and found that the shanty had been some six feet at one end and eight or ten at the other off its foundation, which was simply pieces of logs laid down, that acted as rollers on which the light building slid under the force of the wind. Rain began to come in my corner, and I had to move to the pile of lumber refuse.

In the morning we resumed our journey, traveling by the aid of our compass and the section stakes, over the trackless prairie, once or twice passing a man and team breaking land of the Red River Land Company, preparing for a first crop, and reaching our destination, by the bank of the Middle Branch of the Goose River, that afternoon.

As it was Saturday, we must make preparations for camping over Sabbath; so we unloaded the lumber and constructed a temporary shanty over the wagon, by placing one end of the long boards on the ground in such manner that the other ends, resting on one side of the wagon, reached over the other side, where we boarded up the farther side. The wagon bed, under this shelter, was my bed room, into which I crawled on hands and knees, to the front end, with valise for a pillow, while the horses, tied to the hind end, champed their hay and grain. Brother-in-law's room was by the side of the wagon, on the ground, under the low side of the shelter, while provisions and tools and harness were stored under the wagon.

The Sabbath was spent mostly in wandering over the prairie, I over that which was to be my pre-emption claim, brother-in-law roaming farther. But Monday morning found us on our way, crossing the stream and going nearly half a mile to the northwest corner of the quarter section, where we erected the shanty, I myself sawing boards in two and holding up one side of the shanty while one end was nailed to it. I think the size was eight by ten feet, with dirt floor.

After plowing a little on this and two other quarters, to hold them in case of necessity, we started bright and early next morning on the return journey. Brother-in-law went to Fargo to file for me at the Land Office there, while I did baking and other necessary preparations for a second trip, when we took daughter, and Charlie Green who had filed on what is now his home farm, and who was to board with me while brother-in-law did breaking for him.

An abandoned "shanty" was our shelter for the first night, which we humorously styled our "hotel", and on arriving at home the next day we cut grass and made hay to fill a gunny-sack bed tick, built a rude bunk along one side of shanty opposite the door, set up an old-fashioned, two-holed cook stove with elevated oven, between bunk and door, and laid bags of oats on the ground at the farther end. Stretching a shawl between the bags of oats and the bunk divided the shanty into two rooms. Daughter and I made our bed on the bags of oats, while the men slept in the bunk.

We women amused ourselves building a sod hen-house for my three chickens, cutting brush and carrying it from the river for the roof, and assisted in building a sod beginning for a stable, to be finished up with lumber above the sods, and playing, between times, with a young jackrabbit we had brought with us, caught when so tiny it could sit on one of our hands.

I must omit further mention of this summer's doings, except the catching of several young prairie chickens. By propping up one end of my big bureau box with a stick to which a rope was tied, and pulling the rope when the flock of chickens took shelter in the shade of the box, we captured four or five, I think it was but one had its leg broken by the fall of the box. All grew in the rude coop we made for them slats nailed to one side and end of a box, and became so tame that, when they saw me in the yard, they would call me with their peculiar Hoo! Hoo! and would take food from my hand.

The next spring I was offered the position of Primary Teacher in the Casselton School, and moved into town. Before the opening of School, however, I must visit my claim and add a few improvements to hold it. The R. R. was not yet built to Hope, but the Portland Branch of the Great Northern had been built during the winter. As there was not any R. R. track between Everest and Casselton, I had to go by stage to Everest, where I waited, with others, for the train which failed to come. Waiting all day and no train coming, we went to a so-called Hotel for the night, where I walked between two rows of men on the floor, heads to the walls and path at their feet, to reach my bed-room, separated by a lath partition from the men's room, sharing my room with another woman, a stranger.

Next morning, no train coming, the section men went by hand car to Durbin to learn the cause (telegraphic communication being finished only as far as Durbin), and on their return reported a wash out on the Sheyenne River, below there. Sitting in the dining room at the Hotel, I had heard a man talking at breakfast. He was Mr. Smart, agent of the Red River Land Co., and spoke of Hope. When the hand car came up with its report

Mr. Smart stepped out and bargained with the men to haul him up the line on the hand car. Then I did the same. They put two planks on the car on which my trunk could rest, and I, seated on the trunk, steadied myself with my umbrella in one hand while holding a hand satchel in the other, riding thus from Everest to Ripon.

There, at the little hotel, we looked all day in vain for the train, and another night was spent in a small room with lath partitions, and I was awakened by the call that the hand car would start in 15 minutes. Dressing hastily and swallowing a morsel I was ready, and we rode as before to the next section house, where we had to wait till the men came home to dinner. Then Mr. Smart engaged that crew to take us over their beat to the next, and on till we found the next car; then the next car took us on to the next and so on till we got to where Clifford now stands. Here Mr. Smart had a man and team, as it was the point where the Red River Land Co. unloaded all their materials for Hope, the large Hotel and other buildings having been put up with lumber hauled from this point. Mr. Smart, with his team and light wagon, brought me and my trunk over to Hope, where I was the first lady guest entertained in that old Hope House, burned down several years ago.

Mr. Winchell, the Principal of the Casselton Schools, who had gone to his claim a few days before I started for mine, greeted me at the door with "Well, well, well, where did you come from?" Mr. Winchell assisted me by finding a man who, with his hired man, had brought lumber or something from Hillsboro and were going to return to that place. We bargained with them to take us as far as Blanchard (on the Mayville Line, then a branch of the N.P.), and to go by way of my claim and help with some improvements. We took a few boards needed to complete the roof of the stable. On reaching the river it was swollen so that, missing the right crossing, they swam their horses and had to unhitch them and bring them back and pull the wagon out by hitching to the hind end. Then, backing the wagon into the stream for a bridge, we crossed, each man carrying a board and I bringing nails and hammer. Thus loaded we walked nearly a half mile to the shanty, where two of the men laid shingles, left there all winter, while Mr. Winchell nailed the boards on the stable roof, using stones for hammers, all working as long as we dared before starting on to catch the train at Blanchard.

With one board on the bottom of the otherwise bottomless wagon, which I could just reach with the tip of my toes from the spring seat where I sat, the ride was a very long and very tiresome one, and I was completely tired out when the Casselton headquarters were finally reached.

All there was of Hope, in this summer of 1881, was a single house of moderate size, with possibly two or three shanties around it, situated on the higher ground north of the present town. When on our way to and from my claim that first summer, we could see this building and shanties from an elevated situation away to the east. That building now forms the main part of Jake Fulmer's residence, having been moved down and added to since the early days.

Since writing out these personal experiences, Mrs. Wheeler has requested me to add something about the flowers and shrubs of our region. I was deeply interested in these, but as my Botany did not describe the western flora, I was unable to analyze and classify more than a very few. The Pasque flower, earliest harbinger of spring, falsely called crocus by many, is not a crocus at all, but *Anemone Mitaliana*. A little later on several species of violets adorn the prairie, and then come the purplish clusters of bean-like blossoms of the Buffalo bean, and one or two species of vetch with their delicate blue blossoms, one of these I think is *Vicia Americana*. The wild roses, the little blue hare bell (if I am not mistaken in its identity) and the snowy *Galeum boreale* (which the children call dutch cheese), are in bloom about the same time and combine prettily in a red-white-and-blue bouquet. Another dainty blossom is that of a pink-flowered oxalis, which was quite a surprise to me. In the early days of July the prairies of the long ago were a mass of color from the profusion of wild lilies. *Liatris punctata* is an August bloomer. *Grindelia Squarrosa* or Gum plant, with a yellow blossom, is, as its name indicates, a very gummy plant. I have found at least two distinct species of wild sunflower, *Helianthus Maximiliani*, a coarse, much branched variety, and *H. rigidus*, probably, a more slender and more beautiful variety, with dark stems and but little branched, the flower having a dark disk, or centre. Some of the milkweeds are represented in our flora, and I have found, at Arthur, N. D., a specimen of Spiderwort, *Tradescantia Virginica*, but am not certain whether it is native, or had been introduced from other regions. Our Autumn landscape is gay with the Goldenrod, of which there are several distinct species to be found. But I must not forget the modest Closed-blue gentian, *Gentiana Andrewsii*, which is an Autumn bloomer. Our wooded regions give us the dainty wood violet, the wild Columbine, *Aquilegia Canadensis*, and some very pretty ferns.

Of shrubs, we have, on the prairie the Wolf-berry, *Symphoricarpus occidentalis*, a sister shrub to the Snowberry of our Grandmothers' gardens. Then there is a silvery foliaged bush, bearing lilac-like small yellowish flowers of delicious fragrance. I have often wished for one in my yard. The timbered stretches along our streams give us wild currants, gooseberries, raspberries, Juneberries, pin-cherries, choke-cherries, Plums, High-bush Cranberries, and possibly the black haw. This latter I have found on the Minnesota side, but am not sure as to its being indigenous to N. Dak."

"(Copied by her daughter

(Mrs. Geo.) Mary E. Hogue Black,
February 27th, 1929.)"

On November 2, 1911, Louisa Deborah Fawcett (Hogue) married Edward S. Fawcett, a distant cousin. She wrote a number of poems, and received two letters from Henry W. Longfellow.



ORLANDO ELISHA HOGUE
112,421-H

112,421 - H, F-112,553,1
Orlando Elisha Hogue (Hoge) was born on June 28, 1844.

He was the oldest of eleven children of Thomas Rawlings Hoge and Mary Taylor Fawcett (Hoge.) He and his wife, Louisa Deborah Fawcett (Hoge) were second cousins.

Orlando Elisha Hoge served for three years and three months in the U. S. Army during the Civil War.

His father, Thomas Rawlings Hoge, was the son of Abner Hoge and his wife Sarah. In 1939 an ingenious

family tree of the Hoge family was prepared by Wendell P. Hogue of Pasadena, California. This was in the form of a tree, the original of which is too large to reproduce in this book. Many of the following facts are derived from this tree and the legends attached to it.

GENEALOGICAL TREE

"Whosoever gives no thought concerning ancestry, may not hope to be remembered by posterity".

"Abner Hoge was the son of Solomon Hoge, son of Solomon Hoge, son of William Hoge (first Quaker in the Hoge family), son of William Hoge (who came from Scotland to America in 1682), son of Sir James Hoge, son of George Hoge, son of Sir John Hoge, who lived in Scotland during the latter part of the sixteenth century. Beginning with the last of the seven generations represented on this tree and counting back to Sir John Hoge, shows an unbroken line of fourteen generations. There is some evidence that Sir Walter Scott was descended from the old Scotch family of Hoge.

'William Hoge, the immigrant from Scotland, married a Barbara Hume,

a relative it is said of the philosopher-historian David Hume, whose ancestors trace back to Robert the Bruce, King of Scotland.

"Abner Hoge was born in Loudoun Co., Va., March 24, 1785. In 1806 he settled in Belmont County, Ohio, on a tract of land (since known as Hoge Ridge) located one and one half miles north of the town of Belmont. In 1808 he married Sarah Milner, who was born in Loudoun County, Virginia, February 27, 1783.

"In the virgin forest of Ohio these two pioneers builded for themselves a cabin home, cleared a productive farm and thereon reared a family of nine children. The names of their descendants together with the names of those who married into the family, 758 in all, are recorded on the nine branches of this "Tree". Those living as this record closes reside in Ohio, West Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Missouri, Oklahoma, Kansas, Colorado, Nebraska, So. Dakota, No. Dakota, Washington and California."

"Compiled, drawn and published by

Wendell Phillips Hoge

March 6, 1939."

"Pasadena, California, March 24, 1939, Copyrighted."

In the History of the Lower Shenandoah Valley by J. E. Norris, P. 565, is related the following story of William Hoge and his wife, Barbara Hume (Hoge). William Hoge left Scotland when quite a youth, in company with other emigrants, among whom was a family by the name of Hume; the father and mother died at sea and left a daughter, an only child.

Young Hoge took charge of the young Miss Hume (then a child) and after arriving in this country, delivered her to the care of a Dr. Johnston, a family connection. In course of time William Hoge married this Miss Hume.

Dr. Robert White was born in Scotland in 1688, graduated in Edinburgh, studied medicine and became a surgeon in the British Navy, which position was held by him for some years. There is a tradition that he resigned on account of having been engaged in a duel with a British officer. While still in the service he came to America about 1720. He then visited the home of William Hoge, "progenitor of the now well-known and distinguished Hoge family of Virginia, who then lived in Delaware." When Dr. Robert White visited the Hoge family, "he met, wooed and won their eldest daughter, Margaret Hoge." This is probably the true solution of his resignation from the British Navy.

About 1735, William Hoge, then an old man, removed with his children to Frederick County, Va. (which county was not formed as such until 1738), and was accompanied by Dr. Robert White and his wife and children. Hogue Creek, west of Winchester, Va. is named from this family.

Dr. Robert White was the ancestor of many noted citizens of Virginia including his grandson, Judge Robert White, who was born on March 28, 1759, near Winchester, and became Judge of the General Court of Virginia.

The Whites built a fort in 1790 that later became the old brick house known as Hayfield, west of Hogue Creek. Some of the White descendants later lived in the vicinity of Capon Springs, W. Va.

Will of William Hoge

"In the name of God Amen. This eighteenth day of April in ye year of our Lord God one thousand seven Hundred and twenty nine I William Hoge Notingham in ye County of Chester and province of Pensalvania lands Being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefor. Calling into mind ye mortality of my body and knowing yt (that) it is appointed for all men once to dy, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, yt is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my sole into ye hands of God yt gave it and for my body recommend it to ye earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner. At the discretion of my Executors. Noting (nothing?) doubting but at ye general Resurrection I shall receive ye same again by ye mighty power of God and as touching such worldly wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of ye same in ye following manner and form. - - -

Imprimus my will is yt all my Just Debts and funeral charges be paid as soon as conveniently they can after my decease - - -

Secondly my will is yt Barbary my well beloved wife shall have ye benefitt of ye plantation whereon I now live During her life - - -

Thirdly my will is yt my son John Hoge shall fully be possessed of yt tract of land yt I made over to him by a deed of gift - - -

Fourthly my will is yt my son William Hoge shall have yt one Hundred acres of land whereon he now lives which is secured to him by a bill of sale - - -

Fiftly my will is yt my son in law Noal Tomson shall have one hundred acres of land whereon he now lives during his life and at his decease to be for his wife and her heirs forever.

Sixly my will is yt my son in law Robert White shall have five shillings - -

Seventhly my will is yt my sons Allexander, James and George Hoge shall have ye remainder of my land to be equally divided amongst them by men of their own choosing yt there be no difference between them nor go to law one with another about it.

Eightly my will is yt my daughter Jorotor Hoge shall have fifty pounds in money or value therof leveyed out of ye stock and what debts is due to me and if it will not be so yt ye remainder to be raised of ye plantation.

Ninthly and Lastly. I likewise constitue make and ordain George Galassbey of Newcastle County and Barbary my well beloved wife Executor and Executrix of this my last will and testament. And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disanull all and every other forms testaments wills and legacies bequests and executors by me in any way before this time named

willed and bequeathed. Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal ye day and year above written.

William Hoge

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by ye ? William Hoge to be his last will and testament in ye presence of us ye subscribers, we

John Ruddoll

Enoch Tob

William Hoge,

At a court continued and held for Frederick County Wednesday the fifteenth day of November 1749.”

Among the distinguished members of the Hoge family were John Blair Hoge, who taught Latin and Greek in Martinsburg, W. Va., and subsequently became a Judge in Virginia. He was the son of George Hoge, one of the first justices in Frederick Co., Va. Another descendant was Rev. Moses Hoge, who became president of Hampton Sydney College, Ohio. In 1742, the Hoge family contributed to the building of the church at Opequon, three miles from Winchester, Va.

112,422 Horace Augustus Fawcett was born on December 10, 1846, near Salem, Ohio. On June 4, 1873, he married Anna Rebecca Ball, and they had four children. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio. He enlisted as a private in Co. D, 143 Ohio Volunteer Infantry on May 2, 1864, and reenlisted in Co. G, 104 Ohio Volunteer Infantry on March 7, 1865. He was honorably discharged on July 17, 1865 at Columbus, Ohio.

He came to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1881, and in 1884 went to Sharon, Pa., where he managed the McGillan Dry Goods Co. Later he returned to Cleveland to work for Williams, Roger Co. For sometime he was in a partnership with his brother, Lorin William Fawcett, in the manufacture of gas mantles.

He was a member of Memorial Post 141, Department of Ohio G. A. R. In 1913, he went with the Cleveland G.A.R. to Chattanooga, Tenn., in a chartered train. He marched with the men to the old battlefield. On the return trip he had a heart attack, but survived. The following day he went to visit



HORACE AUGUSTUS FAWCETT
112,422



ANNA REBECCA BALL (FAWCETT)
112,422-W

his sister, Emeline John Fawcett (Hole), 112,425, and returned the following day. Five minutes after his arrival at the home of his son, Frank Eaton Fawcett, 112,422,2, he died, on October 6, 1913.

112,422-W Anna Rebecca Ball (Fawcett) was born at Barnesville, Ohio on May 17, 1853, died on December 2, 1899, and was buried at Salem, Ohio. She was the daughter of Jesse Ball and Mary Elizabeth Holten (Ball). The Ball family came to Ohio from the East, probably from Maryland.

112,423 Mary Griffith Fawcett (Shiell) was born on December 24, 1851, and died on December 24, 1879. On December 25, 1876 she married Andrew Shiell. They had no children. The year after her death, her husband, Andrew Shiell, accompanied his sister-in-law, Louisa Deborah Fawcett (Hogue) when she settled in North Dakota.



MARY GRIFFITH FAWCETT (SHIELL)
112,423



LORIN WILLIAM FAWCETT
112,424

112,424 Lorin William Fawcett was born on April 12, 1855. On April 21, 1898, he married Emma L. Snee (Graham); and they had one child.

He was first a store clerk and later was owner and manager of a firm that manufactured gas mantles. For some time he was in a partnership in this business with his brother, Horace Augustus Fawcett. After the partnership was dissolved, Lorin William Fawcett conducted the business alone. At one time he had a contract with the city of Cleveland to supply gas mantles.

Later he was owner and manager of a motion picture theatre in Cleveland. He also owned and operated a confectionary store in Cleveland. He then moved to a fruit farm at North Kingsville, Ohio, near Cleveland, and operated this farm till his death on February 3, 1925.



EMELINE JOHN FAWCETT (HOLE)
112,425

112,425 Emeline John Fawcett (Hole) was born on March 22, 1863, and died on July 20, 1928. On June 22, 1898, she married Marion Lenhart Hole. They lived in Salem, Ohio, in the simple unostentatious life of the Friends (Quakers). They were very fond of peanuts, which they used in many forms.

112,425-H Marion Lenhart Hole was born on September 9, 1864, and died on May 1, 1948. He was the son of Robert Hole. He was very fond of music and had a large fine collection of records and the best equipment of that time. He had a player piano with an electric blower. He would not play music unless perfect quiet prevailed during the rendition.

Donald Delmage Fawcett, 112,422,21, relates that as a small boy he and his mother visited "Uncle Marion", who took them in a car to the old Fawcett homestead, the red brick house built by Richard Fawcett; and also the cemetery where many Fawcetts were buried.

Child of James Carroll Marshall and Lucy Ann Fawcett (Marshall), 112,43

112,431 Libertus Justus Marshall was born on July 24, 1863. On February 18, 1886, he married Luella Mary Cole, and they had two children. He lived in Washington, D. C., where his children were born.

Children of Branson Fawcett, 112,44, and Deborah Hiles Kelty (Cook) (Fawcett)

112,441 Ida Fawcett (Creager) was born on May 16, 1850. On August 27, 1871, she married Francis Augustus Creager and they had seven children. On December 2, 1906, she wrote a letter to her cousin, Louisa Deborah Fawcett (Hogue) in which she mentioned her children, uncles and aunts.

112,441-H Francis Augustus Creager was the son of William and Elizabeth Creager. He was born on July 26, 1841 and died on May 17, 1903.

112,442 Charles G. Fawcett was born on May 28, 1852. His wife died in 1904. In 1906 he lived in Gage, Oklahoma, with his daughter and his mother, who was then 85 years old.

112,443 Homer Fawcett was born on August 22, 1854. On May 13, 1877 he married (1) Carrie Louise Young. They had one child. On October 25, 1905 he married (2) Anna Lucille Brand. In 1906 he lived in Wooster, Ohio and was a travelling man.

112,443-W(1) Carrie Louise Young (Fawcett) was the daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Young. She was born on March 28, 1859 and died on March 4, 1904.

112,443-W-(2) Anna Lucille Brand (Fawcett) was the daughter of Frederick and Katherin Brand. She was born on February 18, 1877.

Children of Baylis Randolph Fawcett, 112,45, and Mary Elizabeth Artz (Fawcett)

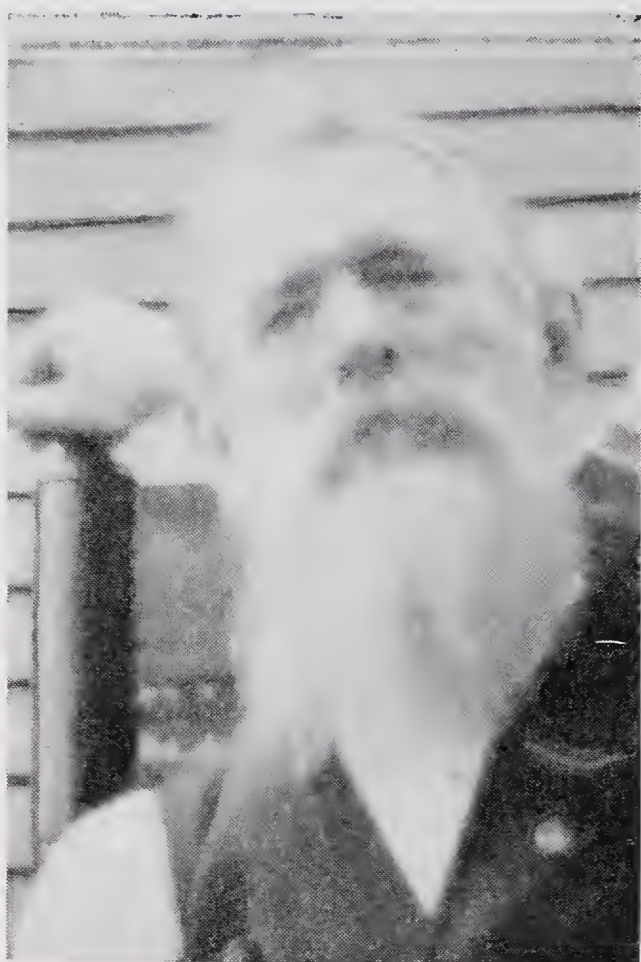
112,451 Florence Elizabeth Fawcett (Stolper) was born on August 18, 1863. On September 4, 1884 she married Adam Gottlob Stolper at La Cyne, Kansas, and they had four children.

112,451-H Adam Gottlob Stolper was the son of Gottlob

Stolper and Louise Christiane Tilgner (Stolper). He was born in Sheboygun Co. Wisconsin on October 7, 1861. His parents were born in Prussia, Germany. His father was born on November 15, 1824 and died in Wisconsin. His mother was born on January 14, 1830 and died on November 18, 1863.

112,452 Anna Baylis Fawcett (Bishop) was born on April 3, 1873. On January 17, 1895 she married L. E. Bishop, who was born on January 24, 1867. They had no children.

Children of John Darby Downey and Emily Mary Baylis (Downey), 113,11



WILLIAM BAYLIS DOWNEY
113,111

113,111 William Baylis Downey was born in Lebanon, Ohio, on October 21, 1838, and died on July 28, 1910. He was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis. In August 1872, he married Florinda Wood Elliot, and they had four children. Following the death of his first wife he married a widow, Mrs. Helen McLain. He was a soldier in the Civil War, took part in Sherman's march to the sea, and was a prisoner in Andersonville Prison. Pictures taken after his release showed that he was very gaunt and unkempt. He served in the U. S. Pension Office for many years. He lived in Indianapolis.

113,111-W(1) Florinda Wood Elliott (Downey) was born in Thorntown, Ind. on August 22, 1841, and died on September 15, 1900. She was the daughter of James I. Elliott (b 10/12/1813, d 7/7/1863) and Sarah P. Elliott. She was

taught by John Ridpath the historian. The family originally came from New England. Her father, Dr. James I. Elliott, was a doctor in the Civil War. In 1863 a man galloped by their house and called to one of the daughters, "Tell your mother your father was killed."

113,111-W(2) Helen ? (McLain) (Downey) was the widow of Dr. McLain.



AMANDA ELIZABETH DOWNEY (McCOLLOUGH), 113112, and
JACOB SYDNER McCULLOUGH, 113,112-H

113,112 Amanda Elizabeth Downey (McCullough) was born on February 11, 1841, near Lebanon, Ohio, and died on March 13, 1894, in Indianapolis. On November 11, 1864, she married Jacob Sydner McCullough, and they had five children.

When she was a year old her family moved from Ohio to Rush Co., Indiana, where she grew up. She attended Richland Academy, and when the Civil War broke out, she became engaged to Jacob Sydner McCullough. She had always been

plump, but during the war years she became very thin, the only time in her life. They were married soon after he was mustered out in 1864, and for one year she lived with her parents while Jacob taught mathematics in Hartsville Academy. Her oldest child was born at the Downey home. Soon they moved to Indianapolis, where they continued to live. They joined Roberts Chapel, later named Roberts Park M. E. Church, where they and their children were members. She was an invalid for the last few years of her life.

113,112-H Jacob Sydner McCullough was born on October 10, 1836, and died on October 11, 1897. He was the youngest of eleven children of Simeon McCullough and Mary Ann Sydner (McCullough) of Montgomery Co., Kentucky. Simeon McCullough was born on December 3, 1794, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky, and died on April 8, 1839, in Rush Co., Indiana. Mary Ann Sydner (McCullough) was born on May 3, 1794 and died on February 5, 1878, at Monmouth, Illinois, at the home of her grandson, W. W. McCullough. Her mother's name was Fruit. Her grandparents came from Europe and settled near Hagerstown, Maryland. After the Revolution her parents moved to Montgomery Co., Kentucky, where she was born.

Simeon McCullough was the son of James McCullough, one of three brothers, James, William, and John, who came from Glass, Scotland. All three enlisted in Stafford Co., Virginia, and fought in the Revolution. James served from October, 1776, to October, 1778, in the 30th Virginia Regiment, commanded by William Washington and later by Col. Doak. He was honorably discharged at Fredericktown, Md. He applied for a pension on July 7, 1818. William McCullough was killed in the Battle of Brandywine. After the War, James and John emigrated to Montgomery Co., Ky.

Simeon McCullough was Justice of the Peace and Captain of Militia in Rush Co. at the time of his death in 1838. He was engaged in work for the State Government in 1838 on the

White River and Black Creek Canal. He contracted typhoid fever, and although his wife went to Anderson to nurse him he died there on April 8, 1838, when Jacob Sydner, his youngest child, was two years old.

Jacob Sydner McCullough attended country schools and later Richland Academy, where he afterward taught Algebra. In his first class was his future wife, "Addie" Downey.

In 1861 the faculty and students of Richland Academy formed Company K of the 37th Indiana Volunteers. Jacob Sydner McCullough fought in the battles of Stone River, Lookout Mountain and Vicksburg. He was mustered out in 1864 with a wounded foot and a deafened ear. During the war he kept a diary in five small volumes, which, together with an order book kept for his officers in his beautiful handwriting, are now preserved in the Indiana Historical Society. He was an officer of the Union Veteran Legion, and of the G.A.R.

For a year he taught mathematics in Hartsville (Ind.) Academy. Then with his wife and young son he moved to Indianapolis. He became bookkeeper for a wholesale dry goods firm, a position he held through five changes in the firm, and for more than half his life. His appointments as notary public were signed by all the governors of Indiana from 1876 to 1896. He never lost his interest in and love for mathematics and astronomy. When he died he possessed what was said to be the finest private mathematics library in Indiana, which was bought by Purdue University at Lafayette, Ind. His sons teased about what they called "father's chronic sections" (conic). He also found time to study Latin and Greek.

113,115 Luther Benton Downey was born on December 1, 1847, and died on May 18, 1929. On October 6, 1869, he married Hester Matilda Hunt, and they had six children. He was a soldier in the Civil War, in Co. E., 123 Indiana Volunteers. He was a farmer, and after the death of his mother, Emily Mary Baylis (Downey), he moved to the Downey farm, and cared for his father, John Darby Downey,



HESTER MATILDA HUNT (DOWNEY), 113,115-W

LUTHER BENTON DOWNEY, 113,115 and

until the latter's death. Later, he and his family moved into the town of Rushville, Indiana, where they spent the rest of their lives. After the death of their oldest daughters, Flora Maude Downey (Carlyle) in 1906, they cared for her two girls, aged 4 and 7. For 14 years Luther Benton Downey had a rural mail route. He was a Bailiff in Rush Co. Circuit Court for 12 years. He was "gentle of manner and quiet of voice."

113,115-W Hester Matilda Hunt (Downey) was born on August 12, 1851, and died on December 24, 1928. She was the daughter of Harrison W. Hunt (b. May 24, 1810) and Diana Lewis (Hunt) (b May 2, 1812), who were married on February 9, 1832.

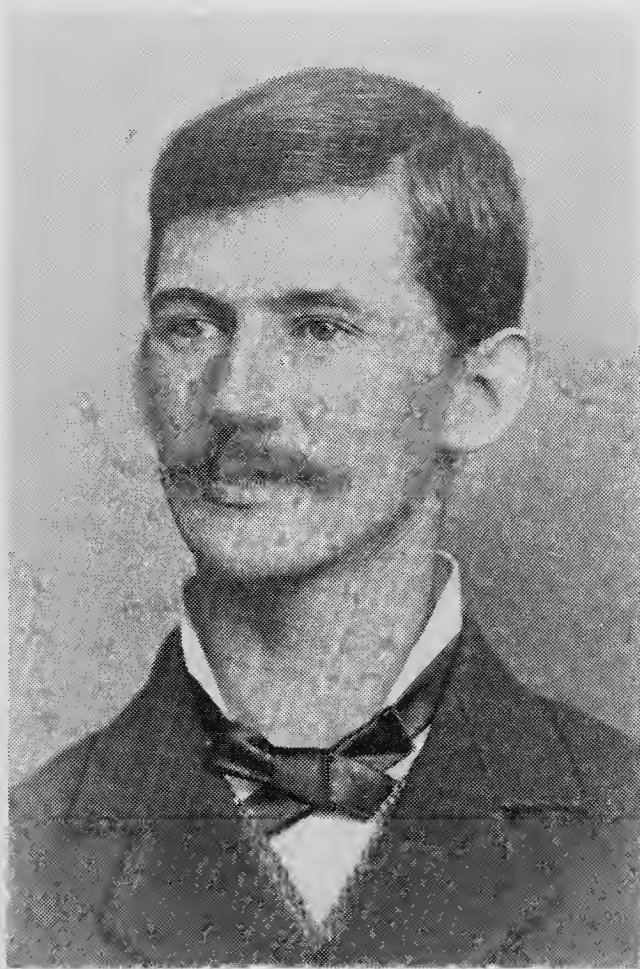
Hester was black-eyed, quick-spoken and witty, with an abounding sense of humor. She was known to her family and friends as "Aunt Het" or "Aunt Tillie".



JOHANNAN AMOS DOWNEY
113,116

113,117 John Edwin Downey was born on May 21, 1855, in Noble Township, Rush Co., Indiana, and died on August 15, 1930, in Indianapolis. On February 11, 1885, he married Hattie Alice Sparks and they had three children. Until his marriage and for one year later, he lived with his parents on the farm. They then moved to a farm near Rushville, Ind.; then to New Salem, Ind.; and to Crawfordville, Ind. They finally returned to a farm in Rush Co., Ind.

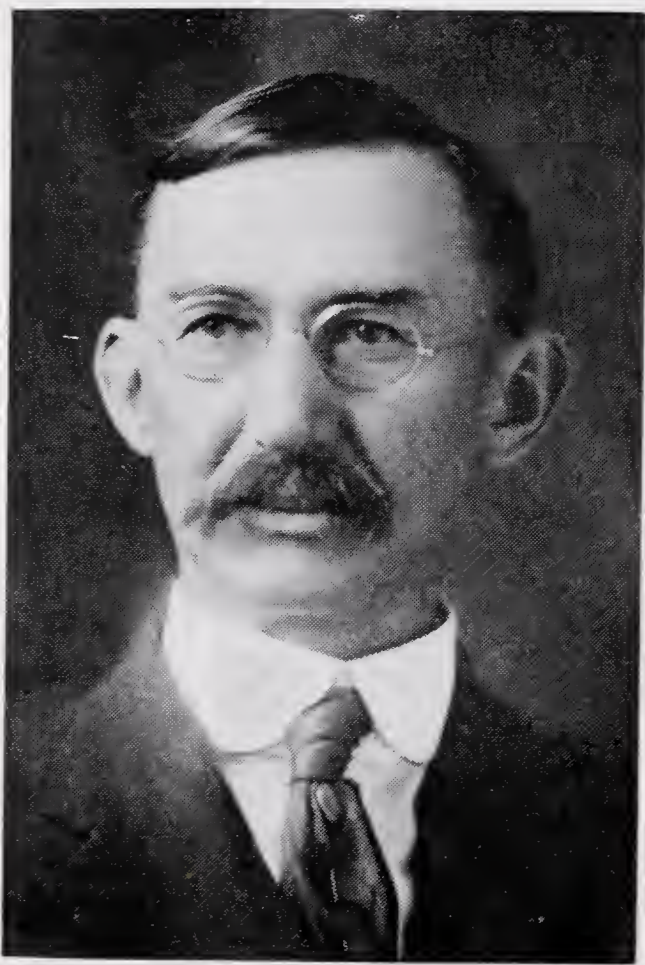
113,116 Johannan Amos Downey was born on July 29, 1851, and died in 1916. He first married Dora ? and they had no children. He next married Ann Elizabeth Osborn and they had two children. His third marriage was to Nettie Simpson. They had no children. He was a postman, assigned to the Bank District of Indianapolis for many years. He was deaf since his childhood. He was 6 feet, 2 inches tall, one of five brothers all of whom were over 6 feet tall.



JOHN EDWIN DOWNEY
113,117

John Edwin Downey ("Ned") received the highest grade in a Civil Service examination for mail carrier, and was a carrier in Rush Co. when Rural Free Delivery was established about 1902. In 1904 the family moved to Huntsville, Ala. for Hattie's health. Becoming homesick, they returned to Indiana in 1907, and spent 18 years on a farm. In 1925 they moved to Indianapolis and lived with their daughter, Hazel Emily Downey (Allender), 113,117,3, where they stayed till their deaths in 1929 and 1930.

113,117-W Hattie Sparks (Downey) was born on December 27, 1864, near Laurel, Franklin Co., Ind., and died on December 10, 1929, in Indianapolis. She was the daughter of Judge William Sparks of Rush Co., Ind.



MORTON HACKLEMAN DOWNEY
113,119

113,119 Morton Hackleman Downey was born on January 3, 1863, near New Salem, Rush Co., Indiana and died on September 16, 1937. He studied engineering at Lebanon, Ohio. He taught school in Tennessee for one year. He married Fannie Gilson and they had no children. For ten years he was the Surveyor of Rush Co., Ind., and for the next ten years was Surveyor of Madison Co., Ind. He surveyed the Kankakee River in a project to drain its swamps and straighten out some of its kinks. He lived in Alexan-

dria, Ind. for three years. Prior to his retirement, he was for many years City Engineer of Anderson, Ind., and was active in designing their water and sewage plants. He was a member

of Mt. Moriah Lodge of the Masons, and for over 50 years was a member of the Knights of Pythias Lodge. He was baptized in the Methodist Church at Pleasant Run. He and his wife were members of the Central Christian Church of Anderson, Ind. During the last years of his life, as the oldest member, he served as the president of the descendants of John and Emily Baylis (Downey). In his late years he recalled a visit he made to Virginia with his mother, Emily Baylis (Downey) when he was nine years old.

113,119-W Fannie Gilson (Downey) was born in Rushville, Ind., where she married Morton Hackleman Downey. She died in March, 1937. She was a beautiful woman and a fine horse woman. On her white horse, "Pet", she made a striking picture.

Children of Harrison Thomas Baylis, 113,12, and Ann Jane Fizer (Baylis)



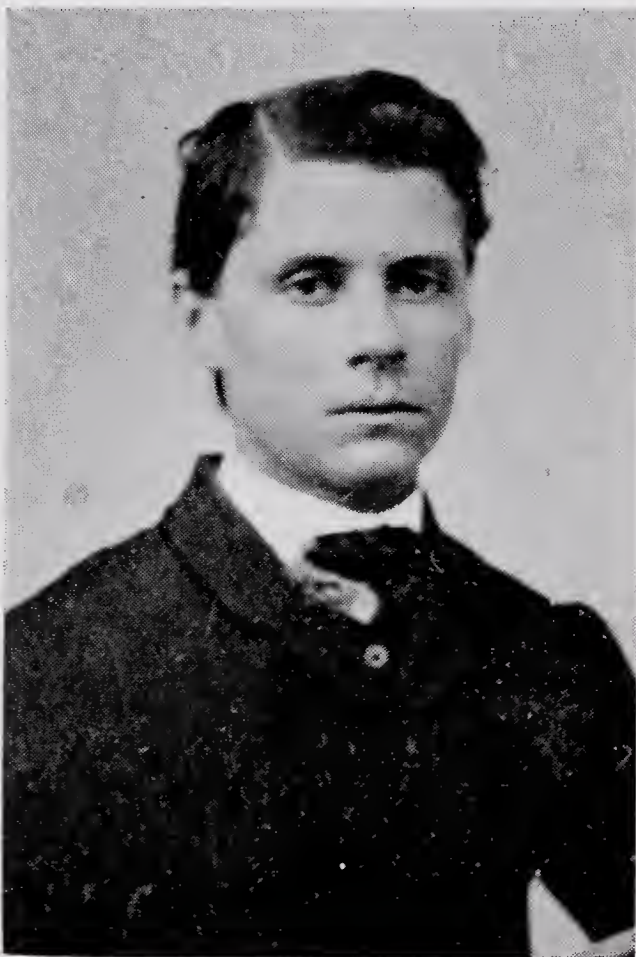
JOSEPH HARRISON BAYLIS, 113,121
and ADELINE C. POLHAMUS
(BAYLIS), 113,121-W(2)

113,121 Joseph Harrison Baylis was born near Winchester, Va., on August 13, 1849, and died on July 20, 1928. On February 22, 1872, he married (1) Julietta Polhamus and they had two children. Following her death, he married (2) on August 3, 1878, her sister, Adeline C. Polhamus, and they had seven children.

He lived near Chambersville, Va., where he was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Later he lived in Berryville. He was buried in Green Hill Cemetery.

113,121-W(1) and W(2) Julietta Polhamus (Baylis) and Adeline C. Polhamus (Baylis) were daughters of Abraham Polhamus and Jane Fennell (Polhamus). Abraham was born in 1814 in New Jersey, where he spent his early life. He moved to Virginia, where he became the possessor of 600 acres of land. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He died on Jan. 25, 1890. In 1837 he married Jane Fennell, daughter of John Fennell and Sallie Gould (Fennell), who was a cousin of Jay Gould, the famous millionaire and railway capitalist.

Abraham and Jane Polhamus had nineteen children, of whom Juliette and Adeline were among the younger ones. Abraham was the third of five children of John Polhamus and Polly Luvin (Polhamus), who lived on a farm in New Jersey.



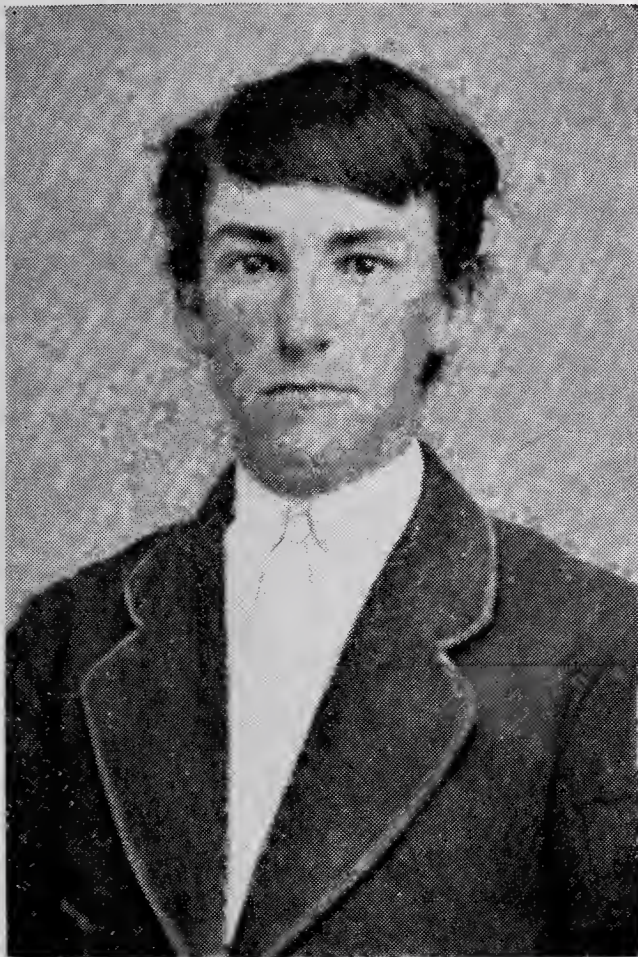
MICHAEL CONLEY BAYLIS
113,122

113,122 Michael Conley Baylis was born on December 16, 1850, and died in April, 1903. He married Julia A. Hardesty, 113,541, and they had three children. For some time they lived in the "Cather House", still standing on Northwestern Grade (Rte. 50) about 10 miles west of Winchester. This house and its surroundings are described in Willa Cather's famous novel, "Sapphira and the Slave Girl". He was buried at Mt. Hebron Cemetery in Winchester.

113,122-W; 113,541; 113,125-W(2) Julia A. Hardesty (Baylis) (Hawkins) was the daughter of Charles Hardesty

and Lucretia Anderson (Hardesty), 113,54, of Clarke Co., Va. She was born on January 18, 1853, and died on February 13, 1943. She married (1) Michael Conley Baylis, and later became the second wife of John Ephriam Hawkins, 113,125. She was a member of the Methodist Church in Boyce. She was buried in Mt. Hebron Cemetery in Winchester.

113,123 John Snapp Baylis was born on November 23, 1852, and died on July 21, 1924. He did not marry. For many years he took care of his mother, Ann Jane Fizer (Baylis).



WILLIAM MARTIN BAYLIS
113,124

113,124 William Martin Baylis was born on January 21, 1856, and died in November, 1923. He married Carrie Virginia Hardesty, 113,543, and they had seven children.

113,124-W; 113,543 Carrie Virginia (Jenny) Hardesty (Baylis) was born on April 8, 1862, and died on January 31, 1919. She was a sister of Julia A. Hardesty, who married Michael Conley Baylis, 113,122.

113,125 Mary Elizabeth Baylis (Hawkins) was born on March 28, 1858, and died in 1908. She married John Ephriam Hawkins and they had eleven children.

113,125-H John Ephriam Hawkins was born on August 8, 1853, and died on July 20, 1944. The funeral was



JOHN EPHRIAM HAWKINS
113,125-H and
JULIA ANNE HARDESTY (BAYLIS)
(HAWKINS), 113,124-W
and 113,125-H-W(2)

held at Boyce Methodist Church, and he was buried at Round Hill Cemetery, Chambersville, Va. He married (1) Mary Elizabeth Baylis, 113,125, and (2) Julia A. Hardesty (Baylis), widow of Michael Conley Baylis, 113,122. In his early life he was a carpenter. The authors visited him and his second wife several times at his home near Boyce, Va., during the last ten years of his life. His keen sense of humor is illustrated by his remark when he observed that Willetta Baylis (Blum) had no gray hair. "Willetta, I think thee must put a little shoe polish on thy

hair!" He was a farmer who raised fine horses.

He was the son of Owen Hawkins (b. Feb. 21, 1827; d. Jan. 22, 1905, buried at Mt. Olive Cemetery) and Nancy C. Fuller (Hawkins) (b. April 4, 1830; d. June 11, 1891) of Frederick Co., Va., married October 28, 1852.

Owen Hawkins was the son of Ephriam Hawkins, a wagon-maker at Uniontown, Pa. (b. August 30, 1789; d. April 15, 1875), and Elizabeth Price (Hawkins) (b. November 1788; d. July 20, 1861). Records of Frederick Co., Va., show that Ephriam Hawkins bought land in and near Winchester during the period from 1824 to 1862, and owned over 600 acres.

In Supplement D is given a summary of the Hawkins family.

113,126 Emma Sophia Baylis (Cooper) was born on

February 2, 1862, and died on August 27, 1929. On May 3, 1878, she married Cornelius ("Neal") Norwood Cooper at Harper's Ferry, W. Va and they had seven children.

They lived at Kernstown, Va., where she was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They celebrated their Golden Wedding in 1928. She was buried in Mt. Hebron Cemetery in Winchester.

113,126-H Cornelius Norwood Cooper was born near Romney, W. Va. on November 15, 1855, and died in 1940. He was the son of Ignatius Cooper and Sarah Jane Keller (Cooper). For many years he was a farmer, shoemaker and bee keeper at Kernstown, Va.



HENRY ARTHUR BAYLIS

113,129, and his sister

ANNA SELINA MILDRED BAYLIS
(RAMEY), 113,128. Taken at the
first Baylis Reunion in 1941.

113,128 Anna Selina Mildred Baylis (Ramey) was born on June 29, 1867, and died on February 16, 1944. On October 5, 1887, she married Boyd Presley Ramey, and they had four children.

She was a brilliant cultured woman, loved by all her friends and relatives. She had an attractive "English" accent. She was buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Winchester, where Rev. Cartney Anderson officiated.

113,128-H Boyd Presley Ramey was born on February 12, 1866, and died June 5, 1927. As a practicing veterinarian, he traveled widely

through Virginia and West Virginia and was hence well known and liked. His interest in children is shown by the fact

that when our son, William Blum, Jr., 113,167,1, was about six years old, Boyd Ramey sent him a young shepherd dog, "Tedby", that gave great joy and happiness to our boy.

Boyd Presley Ramey was the oldest son of John Wesley Ramey and Mattie I. Boyd (Ramey) who were married in February, 1865. John Wesley Ramey was the son of Presley Ramey and Elizabeth Hammock, who were married in 1836. John Wesley Ramey was born in 1837, and later settled on his parents' farm of 239 acres near Hayfield, Va. Ill health prevented him from enlisting in the Civil War, but he was later taken as a conscript prisoner. John Wesley Ramey had six children, including Boyd Presley Ramey (b. 1866); Elizabeth C. Ramey (b. 1868), who was the second wife of Henry Arthur Baylis; Emma B. Ramey (b. 1869); Effie M. Ramey (b. 1871), who married Henry Arthur Baylis; Martha Ellen Ramey (Kerns) (b. 1874); and John Calvin Ramey (b. 1878). They were all members of the United Brethren Church. John Wesley Ramey finally had three large farms.

Boyd Ramey's mother, Mattie I. Boyd (Ramey) was descended from John Boyd, a native of England who obtained a grant of land a few miles west of Martinsburg, then a part of Frederick County, Va., but later of Berkeley County, W. Va. John Boyd died in 1800. He married Sarah Griffith, a Welsh lady, in 1754. She died in 1806. They had eight children, all of whom moved to Kentucky except General Elisha Boyd, who was born on October 6, 1769. Mattie I. Boyd (Ramey) was the daughter of Elisha Boyd's son, John Boyd, and his wife, Elizabeth Horn (Boyd).

113,129 Henry Arthur Baylis was born on November 24, 1869, and died on June 2, 1955. He was then the oldest living male member of our Baylis family. This distinction was recognized when, at the first Reunion of the Baylis Family in Winchester in 1941, he was elected President.

On November 19, 1890 he married (1) Effie N. Ramey and they had one child. Following her death, he married (2)

in 1918 her sister, Elizabeth Ramey. He was a stock dealer and farmer in Winchester during his early life. He died at Winchester, Va., and was buried in Hebron Cemetery in Winchester. During his late years, the authors had many pleasant visits with him, when his reminiscences of the Baylis family were always interesting and stimulating.

113,129-W(1) Effie N. Ramey (Baylis) was born on May 13, 1869, and died on February 23, 1915. She was a daughter of John Wesley Ramey and Mattie I. Boyd (Ramey).

113,129-W(2) Elizabeth Ramey (LaFollette) (McCoy) (Baylis) was a daughter of John Wesley Ramey and Mattie I. Boyd (Ramey). She had married (1) Baker LaFollette, and (2) William McCoy. From her first marriage she had a daughter, Ada LaFollette, who married a Chapman, and moved to Pennsylvania.



HUNTER ASHBY BAYLIS
113,12(10)

113,12(10) Hunter Ashby Baylis was born on June 16, 1872, and at the time of his death on May 27, 1957 in Winchester, Va. he was the last member of his family, probably the then oldest male Baylis descendant. Six of his grandsons were pallbearers at his funeral. He was buried in Round Hill Cemetery. In 1900 he married Jessie Genevieve Petrie and they had seven children.

For about 50 years he owned and operated a store near Round Hill, five miles west of Winchester, which is now conducted by his son

Joseph. He was postmaster there for many years. He has been much interested in this genealogy, and donated to the authors a book, "History of the Shenandoah Valley", by J. E. Norris, which has proved very helpful and inspiring in the preparation of this book.

113,12(10)-W Jessie Genevieve Petrie (Baylis) was born October 1, 1880, and died on November 9, 1924. She was an adopted daughter of David Stephen Petrie and Lydia (Petrie), who had a store at Chambersville. Jessie was buried at the Methodist Church at Round Hill, after services at the Presbyterian Church. She was educated at Fairfax Hall in Winchester, conducted by Miss Cornelia Billings. She was a proficient musician and singer, and appeared in many performances in Winchester.

Children of Sanford Baylis, 113,16, and Amanda Elizabeth Rudolph (Baylis)



CHARLES EDMUND BAYLIS
113,161

113,161 Charles Edmund Baylis was born on February 28, 1870, and died on April 28, 1926. He was buried in Northwood Cemetery in Philadelphia. On June 28, 1899, he married Elizabeth Smith, and they had two children. He spent his boyhood on the farm near Yellow Springs, W. Va. As a young man he moved to Philadelphia, Pa., where he studied in evening school, and managed a grocery store. For several years he was a Postoffice Inspector. He then accepted an executive position with a plumbing supply firm, with

whom he was associated up to the time of his death. He was very active in the Baptist Church in Germantown, a suburb of Philadelphia. He was a Mason, and was also active in civic and community affairs.



ELIZABETH JANE SMITH (BAYLIS)
113,161-W

113,161 - W Elizabeth Jane Smith (Baylis) was born in Marshalltown, Delaware on September 7, 1873. After her husband's death in 1926, Elizabeth, with her daughter Edna, continued to live in her Germantown home up to the time of Elizabeth's death on January 14, 1956. Her invalid sister, Miss Nellie Smith, is still living with her niece Edna and her husband in the home in Germantown. Elizabeth was the daughter of Anderson Smith, who was born on January 23, 1845 in Delaware; and Etta Simpers (Smith). He served three

months in the Civil War, and died on May 28, 1926, in Philadelphia. In 1869 Anderson Smith married Etta Simperts at Newport, Delaware. She was born on January 1, 1850, in Delaware, and died on August 20, 1905, in Philadelphia. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery in Philadelphia.

113,162 Katherine Moore Davis Baylis (Rowland) was born near Yellow Springs, W. Va., on February 16, 1872, and died in Crawfordsville, Indiana, on March 14, 1945. As a young girl she moved to Philadelphia and lived with distant relatives, William Carr and his wife, Elmina Smith (Carr) in Germantown. William Carr was related to John I. Salyard,



KATHERINE MOORE DAVIS BAYLIS
(ROWLAND), 113,162

who married Margaret Rudolph, an aunt of Amanda Elizabeth Rudolph (Baylis), mother of Katherine Moore Davis Baylis (Rowland). William Carr and John I. Salyard went deer hunting with Sanford Baylis on Capon River. This association led to the invitation of the Cars to have Katherine, then about eight years old, come to live with them in Philadelphia. Katherine Baylis attended public school there, and was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

In June, 1896, she married Samuel Conard Rowland, and

they had three children. The young couple moved to Crawfordsville, Ind., where they spent the rest of their lives. Katherine Rowland was distinguished for her many services in Crawfordsville. She was active in the Wabash Avenue Presbyterian Church, of which she was an Elder, one of the first women to then hold such a position in the United States. She was Past Matron and active for many years in the Athens Chapter of the Eastern Star, and represented her Chapter at the General Grand Chapter in Washington, D. C. She was a Regent of the Dorothy Q. Chapter of the D. A. R. She was a charter member of the Crawfordsville Country Club, and of the Dramatic Club. She was President of the first Parent-Teachers Association of Willson School. She was also a member of the Art League, the Current Events Club, and the Women's Relief Corps, and of Pi Omicron Sorority and the Professional Women's Organization.

For several years before her death, Katherine Baylis Rowland was Curator of the General Lew Wallace Study, for the organization of which she was largely responsible. She was a close friend and neighbor of General Lew Wallace, best known as the author of "Ben Hur". She was a leader in the movement to establish the "Community House for Women and Girls of the City of Crawfordsville" in 1941 as a gift from Lew Wallace, 2nd. In 1941 she was president of the "Bundles for Britain", Montgomery Co., Ind. Chapter.

Her distinguished service and high standing in the community may be judged from the following resolution.

"IN MEMORIUM—KATHERINE M. B. ROWLAND

With the death, March 14, 1945, of Katherine M. Baylis Rowland, Crawfordsville the State of Indiana, lost one of its most distinguished citizens—one who for many years gave herself unstintingly to movements for the public welfare.

Soon after coming as a bride to Crawfordsville, Mrs. Rowland won for herself a place in the social and civil life of the city. Rare were the College dances, receptions and other social events in the city which were not graced by the beautiful and gracious Katherine Rowland, and during the almost half a century she dwelt in our midst, her life was a succession of leadership and labor in worth-while efforts of public good.

Far from adequate, at best, must be any effort to deal justly with Katherine Rowland whose untimely passing we her friends and associates mourn, but whose good deeds, true fineness of spirit, tolerance, co-operation and loyalty, will always be an inspiring and lasting memorial to her.

She was a woman of ability and foresight and took a real delight in helping establish and maintain organizations and institutions which would benefit the citizens of Crawfordsville and Montgomery County. She was for many years an active member of the Board of Directors of the Community House for Women and Girls, an institution which she helped to organize, and of which she served as president for a number of years, holding this honor at the time of her death. As president, she was instrumental in the transaction which made possible the sale of the Community House property to the U. S. Government for a new post office and later, the purchase of the General Lew Wallace Study by the Board of Directors as a gift to the city, to be a community memorial.

Therefore, Be it resolved that the Board of Directors of the Community House for Women and Girls realizes that it has lost a faithful and efficient member in the death of Katherine Rowland and that it desires to place of record, by means of this resolution, an expression of its appreciation of her devotion and valuable service.

Be it further resolved, that these resolutions be spread of record in the minutes of the Organization and that a copy be sent to the family of Mrs. Rowland.

Ethel S. McCulloch
Jessie C. Watson
Carolyn E. Coppage
Committee

The above resolution was unanimously adopted by the Board of Directors of the Community House for Women and Girls.

Ida Kahn Tannenbaum
Vice President"

Edith Gilkey, Secretary.

113,162-H Samuel Conard Rowland, Sr. was born in Philadelphia on April 13, 1870, and died in Crawfordsville, Ind., on July 28, 1954. He attended college in Pennsylvania and was a member of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. He was connected in Crawfordsville with the Water and Gas Co., and later owned and operated the General Appliance Co. for making automobile hardware and accessories. He was also connected with the Hoosier Crown Corporation in Crawfordsville. He was very active in the B. P. O. E. (Elks), Crawfordsville Lodge No. 483, of which he was an Exalted Ruler in 1908. He was a member of the Masonic Order for over 50 years. He was a member of Wabash Avenue Presbyterian Church, the Country Club, and the Dramatic Club. He was connected with the Ben Hur Casualty Co., and also with real estate.

Samuel Conrad Rowland, Sr., was the son of James M. Rowland and Ann Elizabeth Fowkes (Rowland). James M. Rowland owned and operated a large shovel factory in Philadelphia. James M. Rowland was the son of Samuel Rowland and ? Mullidore (Rowland). Their other children were Samuel Rowland, unmarried; Harry Rowland, who married Mary Helverson; Sally Rowland, who married John Myers; Phoebe Rowland, who married Abraham Longstreth; George B. McC. Rowland, who married Hattie Allison; and Nathan Rowland, who married Zella Hott.

Ann Elizabeth Fowkes (Rowland) was a descendant of the Fowkes family who owned extensive property in what was

known as the "Dismal Swamp" of the Peninsula of Maryland, as a grant from the English Crown. An account of the early Fowkes families in America was published in "Virginia Genealogies" by Horace Edwin Hayden (1931), who refers to their coat of arms. Ann Elizabeth Fowkes (Rowland) had one brother, Edward, who was killed in the Black Hills of North Dakota. She had four sisters, (1) Kathleen Fowkes, who married Charles Fawcett Street, F-113,221,62, a descendant of the Fawcett family (Supplement C), and had no children. Mr. and Mrs. Street made it possible for the senior author, Willetta Baylis (Blum), 113,167, to attend college. (2) Cassandra Fowkes, who married Mr. Seymour, and lived in Manistee, Michigan; (3) Nellie Fowkes, who married Mr. Bushereau, a famous cotton statistician who lived in New Orleans; and (4) Laura Fowkes, who married William Stapleford, who lived in Philadelphia.



BRUCE EICHELBERGER BAYLIS
113,163



CATHERINE RYAN (BAYLIS)
113,163-W

113,163 Bruce Eichelberger Baylis was born near Yellow

Springs, W. Va., on November 16, 1873, and died in Philadelphia in 1932. As a young man he moved to Philadelphia and worked in the grocery store of I. K. Bean in Germantown for many years. Later he had his own store, and still later he operated an automobile storage and repair station. His middle name was in honor of Rev. Webster Eichelberger, pastor of Hebron Lutheran Church, Intermont, W. Va. On January 2, 1900, he married Katherine Ryan, and they had three children.

113,163-W Katherine Ryan (Baylis) was born in Philadelphia on January 2, 1874 and died there on February 26, 1939. She was the daughter of Michael Ryan and Catherine B. Gibney (Ryan). Her brother Joseph Ryan, fought in the Spanish American War in 1898.



JOHN SANFORD PAGE BAYLIS
113,164

113,164 John Sanford Page Baylis was born near Yellow Springs, W. Va., on December 6, 1875, and died in Los Angeles on July 4, 1954. As a young man he moved to Philadelphia, where he was a carpenter, and later operated a grocery store. He attended night school, and was also a conductor on the horse cars.

He married (1) Mamie Jane Baylis, 113,121,4, and they had no children. He married (2) on July 31, 1904, Maude May Schmidt and they had one child. He spent much of his life in Texas

where he owned and operated the Hotel Crosby in Beaumont. He was a close friend of Patillo Higgins, who discovered the

largest oil field in Texas. He is mentioned in the famous book, "Spindletop", as one of Higgins' friends. Later he moved to California, where he was associated with his brother, Ernest M. Baylis in the building and real estate business in Los Angeles.

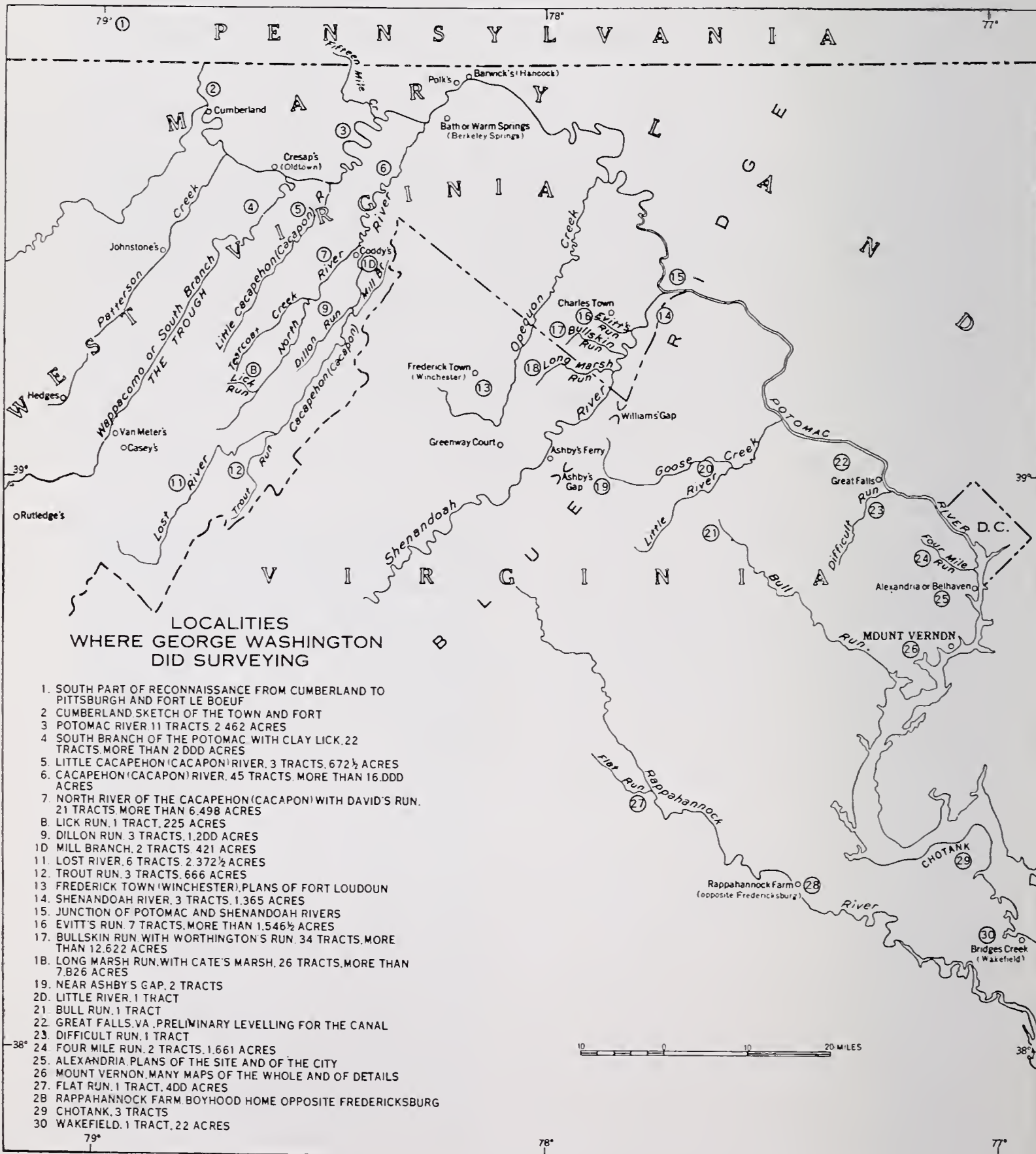
113,164-W(1) and 113,121,4 Mamie Jane Baylis (Baylis) (Elliott) was the daughter of Joseph Harrison Baylis, 113,121, and Adeline C. Polhamus (Baylis). She married (2) John Elliott and they had two children.

113,164-W(2) Maude May Schmidt (Baylis) was born on February 12, 1888, in East St. Louis, Ill.

113,165 Joseph Franklin (J. Frank) Baylis, was born on March 3, 1878, near Yellow Springs, W. Va. He attended the public schools, and the Academy of Prof. B. F. Sine at Capon Bridge, W. Va. He spent a few years in Philadelphia where he attended night school and was a conductor on the horse cars and an inspector at Midvale Steel Co. He returned to Hampshire Co., W. Va., and taught school at Willow Chapel near Capon Springs and at Mt. Airy and Walnut Grove. He lived in the Baylis home place near Yellow Springs.

In 1905 he built a house near the ford across the Capon River that led to the Hotel at Capon Springs. He built in this house a large dining room in which he and his wife, Dale Aikin (Baylis), served chicken and waffle dinners to guests from Capon Springs Hotel, from which they were brought in six-horse coaches. After the Capon Springs Hotel burned in 1913, former guests asked to stay at Frank Baylis' home. This led to enlargement of the house that then became known as "Capon Lake Inn", that was operated as a Summer Inn till 1942.

About 1925, J. Frank Baylis built a house on Amherst St. in Winchester, Va., and has since resided there except in summer when they go to the "Inn" near Intermont, W. Va. In



Compliments of J. F. Baylis, Capon Lake Inn, Intermont, West Virginia

Map showing places in Virginia and West Virginia surveyed by George Washington

1903, he married Dale Ogden Aikin, and they have four children.

For many years, J. Frank Baylis has been Secretary of the Trustees of Hebron Lutheran Church at Intermont, W. Va. He was an election supervisor in Hampshire Co., W. Va., and later in Winchester, Va. In 1932, when the George Washington Bicentennial was celebrated, J. Frank Baylis, who then conducted Capon Lake Inn, had a reprint made of the places in Virginia and West Virginia where George Washington had surveyed. These included surveys on the Cacapon River, Lost River and Trout Run. An overprint of the modern auto roads showed tourists how to reach these points.

113,165-W Dale Ogden Aiken (Baylis) was born at Yellow Springs, W. Va., on April 10, 1880. She attended public school and a private school taught by Miss Betty Waddle at Yellow Springs; and a school at Lacey Springs, Va. She was a school teacher up to the time of her marriage to J. Frank Baylis. For over thirty years she assisted him in the operation of Capon Lake Inn, where her wonderful cooking was a great attraction. Since they moved to Winchester, Va., she was active in entertaining soldiers during World War II, and assisted in the annual celebrations of the Winchester Fire Department. She died on December 27, 1956, and was buried at Hebron Lutheran Church, Intermont, W. Va.

She was one of four children of Leonidas Welch Aiken and Elizabeth Waddle Kline (Aikin). The other children were:

William Aikin, who was in the tombstone business, first in Winchester, Va., and later in Mt. Holly, N. J., where he died in 1954.

Virginia Aikin, who was born on February 14, 1884, and died at 20 years of age from appendicitis.

Charles Lee Aikin, who spent over twenty years in the U. S. Navy as a radio expert, and retired in 1947 as a Commander, U.S.N. He lived in Winchester, Va., where he was

Director of Parks and Recreation, and was in charge of playgrounds and swimming pools. He owned a cottage next to Capon Lake Inn, and now owns the farm and house a few miles north of Yellow Springs, that formerly belonged to the Benjamin Kump family, and was the childhood home of Governor H. Guy Kump and Judge G. Kerr Kump. Charles Lee Aikin married Ruth Carter, daughter of Stacy Carter and Amelia (Carter). She is a descendant of the Carter family of Virginia, who built Carter Hall, near Charlottesville, Va. They now live in the old Kump home.

Leonidas Welch Aikin owned and operated the flour mill at Yellow Springs, W. Va. He died on April 29, 1903. He was the son of Jesse Booth Aikin and Eleanor Welch (Aikin). Jesse Booth Aikin was a "music master", an author and teacher of music, and inventor of musical devices. He invented and built a moving keyboard organ, one of which was for years in the Smithsonian Institution in Washington, D. C., and is now in the Estes Museum of Musical Instruments.

Elizabeth Waddle Kline ("Aunt Betty") (Aikin) (Myers) was born on May 29, 1861. She was the daughter of Asa Kline, and Margaret Rebecca McKeever (Kline), who was the daughter of Hugh McKeever and Lucinda Ogden (McKeever), who came from Kentucky and Louisiana.

Asa Kline was the son of Philip Kline (b. January 31, 1807) and Elizabeth ? (Kline). Philip Kline was the son of Philip Kline (b. January 1, 1760, d. June 21, 1842) and Elizabeth Schweizerin (or Switzer) (Kline) (b. September 21, 1773, d. October 21, 1857), who were married on March 31, 1791. Philip Kline was a soldier in the Revolution and was buried at Hebron Church, Intermont, W. Va.

The above dates were obtained from the German Bible of the Kline family that was printed in 1755 by Johann Andrea at Nurnberg, Germany. In 1946, when we examined and translated the entries from this Bible, it was owned by Walton Brill, at Lehew, W. Va. The name was spelled "Klein" in

the Bible, but some of the descendants have used the name "Kline", and others the name "Cline". To avoid confusion we have used "Kline" in this record.

In this Bible are recorded the names and dates of the following fourteen children of Philip and Elizabeth Switzer (Kline), all of whom were baptized shortly after their birth.

Anna Maria Kline, b. Jan. 31, 1792

Christina Kline, b. Jan. 18, 1793; d. Feb. 27, 1796

Joseph Kline, b. Jan. 12, 1794

Daniel Kline, b. Oct. 31, 1795

Salome Kline, b. April 31, 1797; d. May 10, 1818

Catherina Kline, b. June 11, 1798; d. March 7, 1827

Elizabeth Kline, b. Nov. 4, 1799

Rebecca Kline, b. March 15, 1801

Abraham Kline, b. Feb. 13, 1803

Barbara Kline, b. Dec. 23, 1804

Philip Kline, b. Jan. 31, 1807

Johannes Kline, b. Dec. 26, 1808

Michael Kline, b. Jan. 20, 1811

Erla Kline, b. Dec. 13, 1812

The following account of the wedding of Leonidas Welch Aikin and Elizabeth Waddell Kline was told to Willetta Baylis (Blum) by "Aunt Betty" Kline (Aikin) (Myers).

On April 28, 1879, Leonidas Welch Aikin and Elizabeth Waddell Kline eloped from their homes at Yellow Springs, W. Va. The couple rode on a horse belonging to Frances Rudolph ("Fanny") (Kump.) Her two brothers, Elijah Letcher Rudolph and Baxter Rudolph rode with the young couple to protect them from interference by her parents or brothers. Letcher Rudolph rode as far as Gore, Va.; and then returned home. Baxter Rudolph rode on with them and they reached the home of Joseph Henry Snapp, 113,35-H, near Capon Roads, Va., at 4 a. m. Betty Kline was put to bed in the upper spare room, and Leonidas Aiken and Baxter Rudolph

slept downstairs with the Snapp boys. At daybreak Joseph Henry Snapp and the boys got up, and Leonidas and Baxter also had breakfast and went out with them to work on the farm. When they came back at noon, Betty was still asleep. So after lunch they all went out to work again, and when they returned in the afternoon, Betty had just gotten up, which caused great amusement.

Joseph Henry Snapp then proposed that after they were married they should return to him, and Leonidas should work for him for three months to give them some pocket money. They gladly accepted this offer.

Baxter Rudolph rode with the young couple to the railroad station, where they took the train to Harpers Ferry, W. Va. Baxter then took the two horses back to the Kump home in West Virginia.

When they reached Harpers Ferry, they met Lycurgus Mason and Jenny Frank of Yellow Springs, who had also come to be married. So they were married at this junction of the three states by the minister in one ceremony for the two couples, an eventful day for all. (Lycurgus Mason was the father of Ashby Mason, now a lawyer in Washington, D. C.) The young couple returned to the house of Joseph Henry Snapp where they stayed several months. They then went back to Yellow Springs, W. Va., where Leonidas Aikin later owned and operated the flour mill.

On November 14, 1907, some years after the death of Leonidas Aikin in 1903, his widow married Erasmus P. Myers, a Civil War veteran, and lived on a farm near Timberville, Va., until his death in 1927.

Elizabeth Waddle Kline (Aikin) (Myers) spent her remaining years with her sister, Alice Kline (Lincoln), and her daughter, Mrs. J. Frank Baylis, and her son, Charles Lee Aikin. She died in Winchester, Va., on August 4, 1952, and was buried at Hebron Cemetery, Intermont, W. Va.

113,116 Harriet (Hatty) Rebecca Baylis was born on April 3, 1880, near Yellow Springs, W. Va.; and died on July 11, 1891, from an infection caused by a cold contracted while picking cherries in a cold rainstorm. She was a beautiful child, loved by all of her family and friends.

113,167 Willetta Edmonia Carr Baylis (Blum) was born near Yellow Springs, W. Va., on April 13, 1882. After the death of her mother in 1892, she stayed at home with her father and younger brothers until 1895. She then moved to Philadelphia, where she lived for two years with her oldest sister, Katherine Moore Davis Baylis (Rowland), 113,162, at the home of William and Elmina Carr, for whom she was named "Carr". She attended public school in Germantown, a suburb of Philadelphia.

In 1898 she entered Maryland College for Women at Lutherville, Md., through the generosity of Charles Fawcett Street, F-113,221,62, and his wife, Kathleen Fowkes (Street), who was the aunt of Samuel Conrad Rowland, Sr., who married Katherine Moore Davis Baylis, 113,162. Willetta graduated from Maryland College in 1902, with the degree of Bachelor of Science.

She then entered the School for Nurses at Kensington Hospital of Surgery in Philadelphia. She studied under the founder of the Hospital, Dr. Charles P. Noble; and Dr. Howard Kelly, who was famous for his invention of new surgical appliances, and who often consulted with Sir William Osler, the famous physician who is often referred to as the "father of modern medicine". Also with Dr. Harris, who later practiced medicine in Johnstown, Pa., and for many years spent his vacations at Capon Lake Inn and fished in the Capon River.

From 1904 to 1910, she was employed as a Registered Nurse in Philadelphia, partly in homes, and partly as head nurse in two small private hospitals where the duties were often very strenuous. She was a member of the Graduate Nurses

Association of Pennsylvania. During this period she made her home with Thomas L. Wilson and his wife, Pearl Provost (Wilson), who were life-long friends of her sister, Katherine Baylis (Rowland), and were like "foster parents" to Willetta Baylis (Blum).

On September 20, 1910, she was married to Dr. William Blum in Trinity Lutheran Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, by Rev. Luther B. Deyoe, pastor. With her husband, she went to Washington, D. C., where they lived in apartments till 1913, and attended St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Their only son, William Blum, Jr., was born in Washington in 1911. In 1913 they moved to Chevy Chase, Md., a suburb of Washington, where they built a home in which they lived until 1953. The many guests from this and other countries caused this home to be called "the house with rubber walls". In 40 years, three oak thresholds were worn out!

She and her husband are members of Chevy Chase Presbyterian Church, in which she has been active in the Women's Organizations. She attended for many years the Women's Bible Class, taught by the late Rev. Charles L. Carhart. She was an instructor in the Girl Scout troops from 1929 to 1932. At this time Mrs. Herbert Hoover was a National Officer of the Girls Scouts, and often visited their camp in Chevy Chase. In 1918 she joined the Chevy Chase Women's Club, of which she is now one of the oldest living members. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, as a descendant of Captain Henry Baylis, 113. She is a member of the Y.W.C.A. With her husband, she travelled extensively through the United States. In 1953 they flew to Hawaii, New Zealand and Australia, where they made many friends. In 1935 and 1954, they spent several months in Europe, and have friends in many countries. She enjoys air travel, and has made over 100 flights.

Her interest in genealogy and family history started early, when she gathered and recorded data about the Baylis and

Rudolph families. Her interest and inspiration were largely responsible for the first Rudolph Family Reunion at Hebron Church, Intermont, W. Va., in 1936; and the first Baylis Family Reunion in 1941. She prepared a mimeographed genealogy of the Rudolph family in 1938, which we hope soon to revise. She has collected and contributed much of the material presented in this genealogy. She is very much interested and enthusiastic in her efforts in this field.

(Note—This account was not written by her!)

113,167-H William Blum, Sr., was born in Philadelphia on December 28, 1881. He is the son of Jacob Blum and Katherine Hoffman (Blum), who had nine children who lived to maturity. In 1882 his parents moved to Germantown, a suburb of Philadelphia, where Jacob Blum operated a bakery business in which all the children had duties as soon as they were old enough.

William Blum attended elementary schools in Germantown, and the Central High School in Philadelphia. He then received a scholarship to the University of Pennsylvania, where he graduated in 1903 with a B.S. in Chemistry. From 1903 to 1909 he was an instructor and assistant professor at the University of Utah in Salt Lake City. In 1908 he received his Ph.D. from the University of Pennsylvania.

In 1909 he came to the Bureau of Standards in Washington, D. C., where he engaged in researches in analytical and electrochemistry till his retirement in 1951. Much of his time was devoted to studies to develop and improve methods of electroplating. In 1924, with George B. Hogaboom, he published the book, "Principles of Electroplating and Electroforming", of which three editions have been published. It is considered the standard text book on this subject.

In recognition of his work in this field, he has received many honors and awards. He was presented with medals from the American Institute of Chemists, the Electrochemical

Society, the U. S. Department of Commerce, the Franklin Institute, and the Institute of Metal Finishing (London). He is an honorary member of several scientific societies. In 1953 he received an Honorary Degree of Doctor of Science from the University of Pennsylvania. Since his retirement in 1951, he has served as a consultant to Frankford Arsenal in Philadelphia, and to Rock Island Arsenal in Rock Island, Ill. He has continued his interest in scientific societies, and in writing articles and books in this field. Through travels abroad with his wife, he has acquired many friends in Europe, Australia and New Zealand.

In the Chevy Chase Presbyterian Church he taught in the Sunday School, was an Elder, and for many years lead a group of young College Students. These and other young groups from the Church went each year for an outing at Capon Lake Inn. In Chevy Chase he was chairman of the Section Four Citizens Committee (a sort of Mayor) for many years.

With his wife, Willetta Baylis (Blum), he has cooperated for many years in the preparation of genealogies of the Rudolph, Baylis and Blum families. His principal contribution has been the organization and presentation of the extensive data collected by his wife and by the many others who have supplied information on their ancestors.

113,168 Simon Roswell Baylis was born near Yellow Springs, W. Va., on November 18, 1883, and died in Colorado in 1918, from intestinal ulcers. About 1903 he went to Philadelphia, where he was a conductor on the streetcars. Later he was a salesman in the rug department of Gimbel's department store. About 1910, with his brother Ernest, 113,169, he went west and was in the hotel business in Texas. He did not marry.

113,169 Ernest Martin Luther Baylis was born near Yellow Springs, W. Va. on November 20, 1887. He attended Reliance College near Harrisonburg, Va. About 1903 he went

to Philadelphia, where he worked in the rug department of Gimbel's department store. About 1910 he went to Texas, where he was in the hotel business with his brothers, John and Roswell Baylis. He was also in the automobile business, where he made record sales of Pierce Arrow cars. He had just submitted papers and received orders to enter the U. S. Army in 1918, when peace was declared. He moved to California, where he built a large home, in which he lived with his youngest sister, Viola Baylis (Wildman) and her family. On October 23, 1926, he married Cleo Pettit (Bond), widow of Dr. Edwin E. Bond. Since then he has been in the real estate and building business, associated with his brother, John Sanford Baylis, 113,164, until the latter's death in 1954. During World War II he operated defense plants in California.

113,169-W Cleo Pettit (Bond) (Baylis) was born on March 27, 1887 in Illinois. She was the daughter of James Albert Pettit, (born in France), and Mary Eiseman (Pettit), (born in Germany). She married Dr. Edwin E. Bond, a physician, who died in 1918. The Bonds had one daughter, Betty Jane Bond, who was raised by her mother and stepfather, Ernest M. Baylis. Betty Bond was married to Von Hershey, Jr. in 1950, and they have one child, Patricia Hershey, born April 9, 1954. Both Betty and her husband teach in the High Schools in Los Angeles, Cal.

113,16(10) Viola Ann Kipps Baylis (Wildman) was born on June 23, 1890, near Yellow Springs, W. Va. As a very small child, soon after her mother's death in 1892, she was taken to Philadelphia, where she lived with her oldest sister Katherine Moore Davis Baylis (Rowland). After her sister's marriage in 1896 she lived with Katherine and her family at Crawfordsville, Indiana, where she attended school. On November 25, 1910, she was married at Camden, N. J., to Leon Leverett Wildman, and they had two children. They first lived in Marion, Ohio, and South Bend, Indiana, for a

few years, then in Toronto, Canada, for a couple of years. In 1918 they moved to Los Angeles, where they now reside.

113,16(10)-H Leon Leverett Wildman was born on September 16, 1888. He started to study medicine but then decided to go into business. Following his marriage, he was with the Bowser Pump Co. in Indiana and later in Toronto, Canada. In Los Angeles, California, he was engaged in the real estate business. Subsequently, he became a Superintendent of Parks in Los Angeles, from which position he retired in 1955. He is the son of Herbert Henry Wildman and Minnie Clara Parks (Wildman)

Children of Simon Cooper and Mary Sophia Baylis (Cooper), 113,17.

113,173 Annie Cooper (Boyce) married Charles E. Boyce, 113,383.

113,174 Edward Cooper was a prospector in the west.

Child of Charles Davis Baylis, 113,18, and Elizabeth Loise (Moncravie) (Baylis)

113,181 Harrison Drew Baylis was born in Thurston Co., Nebraska on December 16, 1882. As a small boy he moved to Grainola, Oklahoma. He there engaged in the banking business, and also owned a ranch. He was in the oil business, drilling wells and buying and selling leases. In 1916 he moved to Arkansas City, Kansas.

On June 18, 1908, he married (1) Myrtle Dell Wilmot and they had three children. Six years after her death, he married (2) on July 13, 1923, Elizabeth Somers, who survives him. He was active in prosecuting claims of the Indian tribes for lands and royalties from the oil wells on their lands in Oklahoma.

He died in Arkansas City on November 7, 1943. He was then referred to as "one of the finest and most popular citizens of Arkansas City". His funeral was held at the First Presby-

terian Church and he was buried in the beautiful mausoleum in Riverview Cemetery, Arkansas City, Kansas.

113,181-W(1) Myrtle Dell Wilmot (Baylis) was born on May 16, 1887 and died in June, 1917 from measles, contracted while nursing her ill children. She was the daughter of Charles M. Wilmot of Cedarvale, Kansas, and his wife, Lydia Serrott (Wilmot) who came from Maple City, Kansas.

113,181-W(2) Elizabeth Somers (Baylis) was born on June 18, 1895, in Arkansas City, Kansas. She attended high school there, and in 1917 graduated as a registered nurse from the Arkansas City Hospital. She was the daughter of Patrick Henry Somers, who was born in Wexford Co., Ireland, and at the age of six came to Montreal, Can. Later he moved to Pennsylvania, and joined the Federal Army during the Civil War, in which he served as a private for four years. He was wounded in the leg in the battle of Antietam. He was an early settler in Arkansas City, Kansas, where he had a farm. Elizabeth Somers' mother was Mary Ellen Daly (Somers), who was born in Liverpool, England. She came to Winfield, Kansas, at the age of 18, and was married in 1880. They had ten children, of whom five are now living, namely,

1. Mary Somers (Moynihan), who lives in Arkansas City.
2. Charles Somers, whose son, Francis Eugene Somers, now lives in Washington, D. C.
3. Elizabeth Somers (Baylis)
4. Ross Somers, who is a farmer, living in Arkansas City.
5. Mabel Somers (Fitch), whose son, Arthur, is a graduate student in Physics at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

Child of William Lewis and Sarah Katherine Baylis (Lewis), 113,19.

113,194 Charles Wesley Lewis was born on September

23, 1860. On September 23, 1889, he married Lillie Ott Newlin, and they had 11 children.

113,194-W Lillie Ott Newlin (Lewis) was the daughter of Lewis Newlin and Lavinia Jones (Newlin). She was born on December 30, 1871, and died in 1956.

Child of Martin Wisecarver and Mary Ann Baylis (Wisecarver), 113,33.

113,331 Marion Wisecarver married Emma Cunningham and they had six children. They lived in Campbell, Colorado.

Children of Marshall Edmunds Baylis, 113,34, and Mary Lavinia Wilson (Baylis)



MINNIE BAYLIS
113,341
and
EUNICE BAYLIS (LUPTON)
113,342

113,341 Minnie Elizabeth Baylis was born on August 28, 1872, and died on May 10, 1952. She spent her life near Opequon, Va., where she was a member and Sunday School teacher at St. Paul's Lutheran Church. During the later years of her life she lived with her brother, Vennor Baylis, 113,343, and his wife Blanche. Much of this time she was an invalid, in bed or in a rolling chair. We often met her there, and were impressed by her cheerfulness and enthusiasm. She did not marry. She was buried in Mt. Hebron Cemetery in Winchester, Va.

113,342 Eunice Baylis (Lupton) was born on February 16, 1874, and died on June 13, 1947. She was buried at St. Paul's Lutheran Cemetery near Fawcett's Gap, Va. On January 23, 1903, she married Charles M. Lupton and they had one child.



VENNOR BAYLIS
113,343

113,343 Vennor Baylis was born on April 26, 1881, and died on July 23, 1953, and was buried at Mt. Hebron Cemetery in Winchester, Va. He spent most of his life on his farm near Opequon, Va. He married Blanche Hawkins, 113,125,4, and they had three children.

Vennor Baylis was keenly interested in genealogy and family history. In 1899 and in 1907 he and his wife were hosts to Louisa Deborah Fawcett (Hogue) 112,421, and helped her to gather family data, much of which we have been fortunate to include in this book. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church of Opequon, Va.

113,343-W, 113,125,4 Blanche Hawkins (Baylis) is the daughter of John Ephraim Hawkins and Mary Elizabeth Baylis (Hawkins), 113,125. She has contributed much to this book, including family letters and photographs.

Children of Joseph Henry Snapp and Harriet Elizabeth Baylis (Snapp), 113,35.

113,351 Luther C. Snapp was born near Fawcett's Gap,

and died in Martinsburg, W. Va., and was buried at Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Winchester. He married Fannie Tevalt and they had five children.

113,351-W Fannie Tevalt (Snapp) was born in Frederick Co., Va. June 3, 1873, and died on June 3, 1936.

113,352 Oscar Snapp died in 1927. He married Martha Courtney (Stephens).

113,353 Mary Drusilla Snapp (Hyatt) was born on June 12, 1867, and died on September 28, 1935. She married Daniel Wright Hyatt and they had six children.

113,353-H Daniel Wright Hyatt was born on October 13, 1866, and died on June 17, 1939. He was a farmer and bridge builder, near Charlestown, W. Va.

113,354 Aramita Snapp (Knight) died at 45 years of age. She married Simeon H. Knight.

Children of Milton Harrison Baylis, 113,37, and Catherine Mildred Wilson (Baylis)

113,371 Mary Elizabeth Baylis (Houchins) was born on November 25, 1876, and died on November 6, 1948. She married Hugh L. Houchins, and they had one child. In her last few years she was nearly blind, but attended several of the Baylis family reunions. She was a member of Grace Lutheran Church in Winchester. She was buried at Mt. Hebron Cemetery in Winchester, Va.

113,371-H Hugh L. Houchins was born on July 6, 1875 and died in Winchester, Va. He was the son of James Houchins and Virginia Loyal (Houchins) of Goochland Co., Va. He was a member of Grace Lutheran Church in Winchester, Va.

113,372 Anna Norene Baylis (Hawkins) was born on September 12, 1878 and died on January 16, 1914. She married Harrison Owen Hawkins, 113,125,1, and they had three children.

113,372-H Harrison Owen Hawkins was born on September 13, 1877. He is a farmer near Opequon, Va. Information regarding the Hawkins family is given in supplement D.

Children of David Edward Boyce and Amanda Virginia Baylis (Boyce), 113,38

113,382 Hamdon Phelthy Boyce was born on October 15, 1868. He married on December 23, 1891 Margaret Ella Racey and they had three children. On December 23, 1941 they celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary. They lived on a farm near Clearbrook, Va., where he still lives with his daughter.

113,382-W Margaret Ella Racey (Boyce) was the daughter of William H. Racey and Christina Virginia Anderson, (a sister of George N. Anderson, who was the father of Cal Anderson, p 232). Margaret Ella Racey (Boyce) was born on November 13, 1870 on a farm in Hampshire Co., W. Va., and died in 1942.



THOMAS MATTHEW BOYCE
113,383

113,383 Thomas Matthew Boyce was born on September 28, 1870 and died on June 19, 1948. He married Victoria Missia Ashwood and they had four children. They lived near Chambersville, Va., where he loved to hunt and fish. He was an avid reader.

113,383-W Victoria Missia Ashwood (Boyce) was born on May 16, 1870 and died on November 11, 1911. She was the daughter of Eli Ashwood and Mary Schnapp (Ashwood).



CHARLES BOYCE
113,384

113,384 Charles E. Boyce was a life insurance salesman. He married Annie Cooper, 113,173, and they had one child.

Child of George Spellman Petty and Emily Sophia Poland (Petty), 113,41.

113,411 Bertram Ward Petty was born on October 21, 1843, at Warrenton, Va., and died on May 8, 1925. He was buried at Shenandoah, Va. He married (1) Mary Stepp and they had two children. He married (2) Mary Elizabeth Hagley, and they had seven children. He conducted a general store at

Grove Hill, near Shenandoah, Va. He served in the Civil War. In the great flood of 1870 in the Shenandoah River, he assisted in saving lives and property.

113,411-W(2) Mary Elizabeth Hagley (Petty) was born on August 5, 1850, and died on May 8, 1925. She was the daughter of Godfrei (Gottfrey) Hagley of Lubeck, Germany, and Margaret Ann Crisfield (Hagley). Godfrey Hagley was a butcher. In an old Family Bible, owned by Mrs. Margaret Mae Petty (Barton) of Grove Hill, Va., are recorded the following dates.

William Crisfield and Catherine Harmon were married December 17, 1817. William Crisfield was born May 1, 1782, and died in 1823. Catharine Harmon (Crisfield) was born on December 21, 1794, and died on April 20, 1836. Margaret Ann Crisfield (Hagley) was born February 3, 1823.

Gottfrei Hagley and Margaret Crisfield were married October 2, 1845.

Children of Charles Hardesty and Lucretia Anderson (Hardesty), 113,541.

113,541 Julia Ann Hardesty (Baylis) (Hawkins.) See 113,122.

113,543 Carrie Virginia Hardesty (Baylis). See 113,124.

113,547 Harriet Ada Hardesty died after 1947 in a Home for the Aged in Washington, D. C., where we visited her. She was then blind and unable to remember much.

Child of Baylis D. Kackley, 114,35, and Mary Spaid (Kackley)

114,354 Michael L. Kackley was born on January 24, 1855, and died on March 7, 1916. He married Sarah Rebecca Flanagan and they had two children.

Child of Edwin E. Kackley, 114,38, and Elizabeth Ann Spaid (Kackley)

114,381 John Louis Kackley was born on February 18, 1851. He married Rebecca Secrest and they had five children.

Children of Thomas Andrew Dyson, 114,41, and Christina Spaid (Dyson)

114,412 Sarah M. Dyson (Lee) was born on March 20, 1845, and died on December 6, 1899. On June 8, 1876 she married Thomas James Lee and they had two children.

114,413 Michael Spaid Dyson was born on September 12, 1847. On October 16, 1868, he married Margaret E. Dudley and they had five children.

114,414 Mary E. Dyson (Secrest) was born on Novem-

ber 30, 1850, and died on June 5, 1872. On December 30, 1869, she married James Madison Secrest and they had one child.

114,415 Lucy Jane Dyson (Flanagan) was born on November 18, 1853. She married Ambrose Cornelius Flanagan and they had four children.

Children of John Wesley Spaid, Sr., and Elizabeth Dyson (Spaid), 114,45

114,452 Joseph William Spaid was born on June 8, 1850. On November 11, 1873, he married (1) Nancy Jane Nicholson and they had three children. He married (2) Rebecca Jane McCreary, and they had no children.

114,454 Eliza Jane Spaid (Waller) was born on November 16, 1852, and died on July 15, 1896. She married James Waller, and they had four children.

114,455 John Wesley Spaid, Jr., was born on September 5, 1854. On December 24, 1878, he married Sarah E. Cather and they had four children.

114,458 Charles Lewis Spaid was born on October 10, 1860. On December 25, 1887, he married Rosa A. Frick, and they had three children.

114,45(10) Thomas Aquilla Spaid was born on August 28, 1864. In November, 1889, he married Sonora Secrest and they had one child.

114,45(11) James Schrieves Spaid was born on February 28, 1869, and died on September 22, 1896. He married Ella Berry and they had two children.

114,45(12) Elverson Luther Spaid was born on November 30, 1871. He married Rose Elizabeth Schmidt and they had five children.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Child of Orlando Elisha Hogue and Louise Deborah Fawcett (Hogue), 112,421



MARY EMELINE HOGUE (BLACK)
112,421,1

112,421,1 Mary Emeline Hogue (Black) was born at Salem, Ohio, on June 19, 1867. On January 23, 1895, she was married at Casselton, N.D., to George Edgar Black and they had two children. She was a member of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic. She was a member of the Choral Society, in which she and her daughter, Louise Black (Menschel), 112,421,1, were both singing in Handel's "Messiah" at Berkeley, Cal., on Pearl Harbor Day, December 7, 1941. She died on November 2, 1948 at Sacramento, California,

following a stroke and several months in a nursing home. Her body was cremated, and some months later the ashes were taken to her old home at Grand Forks, N. D.



GEORGE EDGAR BLACK
112,421,1-H

112,421,1-H George Edgar Black was born at Platteville, Wis., on September 28, 1859, and died on February 3, 1936, in Seaside Hospital at Long Beach, Cal.

George Edgar Black lived in Platteville till 1881, when he moved to North Dakota after the death of his mother, Amanda Evaline McWilliams (Black). He took up a claim in North Dakota and lived there for two years. The snow was so deep on his farm that he had to use a rope to guide him when he went from the house to the barn.

In 1883 he moved into Grand Forks, N. D., where he was engaged as a boilermaker for the railroad until 1924. He was active in the Congregational Church, in which on an Easter Sunday he met his future wife, Mary Emeline Hogue. She visited Grand Forks in 1893, where she was selling volumes of the Poems of William Cullen Bryant, and sold one to George Edgar Black. They were married on January 23, 1895.

In 1934, George Edgar Black and his wife Mary went to New York to meet their son Richard Blackburn Black on his return from the South Pole. In 1935, George Edgar Black and his wife drove to California. The following year he died in Seaside Hospital at Long Beach. Richard Blackburn Black and his young son Douglas were with George Edgar Black when he died.

George Edgar Black was the son of John Thomas Clellan Black, who was born in Bond Co., Ill., on September 16, 1833, and died of fever on October 22, 1864, at Atlanta, Ga., in

Sherman's "March to the Sea" during the Civil War. He was a Private in Company E, 25th Wisconsin Infantry. He was originally buried in Grave No. 7056, Sect. G, in the U. S. National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga.

George Edgar Black's mother was Amanda Evaline McWilliams (Black), who was born on August 12, 1839, at Edwardsville, Ill., and died on February 2, 1880, at Platteville, Wis. Her other children were Mary Ellen Black (Casselman), b March 18, 1861; and John Edward Black, b March 16, 1863 and d in February, 1938.

Amanda Evaline McWilliams (Black) was one of twelve children of Alexander McWilliams and Martha Patsy Yoakum (McWilliams). Alexander McWilliams was born in Madison Co., Ky., on October 16, 1813. He was the son of Andrew McWilliams and Mary Kinkaid (McWilliams), who died in 1816. The McWilliams came from Scotland, and the Kinkaid from Ireland. Alexander McWilliams died at Ellenboro, Wis., on September 27, 1870, and is buried at Union Cemetery, Lima Township, Grant Co., Wis. He and Martha Patsy Yoakum were married in Madison Co., Ill., on August 24, 1837. Martha was born in Madison Co., Ill., on December 11, 1816, and died in Harrison Township on September 20, 1902. She is buried in Union Cemetery, Lima Township, Grant Co., Wis. She was the daughter of John Yoakum of Tennessee and Rachel Weaver (Yoakum) of Virginia, who resided in Madison Co., Ill.

Children of Horace Augustus Fawcett, 112,422, and Annie Rebecca Ball (Fawcett)

112,422,1 Edith Helen Fawcett (Meckes) was born on July 21, 1876 at Salem, Ohio, and died on January 1, 1943. Following her mother's death in 1899, she cared for her three young brothers, and then for her daughter. For some years she was employed in a large bank in Chicago. Later she lived with her daughter and son-in-law in Pasadena, California. She

spent her summers in a cottage on a lake in northern California, where she enjoyed fishing and swimming. On January 11, 1900, she married Paul Fritz Meckes and they had one child.

112,422,1-H Paul Fritz Meckes was born on June 19, 1875. He was the son of Max Meckes and Lina Fritz (Meckes)

112,422,2 Frank Eaton Fawcett was born on June 10, 1878, at Salem, Ohio. On September 14, 1904, he was married to Alice Adelaide Delmage at the Delmage homestead at Milsap, Lenox and Addington County, Ontario. They had one child. During the war with Spain, Frank Fawcett enlisted on June 25, 1898, in Co. K, 10 Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and was honorably discharged on March 23, 1899, at Camp MacKenzie, Ga. He worked as a clerk, draftsman, and a telephone maintenance man. He was in a partnership with his father in the manufacture of gas mantles. Later he was in the electric motor repair business. He died on March 20, 1952, in Indianapolis, Ind., and is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery on Washington St. in Indianapolis.

112,422,2-W Alice Adelaide Delmage (Fawcett) was born on December 15, 1879. She was the daughter of William Julius Delmage and Minnetta Emily Price (Delmage) of Lennox and Addington Co., Ontario, Canada. She was born at the family homestead near Newburgh, Ontario. The Price family lived on land received as a grant from the British Crown to John Price for his loyalty at the time of the American Revolution. With the land went the title of "United Empire Loyalist". She now lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

112,422,3 Alfred Davis Fawcett was born on November 26, 1884, at Sharon, Pa. He was named after a sea captain who lived on Clinton Street, across from the Fawcett family. He worked on ships on the Great Lakes for several years. From 1903 to 1942 he lived in Kansas City, Mo., where he was engaged in the credit and financing business. In 1942 he

and his family moved to San Francisco, where he managed an office building and business properties. He died there on December 31, 1949, while he was attending a football game. On August 5, 1914, he married Lillian Estelle Pees, and they had two children.

112,422,3-W Lillian Estelle Pees (Fawcett) was born on August 7, 1884. She was the daughter of Andrew Clark Pees, born September 16, 1854, in Washington, Pa.; and Maria Melvina Budd (Pees), born in Millbrook, Ill., on March 5, 1855. They were married on September 16, 1883.

The first of the Budd family to come to Illinois was Tunis G. Budd, who came in 1836 from Dutchess Co., N. Y., near Poughkeepsie. His son went into the Civil War when he was only 15 years old, was captured, and died in Andersonville Prison in October, 1864. The family lived in the Fox River Valley in Illinois, where Andrew Clark Pees and his family also lived. A cousin of Tunis G. Budd married John Sherman, who founded the stockyards in Chicago. He was the father of Margaret Sherman who married Daniel Burnham, the noted Chicago architect.

112,422,4 Charles Horace Fawcett was born on November 30, 1891, and died on December 17, 1942. He was educated at Columbia University and the University of Missouri, where he received the degree of B.S. in Chemistry. He served in World War I. For years he was First Mate on grain, ore and coal ships on the Great Lakes. He was a meteorologist, and was also in the insurance business. He married Ann ? . Later they operated bridge clubs in Kansas City, Mo.

Child of Lorin William Fawcett, 112,424, and Emma L. Snee (Graham) (Fawcett)

112,424,1 Mary Louise Fawcett (Hadlock) was born on August 13, 1902. She graduated from the Oberlin Kindergarten-Primary Training School at Oberlin, Ohio, in 1923,

and has a Life Teacher's Certificate. On June 7, 1926, she married Lester Elliot Hadlock and they have one child. They live on a fruit farm at North Kingsville, Ohio, near Cleveland.

112,424,1-H Lester Elliot Hadlock was born on October 31, 1903. He graduated from Coyne Electrical School at Chicago, Ill., and has been for many years an electrical draftsman, designer and inventor. He devotes part of his time to farming at his home near Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of William Baylis Downey, 113,111, and Florinda Wood Elliot (Downey)

113,111,1 Brandt Chase Downey was born in Indianapolis, Ind., on February 17, 1873, and died on November 19, 1937, as a result of an automobile accident. On June 25, 1902, he married Nellie Mary Bowman and they had two children. He attended Wabash College at Crawfordsville, Ind., and also Indiana University. He was connected with several banks in Indianapolis. He was a thirty-third degree Mason, having started in the Masonic Order in 1900. He was Worshipful Master of the Blue Lodge, Ancient Landmarks in 1910, and Treasurer from 1919 to 1933. He was financial secretary of the Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis. From 1907 to 1924 he was a bank executive in Indianapolis. In 1924 he became President of the Brandt C. Downey Co., in the loan and insurance business.

In 1898 he enlisted in the Spanish American War, and later served in the National Guard, in which he became a Major of Infantry in 1918. His funeral service was held in the Scottish Rite Cathedral at Indianapolis, and he was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery in Indianapolis. Throughout his life he was active in business, church and Masonic Order. He was a gifted speaker and had an engaging personality.

113,111,1-W Nellie Mary Bowman (Downey) was born on July 12, 1876, in Knightstown, Ind. She was educated in

the Indianapolis High School and Normal School, and the University of Chicago. She then became a school teacher, and was principal of School 32. She was active in the Y.W.C.A. She taught the Mother's Class in Central Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church.

Her ancestry traces back to Lord Delaware, first governor of Virginia. Another ancestor was Major William West of the American Revolution, after whom West Point was named. William West was the brother of Benjamin West, the early English and American Artist. She was the daughter of William H. Bowman (b. 4/5/1835 and d. 1/1/1900) who served in the Civil War; and Lydia Thornburg (Bowman) b. 11/17/1839 and d. 4/6/1902).

Since the death of her husband in 1937, she was a member of the Indiana Legislature from 1941 to 1953; where she was referred to as "Dean of the House". She was an expert on legislation for cities. During World War II she was coordinator in the Marion Co., Ind., Office of Civilian Defence. She served for many years on the Community Chest, including the Budget Committee, Speakers Bureau, and Board of Directors. She is a member of the Second Presbyterian Church, the D.A.R., Woman's Research Club, Woman's Department Club, Business and Professional Womens Club, and the Y.W.C.A. She has assisted the Juvenile Court and the National Probation Association.

113,111,2 Bertrand Baylis Downey was born on October 10, 1876. He married (1) Louise Kofsky and they had two children. He married (2) Alice Thompson, and (3) Bertha Gawnett. He was born and raised in Indianapolis. As a child he became hard of hearing. Later he lived in New Hampshire, where he was in charge of a Boy Scout Camp.

113,111,2-W-(1) Louise Kofsky (Downey) was born on March 12, 1885 in Poland. She was the daughter of Yaridel

Kofsky and Louise (Kofsky) who were born in Königsberg, Germany. Louise was a nurse before she married.

Children of Jacob Sydner McCullough and Amanda Elizabeth Downey (McCullough), 113,112.

113,112,1 John Simeon McCullough was born on October 23, 1865, at the farmhouse of his grandparents, John Darby Downey and Emily Baylis Downey, in Rush Co., Ind., their first grandchild. He graduated from the Indianapolis High School in 1884 as president of his class. As a boy he studied piano with Prof. Paul Bahr and later studied voice with Prof. Alexander Ernestinoff. He sang with the Musik Verein of the German House (now the Athenaeum) of Indianapolis. This interest in music led to his first business position as a demonstrator for the Pearson Music House. He became a salesman for Hollweg and Reese Wholesale Co.; and later for the Indianapolis Coffin Co. When this company merged with the National Casket Co. of Boston, Mass., he became Assistant Manager, and later Manager of the Indianapolis branch, until his death on October 5, 1920.

On March 22, 1899, he married George Babette Mayer and they had four children. He was a charter member of the German House; a member of the Optimists Club; the Credit Mens' Association; National Association of Casket Makers; Chamber of Commerce and Indianapolis Trade Association. Here he became associated with Clemens Vonnegut, for whom his only son was named.

113,112,1-W George Babette Mayer (McCullough) was born in Indianapolis on May 28, 1877. She graduated from the Indianapolis High School in 1894, and from the Indianapolis Normal School in 1896. She taught in the Indianapolis public schools, and was a demonstrator in the Normal School. In 1897 she received the Cropsey scholarship at Northwestern University to study the Speer method of teaching arithmetic. She sang in the Musik Verein. From 1910 to 1912 she was

the first President of the fifth Parent Teachers Association organized in Indianapolis. In 1911 she became First Vice President of the Federated P.T.A., and was a charter member of Past Presidents of P.T.A. In 1943 she was awarded the National P.T.A. Congressional Medal, by Judge Wilfred Bradshaw, for outstanding contributions to community welfare. She was a member of Directors of City Manager League, 1928-9; Indiana Woman's Republican Club and League of Women Voters; Delegate and Asst. Secretary of the Republican State Convention (1930), and of the State Republican Advisory Committee (1930). She is a garden enthusiast, and has won grand prizes in city contests as a member of Nature Conservancy.

George Babette Mayer (McCullough) was the daughter of Cornelius Mayer and Mina Miessen (Mayer). Cornelius Mayer was born in Bavaria, Germany, and was a corporal in the German army in Wurzburg. After the Prussians conquered Bavaria, Cornelius Mayer came to America, first to St. Louis, Mo., where he worked on a German newspaper with Karl Schurz, the famous editor. Later he came to Indianapolis, Ind., where he was city editor of the "Deutschen Telegraphen". He translated Lew Wallace's "Ben Hur" into German. He was secretary of the Central State Hospital in Indianapolis, where a chapel was named in his memory.

Mina Miessen (Mayer) was born in Eupen, Belgium, in a brownstone mansion. Her cousin was Hubertus Simnar, Archbishop of Cologne, who is buried in the Cologne Cathedral, and has a gold bust in the treasure room. In 1956, George Babette Mayer (McCullough) and her daughter, Miss Dorothy McCullough, took a trip to Europe, on which they visited the above and many other places of family interest.

113,112,2 William Downey McCullough was born on July 24, 1867, and died on December 25, 1894. He did not marry. He taught school for a few years, and later was a shipping clerk in a factory where the dyes affected his lungs.

He went to Colorado for his health, but returned home at the time of his mother's fatal illness. His mother died in March, 1894, and William Downey McCullough died in Indianapolis on the following Christmas Day.

113,112,3 Luther Reynolds McCullough was born on May 17, 1869, and died on December 23, 1926. On June 15, 1902, he married Florence Viola Brown, and they had no children. Before he was through high school, at the age of 17, he bought a small manufacturing business with money he had saved from his newspaper route. Later he lived in Monmouth, Ind. He graduated from the old Central Dental College in Indianapolis. He practiced dentistry in Anderson, Ind., but gave it up as he could not bear to give pain. He had a general store in Lawrence, Ind., at the time of his death. He was an expert accountant. During his later life he and his wife were members of the Christian Science Church. He was a Mason and had a Masonic funeral.

113,112,3-W Florence Viola Brown (McCullough) was born on September 2, 1876, at Winchester, Ind. She was the daughter of George Washington Brown and Ella Frazier (Brown). Ella Frazier (Brown) was a Quaker, who, contrary to their customs, bought a hat, which she concealed in the woods and wore secretly on special occasions. After her husband's death, Florence Viola Brown made her home with her sisters in Indianapolis. She died on Nov. 8, 1956.

113,112,4 Andrew Johannan McCullough was born on December 31, 1873, and died on June 29, 1936. On June 22, 1898, he married Anna Caroline Gardner, and they had one child.

He was six feet, two inches tall, being the tallest of four brothers. (Four of his five uncles were over six feet tall.) He was the only one of the five McCullough children who had red hair, which his gentle disposition belied. He learned the bookbinders trade and was in business for himself for some

years; and later was a salesman for that trade. He and his only son formed the McCullough Printing Co. and the McCullough Advertising Co. He had retired and served as an advisor at the time of his death. He and his son were close companions throughout their lives. His son died just one year after the day his father was buried. Andrew Johannon McCullough was a member of the Ancient Landmarks Masonic Lodge, 319; the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rites; the Murat Shrine; and the Gatling Gun Club.

113,112,4-W Anna Caroline Gardner (McCullough) was born on March 1, 1876, and died on December 25, 1954. She was the daughter of Conrad Gardner, (b 9/ /1830; d 7/14/1881) and his second wife Catherine ? (Leckner) (Gardner), (b 1834; d 1911). She was born in Germany, and was brought to America when she was three years old, first to Cincinnati, then to Indianapolis. She married a Mr. Lechner before she married Conrad Gardner. Conrad's mother was Theresia Gaertner (born in Germany, 9/14/1800; d 9/20/1867). Conrad Gardner first married Elizabeth Scholl (b 1834; d 1862).

113,112,5 Emily Mary McCullough was born on August 1, 1878, in Indianapolis, Ind., where she has spent an interesting and productive life. In 1896 she graduated from the Indianapolis High School (now Shortridge High School). In 1900 she graduated from Pratt Institute in Brooklyn, N. Y., in Home Economics, a field to which she then devoted her life. She taught in the Manual Training High School in Indianapolis from 1900 to 1912, except for a few years when she had an injured knee.

In 1912 she was selected for the new High School that was just being opened on the 76 acres of the old U. S. Arsenal Grounds. This Arsenal Technical High School then started with 183 freshmen and eight teachers, but grew to a student body of 7200 with over 300 teachers. Emily Mary McCullough retired in 1945 as Head of the Home Economics De-

partment, after 43 years of inspiring service. During this period she had taken post-graduate courses at Columbia University and the University of Minnesota. She had been to Europe twice, once in the British Isles, and once on the continent.

During a year's leave of absence she aided the blind persons in an institution where she learned to weave, thus adding to her many accomplishments. Since then she attended the Penland (N. Carolina) School of Handicrafts during several school vacations. Since her retirement her hobbies are weaving and "climbing the family tree". This interest in genealogy has led her to compile the records of the Downey and McCullough families and their descendants, starting with Emily Mary Baylis, 113,11, who married John Darby Downey, and moved to Ohio and later to Indiana. Her interest, enthusiasm, and cooperation have added much to the accuracy and completeness of this Baylis Genealogy.

She is a member of Roberts Park M. E. Church which she joined in 1888 at the age of ten. She is now the oldest member in years of membership in that church. She is a member of the DAR; also of the Woman's Department Club, the Council of Administrative Women in Education, the Indiana Weavers Guild, and the Friday Book Club.

Children of Luther Benton Downey, 113,115, and Hester Matilda Hunt (Downey)

113,115,1 Flora Maude Downey (Carlyle) was born on July 20, 1871, and died on March 28, 1906. On December 22, 1897, she married Orlando Clendus Carlyle, and they had two children.

113,115,1-H Orlando Clendus Carlyle was born at New Salem, Ind., in 1872, and died in Denver in 1950. He was the son of Gideon Carlyle and Martha Beaver (Carlyle). He was an engineer on the C.B. & Q. Railroad, from which he retired in 1949.

113,115,2 Frank Benton Downey was born on January 22, 1874, and died on May 22, 1904. On May 4, 1898, he married Myrtle A. Clapp. They had no children.

113,115,2-W Myrtle A. Clapp (Downey) (Hirschberger), after the death of Frank Benton Downey, married Milton Hirschberger of Muncie, Ind.

113,115,3 Amanda Grace Downey (Nowlin) was born on March 16, 1877, and died on September 21, 1905. On March 29, 1899, she married Wilbur Nowlin. They had no children.

113,115,4 Laura Dell Downey was born on April 19, 1881, and died on December 28, 1946. She did not marry.

113,115,5 Jesse Larue Downey was born on June 2, 1886. On January 31, 1912, he married (1) Alma M. Ericson, and they had two children. He was a superintendent of electrical construction for a company in Sioux Falls, N. D., for 35 years. On March 23, 1942, he married Ida Reynolds, b. April 28, 1897.

113,115,5-W(1) Alma Marie Ericson (Downey) was born on March 27, 1892, at Brandon, S. D., and died at Sioux Falls, S. D., on December 19, 1941.

113,115,6 Ellis Hovey Downey was born on December 21, 1891. Since July, 1933, he has been Chief Electrician of the Ingersoll Steel Division of Borg-Warner Corporation, which operates 24 hours per day, 7 days a week. He plans to retire in 1957, and do some work to "keep active and out of mischief". On February 27, 1916, he married Ella Downey (Hill) and they had two children.

113,115,6-W Ella Downey (Hill) (Downey) was born on August 18, 1886. She married (1) Vance Dwight Hill, and had a son, later adopted as Vance Dwight Downey, who now operates a service station and restaurant in New Castle, Ind. On June 16, 1938, he married Leora Hinkle. In World War II he served with the SeaBees in the South Pacific as a

Chief Petty Officer. He received a citation for bravery during a Jap bombing raid on Hollandia. He was later assigned to duty at Camp Endicott, Providence, R. I.

Child of Johannan Amos Downey, 113,116, and Ann Elizabeth Osborn (Downey)

113,116,2 Charles Edwin Downey was born on February 14, 1897. On November 19, 1921, he married Mary J. Gouge and they had six children. He is now in the real estate business in Orlando, Florida.

113,116,2-W Mary J. Gouge (Downey) was born on December 22, 1900. She was the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Gouge and Maude Lucille Edwards (Gouge) of Mason, Kentucky.

Children of John Edwin Downey, 113,117, and Hattie Sparks (Downey)

113,117,1 Bessie Amanda Downey (Matney) was born on January 19, 1887, on a farm near Rushville, Ind., and died on March 11, 1943. She attended New Salem High School in Indiana, and graduated from Huntsville, Ala., High School in 1905. She then received a teacher's certificate, and taught in a rural school about 10 miles southeast of Huntsville. The school was then held for a few weeks in summer after "Cotton Chopping" was over and until cotton picking time. The patrons of the school took turns boarding the teacher for two weeks at a time. In January 1908, her family returned to Indiana, where she taught in the Rush Co. schools until 1913. On May 22, 1913, she married Clarence Burl Matney. They had no children. They lived at New Salem, Ind.

She devoted her time to church work, 4H clubs, and women's civic groups. She lectured at Purdue University to farm women. She wrote a weekly column for the Rushville Republican, entitled "The ABC's and XYZ's of Home Economics." Each column included an original poem. She was

active with children and young people in the Flatrock Christian Church. In her last few years in the hospital, the minister and his wife visited her for inspiration. In the church bulletin after her death they published her last poem, written two days before her death.

“We thank thee God for all thy gifts,
To thy weak children here
That thy omniscience bridges rifts
And conquers every fear
And draws us close within thy heart,
Which holds the whole wide world,
And will not let us draw apart,
Though by sad misfortune hurled.

But most of all we thank thee God
For one priceless gift bestowed
Which sets despairing spirits free
And lightens the heaviest load.
Which seems of all thy gifts the best
A gift of Godly love
The gift of perfect peaceful rest,
Sweet manna from above.”

113,117,1-H Clarence Burl Matney was born on March 4, 1887. He was the son of Edward Matney and Elizabeth Jane Williams (Matney). Before his marriage he bought his grandfather's farm and remodeled the house, and was married in it. Later they moved to New Salem, Ind., where they lived many years. He was in the hardware business. Later he was an insurance agent in New Salem and Rushville.

113,117,2 Perry Morton Downey was born on October 29, 1888, at New Salem, Rush Co., Ind. On September 25, 1916, he married (1) Ilva Marie Beaver, and they had three children. On August 12, 1950, he married (2) Virginia Alice Butler. For some years he was a successful farmer in Rush Co., Ind. He established and managed the first herd of Brown Swiss Dairy Cows in Rush Co. He was one of the first growers of soy beans in Rush Co., where it is now one of the major crops. He later moved to Knightstown, Ind., and

entered the building trade, which he continued when he moved to his present home in Sullivan, Ind.

113,117,2-W(1) Ilva Marie Beaver (Downey) was born on August 7, 1890, at Oronogo, Missouri, and died on August 13, 1948, in Rush Co., Ind. She was the daughter of Lycurgus Beaver and Ella McKee (Beaver).

113,117,2-W(2) Virginia Alice Butler (Downey) was born on September 23, 1887. She was the daughter of William T. Butler and Nancy Kathryn Lisbon (Butler).

113,117,3 Hazel Emily Downey (Allender) was born on March 27, 1892, in Crawfordsville, Ind. She attended public schools and graduated from New Salem, Ind., High School in 1911. On December 10, 1914, she married Lesner Herbert Allender, and they had three children. They lived in Arlington, Ind., until 1917, then in Indianapolis. From 1918 to 1921 they lived on a farm near Commiskey, Jennings Co., Ind. From 1922 to 1952 they lived in Indianapolis. Their present home is in North Webster, Kosciusko Co., Ind.

113,117,3-H Lesner Herbert Allender was the son of George Allender, and Adella Hannah Phillips (Allender). He was born on May 21, 1891, on a farm near Arlington, Rush Co., Ind. His father died when he was seven months old, after which he and his mother lived with her parents. When he was three years old, his mother married Frank Silver. After his mother died in July, 1900, Lesner lived with his grandparents, the Phillips. In 1909 his grandfather Phillips died, and Lesner and his grandmother Phillips moved to Arlington, Ind.

Lesner Herbert Allender graduated from Arlington High School in 1910, and attended Butler University in Indianapolis, and the Coyne Trade Schools in Chicago. In Indianapolis, Lesner worked for the Marmon Motor Co., and later for the John Deere Plow Co. For many years he was in the Architectural Department of the Indiana Bell Telephone Co. For

ten years he was with the Indiana State Board of Health, and traveled throughout the state. He was also in the mailing department of the State Chamber of Commerce.

George Allender, Jr. was the son of George Allender, who was born in Virginia, July 1, 1772. He was of pure English descent, and his wife, Elizabeth Overly, born September 6, 1778, whom he married in Kentucky, was of pure German descent. They emigrated from Fleming County, Kentucky, to Rush County, Indiana, in 1826, taking up their home on a quarter section of land two miles west of Arlington, then Burlington. They erected a log house, in which they lived until death. George died September 6, 1852, and Elizabeth died in July 1863. There were fourteen children born to this union; all but three established homes in Rush County. The names of the children in order of their birth were: Mary, Christena, Catherine, Susannah, William, George B., Elizabeth, Delilah, Lydia, Isabella, Jacob C., Millie H., Garland B., Sabitha.

Garland B. Allender b July 11, 1818; d March 4, 1878, the next to the youngest of the fourteen, married Mary Parish (b April 19, 1822; d August 26, 1888). To this union were born fifteen children, names as follow: Mary J., William, Pamela, Jeremiah B., David, Lydia E., Josephine, Louisa, Narcissa A., Elmira, Garland B., Infant daughter, Morton, George, James P.

George Allender, b February 6, 1865; d January 4, 1892, married Adella Hannah Phillips (d July 3, 1900). They had one son, Lesner Herbert. (b May 21, 1891, who married Hazel Emily Downey. b March 27, 1892)

A "History of the George Allender Family" was compiled by Elmira A. Willis of Buffton, Indiana, in 1914, and was published by the Banner Publishing Co., Bluffton, Ind.

Children of Joseph Harrison Baylis, 113,121, and Juliette Polhamus (Baylis)



CLARENCE HARRISON BAYLIS
113,121,1

113,121,1 Clarence Harrison Baylis was born on October 3, 1872, and died on January 3, 1906. On March 18, 1894, he married Minnie Viola Smith and they had six children. He was a farmer near Chambersville, Va.

113,121,1-W Minnie Viola Smith (Baylis) (McKeever) was born on November 26, 1875. She was the daughter of William H. Smith and Louise Joann Ryans (Smith). After the death of Clarence Harrison Baylis, she married John McKeever, son of Tilbury McKeever, who was born on

November 18, 1838; and Eva Jane Kline (McKeever), born August 13, 1838.

John McKeever and Minnie Viola Smith (Baylis) (McKeever) had two children: Harry Myers McKeever, b October 25, 1910, who works in the store of Ellis E. Baylis; and Earl Lee McKeever, born September 21, 1920, who married Frances Ruble and had one child, Carolyn Mae McKeever, born June 7, 1942.

113,121,2 Frederick Abraham Baylis was born on December 17, 1874, and died in 1902. He married Minnie Mae Racey, and they had no children. He was a farmer at Chambersville, Va.

113,121,2-W Minnie Mae Racey (Baylis) (Starry) was

the daughter of William Racey and Christina Virginia Anderson (Racey). After the death of her husband, she married Louis Starry. They had a daughter, Helen Virginia Starry. (Matthews)

Children of Joseph Harrison Baylis, 113,121, and Adeline C. Polhamus (Baylis)

113,121,3 Frank L. Baylis was born on July 17, 1876, and died in 1945. He married Nellie Bell (Starkey) and they had two children.

113,121,4 Mamie Jane Baylis (Baylis) (Elliot) was born on July 28, 1880. She married (1) John Sanford Baylis, 113,164, and they had no children. She married (2) John Elliot, and they had two children.

113,121,5 William Maynard Baylis was born on August 31, 1882. On April 17, 1910, he married Anna Julie Carper and they had five children. Starting in 1916, and for many years he has kept a general store at Opequon, Va. From 1917 to 1948 he was postmaster at Opequon, until the postoffice there was closed, and the mail service was furnished through Winchester. In the Winchester Evening Star for July 22, 1948, is given an interesting account of his experiences in the store and postoffice over the many years. He has been in ill health for many years, and recently lost one foot as a result of infection. Nevertheless he has maintained a cheerful and courageous disposition. He died on March 3, 1958.

113,121,5-W Anna Julie Carper (Baylis) was the daughter of Phillip Poke Carper and Sarah V. Grim (Carper) of Carper's Valley, Va. She was born on August 23, 1890. She assisted her husband actively in conducting his store until her death on October 30, 1956. She was a member of the Opequon Presbyterian Church, whose pastor, Rev. Robert C. Bradford, Jr., officiated at her funeral. She was buried in Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Va.

113,121,6 Gilbert Baylis was born on August 14, 1885, at Chambersville, Va. He operated orchards there. On September 28, 1905, he married Virlisse Carper, and they had two children.

113,121,6-W Virlissie Carper (Baylis) was the daughter of Phillip Poke Carper and Sarah V. Grim (Carper), of Carper's Valley, Va.

113,121,7 Maude Estelle Baylis (Trenary) was born on May 13, 1887. On October 26, 1910, she married William Collen (Carl) Trenary at Berryville, Va., and they had three children. She died on November 24, 1956 in Winchester, Va.

113,121,7-H William Collen (Carl) Trenary was born on April 2, 1889, and died on December 30, 1953, in Winchester, Va. He was the son of Marshall Hackley Trenary and Malinda Johnson (Trenary). He was a carpenter and builder in Berryville from 1910 to 1949, and lived in Winchester from 1949 until his death in 1953.

113,121,8 Jessie Baylis (Hayton) was born on December 2, 1889, and died in 1939. She married George Hayton and they had eight children.

113,121,9 Edwin Ashel Baylis was born on March 23, 1892. He is a plumber in Berryville, Va. He married (1) Rose Johnson and they had two children. He married (2) Mona E. Chappell and they had two children.

113,121,9-W(1) Rose Johnson (Baylis) was the daughter of Thomas Johnson and Susie Chappell (Johnson). She died as a result of an explosion and fire.

113,121,9-W(2) Mona E. Chappell (Baylis) was born on May 2, 1907. She was the daughter of James O. Chappell and Mae M. (Chappell.)

Children of Michael Conley Baylis, 113, 122, and Julia Anne Hardesty (Baylis)

113,122,1 Charles Harrison Baylis was born on July 21, 1879, and died on July 21, 1951. He married Minnie Larrick on December 4, 1918. They had no children. He lived in Baltimore, Md.

113,122,3 Mary Jane Baylis (Anderson) was born on December 6, 1883. On December 24, 1903, she married Walter P. Anderson, and they had six children.

113,122,3-H Walter P. Anderson was born on March 4, 1878. For many years he conducted a meat and grocery business in Winchester, Va. Since his retirement from this business, he has been active in managing several farms he owns near Winchester.

Children of William Martin Baylis, 113,124, and Carrie Virginia Hardesty (Baylis)

113,124,1 Elizabeth Selina Baylis (Boxwell) was born on June 18, 1886. She married Frederick Barton Boxwell and they had two children.

113,124,1-H Frederick Barton Boxwell was born on February 9, 1886, and died on May 28, 1956. He married (2) Ruth Fellers. He later married (3) Ada Genevieve Hoover (Ramey), widow of Leslie Hammond Ramey, 113,128,2. For 22 years he drove a sightseeing car in Washington, D. C.

113,124,2 Wesley William Harrison Baylis was born on November 17, 1888, and died on November 24, 1924. He married Mamie Loy and they had no children.

113,124,3 Esther Virginia Baylis (Anderson) was born on March 17, 1896. She married Thomas Anderson and they had two children.

113,124,4 Joseph Carter Baylis was born November 20,

1894. He has been a farmer and lumber mill operator. He served in the U. S. Army in World War I. He lives in Winchester, Va. On March 4, 1920 he married Lillian Rose Light. They have no children.

113,124,4-W Lillian Rose Light (Baylis) is the daughter of Elroy Light and Margaret Wisecarver (Light).

113,124,5 Elbert Siple Baylis was born on September 26, 1897. He lives near Winchester, Va. He married Jennie May Ramey and they had eight children.

113,124,5-W Jennie May Ramey (Baylis) was the daughter of Calvin Ramey and Anne Elizabeth Wisecarver (Ramey).

Children of John Ephraim Hawkins and Mary Elizabeth Baylis (Hawkins), 113,125

113,125,1 Harrison Owen Hawkins was born on September 13, 1877. He married Anna Norene Baylis, 113,372, and they had three children. They lived on a farm near Opequon, Va. Since the death of his wife in 1914, Harrison Owen Hawkins and his daughter, Mildred Elizabeth Hawkins live in this home.

113,125,1-W and 113,372 Anna Norene Baylis (Hawkins). See 113,372.

113,125,2 Nellie Sophie Hawkins (Arnold) (Lake) was born on May 15, 1879, and died on May 16, 1941. She married (1) Isaac N. Arnold and they had two children. She married (2) Edward L. Lake, and they had one child.

113,125,2-H(1) Isaac N. Arnold was an adopted child of Mrs. Mary Buncutter. He fought in the Spanish-American War. He was a storekeeper at Opequon, Va.

113,125,3 Claude Edward Hawkins was born on May 28, 1881. He married (1) Mary Brill and they had five children. He married (2) Margaret Bolden and they had four children. He is a farmer at Summit Point, W. Va.

113,125,3-W(1) Mary Brill (Hawkins) was the daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Brill.

113,125,3-W(2) Margaret Bolden (Hawkins) came from Clark Co., Va.

113,125,4 and 113,343-W Blanche S. Hawkins (Baylis). See 113,342.

113,125,5 Nancy Jane Hawkins (Lee) was born on September 9, 1885, at Chambersville, Va. On October 3, 1909, she married Marshall G. Lee at Hagerstown, Md., and they have three children. They live in Clarke Co., Va.

113,125,5-H Marshall G. Lee is the son of William Lee.

113,125,6 Stephen Carl Hawkins was born on May 13, 1888, and died on February 21, 1950. He married (1) Carolotta Everhart. On March 12, 1936, he married (2) Anne Wilt, and they had one child. He lived at Berryville, Va., where he was a contractor. He was a member of Duncan Memorial Church. In World War I he served overseas in Co. I, 317 Regiment, from April 2, 1918, to June 12, 1919. He became a member of Lloyd Williams Post 41, American Legion. He was buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Berryville, Virginia.

113,125,6-W(1) Carolotta Everhart (Hawkins) was born in 1892, and died on March 19, 1934, in Winchester, Va. She was the daughter of Harry Everhart and Leila Marple (Everhart) of Clarke Co., Va. She was active in the Woman's Auxiliary of the American Legion Post. She was buried at Green Hill Cemetery in Berryville, Va.

113,125,6-W(2) Anna Wilt (Hawkins) was the daughter of John F. Wilt and Daisy Ellen Talley (Wilt) of Berryville, Va.

113,125,7 John Michael Hawkins was born on June 12, 1890. He married (1) Pearl Willingham and they had two

children. They lived at Boyce, Va. He married (2) Rebecca Anders (McDonald).

113,125,7-W(2) Rebecca Anders (McDonald) (Hawkins) was the daughter of Albert G. Anders and Susan M. Athey (Anders).

113,125,8 Winton Arthur Hawkins was born on April 30, 1892. He married Loretta Lee, and they live at Berryville, Va.

113,125,9 Milton Russell Hawkins was born on February 16, 1895. He married Susan Marie Schotta, and they live at Catonsville, Md.

113,125,9-W Susan Marie Schotta (Hawkins) was the daughter of Charles Henry Schotta and Caroline Pauline Schweinsberg (Schotta).

113,125,(10) Clara Elenorah Hawkins (Lee) was born on June 21, 1897. On June 13, 1916 she married Freeland Louis Lee at Berryville, Va. and they have six children. They live at Middleburg, Va.

113,125,(10)-H Freeland Louis Lee is the son of William Edward Lee and Virginia Elizabeth Dresh (Lee)

113,125(11) Joseph Martin Hawkins was born on November 2, 1900. He married Janet Lynch and they had two children. They live at Catonsville, Md.

Children of Cornelius Norwood Cooper and Emma Sophia Baylis (Cooper), 113,126.

113,126,1 Ollie Conrad Cooper was born on November 20, 1880. He married Mattie W. Sherman and they had four children. He was a plumber and carpenter in Winchester, Va. until his death on January 5, 1945.

113,126,1-W Mattie W. Sherman (Cooper) was born on April 9, 1881 and died on October 25, 1936. She was the

daughter of Winfield Scott Sherman and Mary Elizabeth Whisson (Sherman) of Round Hill, Va.

113,126,2 Stanley Livingston Cooper was born on August 31, 1884. On December 26, 1906 he married Comfort Ann Seymour and they had two children. He was a plumber and has now retired.

113,126,2-W Comfort Ann Seymour (Cooper) was born in February, 1876. She was the daughter of Walker Washington Seymour and Sarah Catherine Ramey (Seymour).

113,126,3 Ethel E. Cooper (Coverstone) was born on January 20, 1888. On August 3, 1912 she married William Harvey Coverstone and they had two children. She died on December 28, 1955.

113,126,3-H William Harvey Coverstone was born on October 6, 1887 and died on October 10, 1918. He lived at Middletown, Va. and was employed by the B. and O.R.R. He was the son of James Coverstone and Elizabeth Boyer (Coverstone).

113,126,4 Viola Jane Cooper was born on June 19, 1891 at Winchester, Va. where she became a nurse. She did not marry.

113,126,5 Samuel Jones Cooper was born on June 20, 1893. On August 28, 1912 he married Sarah Frances McInturff and they had four children. He is an auto mechanic in Martinsburg, W. Va.

113,126,6 Hunter Norwood Cooper was born on April 18, 1895 in Winchester, Va. In September, 1919 he married in Winchester, Clara Ethel Dailey and they had three children. He was a painter and decorator until his death in June, 1951.

113,126,6-W Clara Ethel Dailey (Cooper) was born in April, 1897. She was the daughter of John W. Dailey of Whitacre, Va.

113,126,7 Graham E. Cooper was born on February 12, 1900 at Winchester, Va. On March 27, 1917 he married (1) Eva Cammer and they had two children. On September 1, 1951 he married (2) Emma Smith (Louthan). He is an electrician in the woolen mill at Winchester, Va.

113,126,7-W(1) Eva Cammer (Cooper) was born on September 7, 1918. She was the daughter of William Cammer and Alberta Lichliter (Cammer)

113,126-W(2) Emma Smith (Louthan) (Cooper) was born on April 30, 1900. She was the daughter of Isaac W. Smith and Mary Alberta (Smith). She married (1) William H. Louthan and they had two children; William H. Louthan, Jr., born July 12, 1923, who married Catherine Carter and had three children; and Elsie May Louthan (Bailey), who married Tevious Bailey and had two children.

Children of Boyd Presley Ramey and Anna Selina Mildred Baylis (Ramey) 113,128.

113,128,2 Leslie Hammond Ramey was born on December 30, 1889 at Hayfield, Va., and died on March 21, 1943. He was buried at Mt. Olive Cemetery, Winchester, Va. On March 10, 1910 he married Ada Genevive Hoover and they had three children. He was chairman of the Agriculture Committee for Gainsboro, Va., where he was a prominent farmer. He was one of the founders of the Frederick Co. Farm Bureau. He was a Trustee of Mt. Olive United Brethren Church at Hayfield, Va.

113,128,2-W Ada Genevieve Hoover (Ramey) (Boxwell) was the daughter of William Hoover and Flora Alice Lewis (Hoover). Some years after the death of her husband, Leslie Hammond Ramey, she married Frederick Barton Boxwell, surviving husband of Elizabeth Selina Baylis (Boxwell), 113,124,1

113,128,4 Russel Boyd Ramey was born on November 2, 1896. In November, 1916, in Winchester, Va., he married Mabel Estelle White and they had three children. They live in the "Denver House" near Hayfield, Va. The "Denver House" was built by Patrick Denver who came to Winchester from Ireland in 1795 and died on March 31, 1831. He was the grandfather of General James W. Denver. James W. Denver studied law in Missouri; was an officer during the Mexican War; was secretary of state in California and a member of Congress from that state. He was appointed Governor of Kansas by President Buchanan, and when the state of Colorado was separated from Kansas, he laid out the city of Denver, which was named for him. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War, and died in Washington, D. C.

Child of Arthur Henry Baylis, 113,129, and Effie N. Ramey (Baylis)

113,129,1 Orrah Selina Baylis (Reed) married Charles E. Reed on May 10, 1910, and they have two children.

113,129,1-H Charles E. Reed was the son of Henry Jackson Reed and Emma Barton (Reed). He is engaged in farming near Winchester, Va.

Children of Hunter Ashby Baylis, 113,12(10) and Jessie Genevieve Petrie (Baylis)

113,12(10),1 Anna Naomi Baylis was born on February 21, 1901. She is not married. She lives in Winchester, Va.

113,12(10),2 Mary Lillian Baylis (Driver) was born on March 14, 1904, near Winchester, Va. On December 17, 1924, at Winchester, Va., she married Warren Lee Driver and they have four children. She and her husband are active in local church and community work.

113,12(10),2-H Warren Lee Driver was born on August 21, 1896, in Rockingham Co., Va. He is the son of Henry

Lee Driver; (born 1865 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died on March 4, 1935, in Clark Co., Va.); and Lucy Rosenberger (Driver), (who was born on February 19, 1873, in Cook Co., Illinois, and died on October 20, 1950, in Stephens City, Va.)

Henry Lee Driver was the son of Emanuel Driver and Elizabeth Andes (Driver). Lucy Rosenberger (Driver) was the daughter of Jackson Rosenberger and Elizabeth Hage (Rosenberger).

113,12(10),3 Florence Virginia Baylis (DeHaven) was born on January 2, 1907. On February 21, 1931, she married Robert Lee DeHaven, and they have three children.

113,12(10),3-H Robert Lee DeHaven is the son of Benjamin Franklin DeHaven of Gainesboro, Va., and Hattie Himmelwright (DeHaven) of Star Tannery, Va. He is a Sheriff and Superintendent of the Jail in Winchester, Va.

113,12(10),4 Francis Marion Baylis was born on January 5, 1913. He is foreman of a lumberyard in Winchester, Va. On January 6, 1934, he married Olive Kathryn Renner and they have one child.

113,12(10),4-W Olive Kathryn Renner (Baylis) is the daughter of Robert Renner and Olive LaFollette (Renner).

113,12(10),5 Orrah Selina Baylis (Adams) was born on May 26, 1915, at Chambersville, Va. On October 29, 1932, at Hagerstown, Md., she married James Harrison Adams and they have six children.

113,12(10),5-H James Harrison Adams, Sr., was born on March 24, 1912, at Gainesboro, Va., where he now lives. He is foreman of a lumber yard at Marshall, Va. His father was Charles Theophilus Adams (b 3/9/1872; d 6/21/1953, both at Gainesboro, Va.); and his mother was Effie Alpharetta Whitacre (Adams) (b 10/30/1878; d 6/29/1912, both at Gainesboro, Va.)

Charles Theophilus Adams was the son of James Harvey

Adams (b 2/17/1826; d 9/2/1885) and Annie Bywaters (Baker) (Adams) (b 6/30/1836; d 6/10/1895). James Harvey Adams was the son of Thomas Adams (b 1772; d 2/29/1852) and Salena Quick (Adams) (b 6/7/1786; d 6/5/1878). Thomas Adams was the son of "William Adams, a member of the Society of Friends, came to Frederick County from West Jersey in 1755, according to Cartmell's History. County records show that he purchased 93 acres on Back Creek from Lydia Malim in 1770, one of many tracts of land that came into his possession in constant buying and selling, and that he married this same lady a year later." This is quoted from an article by Walter Bowman in the Winchester Evening Star in 1951.

Alpharetta Whitacre (Adams) was the daughter of Harrison P. Whitacre (b May 26, 1848, at Whitacre, Va.), and Mary Virginia Johnson (Whitacre). Harrison P. Whitacre was the son of Nimrod Whitacre (b January, 1822) and Elizabeth A. Mauzy (Whitacre), who died in April, 1886. Nimrod Whitacre was the son of George Whitacre, who died in 1853; and Rachel Wilson (Whitacre) of Loudoun Co., Va.

113,12(10),6 Hunter Ashby Baylis, Jr., was born on October 16, 1917, and died on February 24, 1956, in Baltimore, Md. His death was the first among the seven children of Hunter A. Baylis, Sr., to whom it was a great shock. He married Bertha Barr (Lipscomb) and they have one child. He attended Hanley High School in Winchester, Va. At the time of his death he was employed by the American Can Co. in Baltimore, Md. At his funeral service in Winchester, the six pall bearers were all his nephews. He was buried in the Baylis Cemetery at Round Hill, Va.

113,12(10),6-W Bertha Barr (Lipscomb) (Baylis) first married a Mr. Lipscomb, and they had two children, Patrick Lipscomb, and Bettie Lipscomb.

113,12(10),7 Joseph Fiser Baylis was born on January

24, 1920. For the past several years he has operated the general store at Round Hill, Va., previously owned and conducted by his father, Hunter Ashby Baylis, Sr. In September, 1941, he married Elsie Mae Bowman, and they have three children.

113,12(10),7-W Elsie Mae Bowman (Baylis) is the daughter of Fuller Bowman and ? Kipps (Bowman).

Child of Charles Edmund Baylis, 113,161, and Elizabeth Smith (Baylis)

113,161,2 Edna Elizabeth Baylis (Graham) (Bonsall) was born on October 3, 1902, in Philadelphia, Pa. On August 11, 1934, she married (1) Thomas J. Graham in Philadelphia, and they had one child. During World War II, they moved to Washington, D. C., where Thomas J. Graham contracted pneumonia and died shortly afterward in Philadelphia. On September 4, 1948, she married (2) Albert Bonsall. For 16 years she was a stenographer with the Pennsylvania Railroad in Philadelphia.

113,161,2-H(1) Thomas J. Graham was born in 1899 and died on January 28, 1939. He was the manager for the International Harvester Co. Motor Truck Division, in Washington, D. C. He was the son of Patrick J. Graham who was born in Ireland and died in Elkins Park, Pa., in 1925. He was a rose grower in the Dixon Estate in Elkins Park. Thomas J. Graham's mother was Margaret M. ? Graham, born August 15, 1875.

113,161,2-H(2) Albert Bonsall, Jr., was a Corporal in the U. S. Army from 1941 to 1944, and was awarded the Bronze Star. He is a driver for the American Railway Express Agency in Philadelphia. He is the son of Albert Bonsall who was born on February 3, 1875, in Philadelphia, where he was a carpenter; and Mary McCuen (Bonsall) who was born in Ireland on March 4, 1877, and died in Philadelphia on January 2, 1939.

Children of Samuel Conard Rowland, Sr., and Katherine Moore Davis Baylis (Rowland), 113,162

113,162,2 Samuel Conard Rowland, Jr., was born on April 3, 1904, in Crawfordsville, Ind. He graduated from the University of Indiana, and devoted most of his time to music, especially the training of young people's bands. He wrote an instruction book on "Percussion Instruments". During World War II he was located in Washington, D. C., in the Music Section of the War Production Board. He married (1) Edna Barcus, and they had one child.

113,162,3 Cassandra Rowland (Henderson) was born on October 21, 1909, in Crawfordsville, Ind., where she attended the public schools. On September 7, 1935, she married John Henderson and they had one child.

113,162,3-H John Henderson was born on August 9, 1909. He was the son of Harold Adams Henderson and Katherine Strause (Henderson). He practiced law in St. Augustine, Fla.

Children of Bruce Eichelberger Baylis, 113,163, and Catherine Ryan (Baylis)

113,163,1 Marian Baylis (Frantz) was born on June 18, 1902. On February 4, 1925, she married George William Frantz, and they had two children.

113,163,1-H George William Frantz was born on May 24, 1903, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the Germantown High School, and took a two year business course at the University of Pennsylvania. He is the Decorating and Advertising Manager for the Philadelphia Wholesale Drug Co. He was the son of William George Frantz, who was born in Germany on December 13, 1878. William George Frantz was educated at Temple High School and Temple College, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was the Protestant supervisor of the Big Brother Association in Philadelphia. His wife was Mary

C. Kittel (Frantz) who was born at Ashland, Pa., on January 4, 1883. They were married on June 20, 1901, in Philadelphia, Pa.

113,163,2 Florence Rudolph Baylis (Prendergast) was born on March 11, 1905. She married Garrett Francis Prendergast and they had three children.

113,163,2-H Garrett Francis Prendergast was born on November 16, 1899, and died on September 30, 1956, from "multiple myelosis", a rare disease of the bone marrow. He was superintendent of a large cemetery in Philadelphia.

113,163,3 Sanford William Baylis was born on October 26, 1908, in Philadelphia. He studied in the public schools, and graduated from Villa Nova College, Pa. During World War II he was trained in the Automotive Specialist School at Ft. Eustis, Va. He served in the U. S. Army in the Pacific in the Solomons' Islands and New Guinea, and was active in Anti-Aircraft service. He is not married. He is now employed as a chemist for the Dupont Co. in Philadelphia. He resides with his sister, Florence Rudolph Baylis (Prendergast).

Child of John Sanford Baylis, 113,164, and Maude May Schmidt (Baylis)

113,164,1 Elizabeth Adelaide Baylis (Sansevain) was born on August 3, 1905. On August 8, 1922, she married Jean Louis Sansevain, Jr., and they have two children.

113,164,1-H Jean Louis Sansevain, Jr., was born May 4, 1902. He was formerly in the poultry business, and now is a building contractor and real estate broker near Los Angeles, Cal. He was the son of Jean Louis Sansevain of France, and Clothilde De La Barca (Sansevain), whose parents were French but lived in Chili, South America.

Children of Joseph Franklin Baylis, Sr., 113,165, and Dale Ogden Aikin (Baylis)

113,165,1 Evelyn Daisy Baylis (Gwinn) was born on April 3, 1904. She attended school near Intermont, W. Va., and in 1925 she graduated from Handley High School in Winchester, Va. She then studied nursing at the Maryland General Hospital in Baltimore, Md., graduated in 1928, and became a professional nurse in Baltimore, and later in the Winchester Memorial Hospital in Winchester, Va. In Baltimore she graduated from a night school in Crafts at the Maryland Institute. On July 16, 1942, she married Andrew Lee Gwinn, Jr., and they have three children.

113,165,1-H Andrew Lee Gwinn, Jr. was born on November 5, 1907. He is a prothonotary lawyer in Baltimore, Md. He was descended from Samuel Gwinn, who was born in Augusta Co., Va., in 1752; fought against the Indians prior to the Revolution; and was a scout under Capt. Glass during the Revolution. On March 22, 1834, Samuel Gwinn received a pension of \$60 per year. He lived in Greenbrier Co., Va., at least till 1832.

Samuel Gwinn's son, Andrew Gwinn, was born in 1792. During the War of 1812 he served in the Virginia militia under Capt. Noah Scales, Capt. Nathan Ashby and Lt. John Smith. On September 28, 1850, he received 80 acres of bounty land, and in 1855 an additional 80 acres. On April 7, 1873, he received a pension of \$8 per month. On February 1, 1827, in Cabell Co., W. Va., he married Rachel Harshburger. Up to 1873 he lived at Mud Bridge in Cabell Co., W. Va.

113,165,2 Sarah Elizabeth Baylis (Halterman) was born on October 15, 1905, near Yellow Springs, W. Va. She attended public school there, and in 1925 graduated from Handley High School in Winchester. She then became a school teacher in West Virginia, up to the time of her marriage in 1931. In 1931 she married Thomas D. Halterman, and they

have one child. They live in Winchester, Va. She is a member of the Eastern Star, and is active in the Hebron Lutheran Church at Intermont, W. Va.

113,165,2-H Thomas D. Halterman was born on June 10, 1905, in Moorefield, W. Va. After attending school there he worked for Hardy Motor Co., an automobile service station. Later he was engaged as a commercial artist, in which business he has been very successful in Winchester, Va. He is a member of the Masonic Order and is a Shriner. He belongs to the Lions Club, and is active in civic affairs.

He was the son of Albert M. Halterman (b October 4, 1861; d June 10, 1911) and Mary Cathryn Wilson (Halterman) (b March 6, 1867; d July 22, 1930). They were married on November 4, 1884, and had the following thirteen children.

Ashby V. Halterman. b 7/21/1885

Ada V. Halterman (Bowman). b 2/10/1887

Robert A. Halterman. b 9/18/1888

F. Maslin Halterman. b 8/31/1890

Roy Halterman. b 7/18/1892

Clealand C. Halterman. b 8/18/1894; d 3/4/1947

Brown S. Halterman. b 8/18/1896

Etta Blanch Halterman. b 9/14/1898; d 2/20/1899

Anna S. Halterman (Scott). b 12/16/1899

Brook W. Halterman. b 1/18/1903; d 4/17/1955

Thomas D. Halterman. b 6/10/1905

Mary C. Halterman (Trexler). b 4/17/1909

Albert M. Halterman, Jr., b 4/17/1909; d 9/20/1909

The family lived in Moorefield, W. Va., where they took an active part in community affairs.

113,165,3 Pauline Margalin Baylis was born on December 18, 1907, near Intermont, W. Va. She attended school

there, and in 1928 graduated from Handley High School in Winchester, Va. She then studied nursing at Maryland General Hospital in Baltimore, Md., graduated in 1931, and became a professional nurse in Baltimore, where she now resides. On October 14, 1927, she was the "millionth visitor" to the "Fair of the Iron Horse" in Baltimore. Her picture, widely published in this connection, led to our correspondence with W. K. Baylis of Claremont, Oklahoma, regarding his family.

113,165,4 Joseph Franklin Baylis, Jr., was born on April 23, 1910, near Yellow Springs, W. Va. He attended school there, and later attended the Handley High School in Winchester, Va. He assisted his father to operate Capon Lake Inn, and later helped to build their house in Winchester, Va. where his father now lives. This led him into the building business which he has followed in Winchester and Front Royal, Va. He married (1) in 1936, Estelle Virginia Frye and they had no children. He married (2) on January 23, 1955, Stella Stokes and they have one child.

113,165,4-W(1) Estelle Virginia Frye (Baylis) was the daughter of Homer Frye and Freddie Miley (Frye) in Wardsville, W. Va.

113,165,4-W(2) Stella Stokes (Baylis) is the daughter of Clarence Stokes and May Somerville Stokes. By a previous marriage she had a daughter, Judy, who was adopted by Joseph Franklin Baylis, Jr. and was given the name "Judy Baylis".

Child of William Blum and Willetta Edmonia Carr Baylis (Blum), 113,167.

113,167,1 William Blum, Jr., was born in Washington, D. C., on July 6, 1911. In 1913 his parents moved to Chevy Chase, Md., where he resided at 215 Elm St. until his marriage in 1945. He attended the elementary school in Chevy Chase, Md.; and the E. V. Brown School in Washington, D. C. In 1927 he graduated from McKinley High School in Washing-

ton, D. C., where he was a Cadet and a cheerleader. In the summer of 1926 he worked for the Department of Agriculture on a Japanese beetle survey. From 1927 to 1930 he attended Swarthmore College, near Philadelphia, Pa., majoring in Chemistry under Dr. J. H. M. Creighton. During summer vacations he worked as a laboratory aide in the Metallurgy Division of the National Bureau of Standards, and in the Testing and Technical Laboratory at the Government Printing Office.

In 1930 he decided to change his course from Chemistry to Business Administration. He entered the Wharton School of the University of Pennsylvania, where he graduated with honors with a B. S. degree in Economics in 1932. From 1932 to 1934 he was a messenger and office clerk in the Riggs National Bank in Washington, D. C., and in their Chevy Chase branch. In 1934 he took a student training course with the Dupont Co. in Wilmington, Del. From 1935 to 1940 he was employed in the Trust Investment Department of the National Savings and Trust Co. in Washington, D. C.

From 1936 to 1939 he took graduate courses in Economics at the American University in Washington, D. C. In 1939 he entered Georgetown University Law School in Washington, D. C., where he received the degree of L.L.B. with honors in 1942. He was assistant editor of the Georgetown University Law Review.

In 1940 he accepted a civilian position as a contract employee in the Bureau of Ships, Navy Department, where he was associated with Commander (later Captain) Frank Nash, one of his teachers at Georgetown Law School, and later Assistant Secretary of Defense. In 1942 he was commissioned as an Ensign in the Navy Department and was subsequently advanced to the grade of Senior Lieutenant. He was a special assistant to the Chief of the Bureau of Ships, and made several trips on Naval Vessels, including the cruiser Atlanta, and the battleship Missouri. On the "shake down" cruise of the Mis-

souri, his father was also present as a scientific observer. In 1945 he joined the Naval Reserves, from which he retired in 1953 with the rank of Lt. Commander.

From 1945 to 1947 he was an associate of the law firm of Clark and LaRoe, of Washington, D. C. In 1947, William Blum, Jr. opened his own law office in Washington, D. C., specializing in administrative law. In 1955 he became the senior partner of the law firm of Blum, Lindsey and Powell, with which several other lawyers are associated. He has been admitted to practice before all courts, including the U. S. Supreme Court, and administrative agencies, and is a member of the D. C., New York, and American Bar Associations. He is vice chairman of the A.B.A. Committee on Federal Trade Practice. He is a member of the D. C. Bar Committee on Hoover Commission Reports.

He is Vice President and Director of the Union and Mining Contractors, mining groups. He is a partner in the Surveillance and Mark Andrews Oil Groups. He is secretary, treasurer and director of the National Metallizing Corporation; and is vice president and director of the Metallurgical Research and Development Corporation.

William Blum, Jr., was married on May 30, 1945, to Mary Virginia Henry of Los Angeles, and they have two children. He is a member of St. Albans Episcopal Church in Washington, D. C. He is a member of the Finance Committee of the Diocese; and is chairman of the Special Gifts Committee of the "Builders for Christ" campaign. He is a director of the House of Mercy; and a trustee of Beauvoir Elementary School. He is president and counsel of Columbia Hospital, and is a trustee of the Washington Boys Club. He is a member of the Chevy Chase Club, Metropolitan Club, and University Club in Washington, D. C. He is also a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

113,167,1-W Mary Virginia ("Ginger") Henry (Blum) was born in Los Angeles, California, on October 15, 1920.

She was the youngest of three daughters of Dr. William Mellors ("Bill") Henry and Corinne Stanton (Henry.) She graduated from Occidental College, Cal., where she was secretary of the student body in 1942. She is a member of Delta Omicron Tau Sorority.

During the early part of World War II she assisted in war work in a branch of the Douglas Aircraft Co. in Los Angeles, Cal. Later she came to Washington, D. C., with her parents, and was private secretary to her father. She has been active in philanthropic work, including the House of Mercy, of which she is a member of the Ladies Board. She is a member of the Sulgrave Club in Washington, D. C. Tennis is her favorite sport.

Mary Virginia Henry (Blum) has two sisters. Margaret Weddell Henry married Robert Morris McHargue and has three children; Robert Michael McHargue, b 3/7/1928; Patrick Henry McHargue, b 4/25/1940; and Daniel Stephen McHargue, b 12/2/1945. Patricia Corinne Henry married Edgar Dawson Yeomans and has four children: Linda Dawson Yeomans, b 4/24/1940; Patricia Ann Yeomans, b 8/15/1941; and twins, John Stanton Yeomans and William Henry Yeomans, b 6/8/1944.

Dr. William Mellors Henry, father of Mary Virginia Henry (Blum), was born at San Francisco on August 21, 1890. He attended Bedford and Huntingdon Schools in England, the Perslie School in Switzerland, and the Peddie School in Hightstown, N. J. While attending Occidental College in California, he transferred to the University of Sydney in Australia, from which he brought back the famous "Australian Crawl" swimming stroke to America. He graduated from Occidental College, from which in 1954 he received the Honorary degree of Litr.D. In awarding this degree, Fred F. McLain, Comptroller of Occidental College, said of "Bill Henry", "His keen, pithy observations and intimate characterizations of news and persons will be helpful to future historians

in revealing the mores, culture and political conflicts of our day.”

After World War I, Bill Henry was with the Glenn Martin Airplane Co. in Cleveland, Ohio. Later he became vice president and treasurer of the original Douglas Aircraft Co. He has been associated with the Los Angeles Times for many years, first as Sports and Sunday editor, and he has contributed a daily news and comment column, entitled “By the Way with Bill Henry”.

He has been very active in the Olympic Games. In 1932 he was Technical Director of the Olympic Games in Los Angeles. As an official, he attended the Olympic Games in Amsterdam in 1928, Los Angeles in 1932, Berlin in 1936, London in 1948, and in Melbourne, Australia in 1956. He is a member of the organizing committee for the Winter Olympics to be held in Squaw Valley, Idaho in 1960. In 1948 he wrote and published the “History of the Olympic Games”, all royalties from which go to the Olympic Committee.

Bill Henry has had since 1920 a wide experience in radio and television. From 1942 to 1954 he gave a short radio news summary five evenings each week, sponsored by the Johns Manville Co. For several years he was “anchor man” on the panel of the television program “Who said that?” From 1951 to 1953 he had his own network television program, “Windows on Washington”, sponsored by the Sunbeam Electric Co. He has taken an active part in the broadcasting of political conventions and election returns. During World War II, Bill Henry covered the war in Europe in 1939 and 1940. Later he covered the Pacific area by plane, and was closely associated as consultant and advisor with General “Hap” Arnold and other Army and Navy officials.

William Mellors Henry was the third child of John Quincy Adams Henry, who was born on January 2, 1854, in Van Buren Co., Iowa; and Margaret Weddell (Henry). John Quincy Adams Henry was the third child of William Anson Henry,

who was born on October 12, 1829, in Morgan Co., Ill.; and who was married on March 30, 1848, at Mt. Sterling, Brown Co., Ill., to Mary Osborn, who was born on July 30, 1829, in Brown Co., Ill., and died in San Jose, Cal., on July 24, 1912. Mary Osborn (Henry) was the daughter of John Wesley Osborn, who was born on August 19, 1802, in Pennsylvania, and died in Dallas, Oregon, on October 16, 1875; and Susanah Million (Osborn), who was born on April 27, 1805, in Kentucky, and died on October 30, 1894, in Independence, Oregon. They were married on June 24, 1823, near Belleville, Ill. John Wesley Osborn was the son of Obadiah Osborn, who was born in New York; and Mary Dolson (Osborn). Obadiah Osborn was born in 1749 or 1751. He was the son of Daniel Osborn, who was a private and later a Captain in the 4th Company, 5th Regiment, commanded by Lewis Dubois. He was in the Revolutionary service from June 25, 1776, to November, 1779, having enlisted at Newburgh, N. Y. Daniel Osborn was a son of George Osborn of England.

The mother of William Mellors Henry was Margaret Ann Weddell (Henry). She was the daughter of Rev. Peter Mark Weddell (b 11/30/1822, d. 3/17/1903), and Susan Gona-ware Weaver (Weddell) b 1/24/1826, d. 4/30/1884). A very interesting genealogy of "The Weddells of Old Westmoreland" was published in 1957 by Dr. James R. Weddell of West Elizabeth, Pa.

Corinne Stanton (Henry), mother of Mary Virginia Henry (Blum) was born at La Grange, Georgia, on January 17, 1892. She was very active and proficient in tennis, which she continued to play until a few years ago. She was the second child of William Lewis Stanton, a Trustee of West End Academy in Georgia; and Sallie Corinne Cox (Stanton), who was born on June 3, 1856, and died on February 10, 1920. William Lewis Stanton was the oldest of nine children of John Wesley

Stanton, who was born on December 9, 1846, and died on March 14, 1910; and Lucinda Hale (Stanton).

Sallie Corinne Cox (Stanton) was the oldest of four children of Ichabod Franklin Cox, who was born on January 2, 1829, in Upson Co., Ga., and died on June 13, 1887, in Troop Co., Ga.; and Mary Catherine Stokely (Cox), who was born in Tennessee in 1830. Her brother, William Stokely Cox, graduated from Cornell University in 1884, and later was president of Cox College in La Grange, Ga.

Ichabod Franklin Cox was president of La Grange College, Ga. He was the eighth of eleven children of James Rowan Cox, who was born in 1799 and died in 1867; and Polly Carson (Cox), who was born in 1796 and died in 1880. James Rowan Cox was the son of Ichabod Cox, who was born in 1769 and died in 1861; and Mary Rowan (Cox), who was born in 1775 and married in 1792. Mary Rowan (Cox) was the daughter of James Rowan, who was a soldier in the Revolution. He was born in 1752 and died in 1796. Ichabod Cox was the son of Gary Cox, who died in 1814 in Putnam Co., Ga.; and Mary Horne (Cox), who died in 1823. Gary Cox served as a private in the Revolution with the South Carolina Troops.

Children of Leon Leverett Wildman and Viola Ann Kipps Baylis (Wildman), 113,16(10)

113,16(10),1 Herbert Henry Wildman was born on September 6, 1912, in Marion, Ohio. He has been interested in athletics, and was a member of the U. S. Water Polo Team at the Olympic Games in Berlin in 1932. He owns and operates an auto service station in Los Angeles, Cal. He is active in speed boat racing, in which he has won many prizes. On January 28, 1935, he married (1) Mary Frances Nickerson and they had two children. On November 1, 1945, he married (2) Naomi Dee Richmond.

113,16(10),1-W(1) Mary Frances Nickerson (Wild-

man) was born on October 31, 1914. She is the daughter of Frank Charles Nickerson and Nora Cecilia O'Toole (Nickerson).

113,16(10),1-W(2) Naomi Dee Richmond was born on December 14, 1912, in Seattle, Washington. She is the daughter of Dean Richmond (born in Rochester, Minn., on December 20, 1885) and Della May Larsen (Richmond), (born in Everett, Wash., on May 10, 1887, and died in June 1915). Her parents were married in Seattle, Wash., on September 30, 1911.

Dean Richmond was the son of Charles Walter Richmond (born at Niles Berrien, Mich., on August 11, 1852, and died February 12, 1917) and Emma Elizabeth Willard (Richmond) (born in New York City on May 17, 1857, and died February 30, 1942). They were married in Elkhart County, Ind., on August 23, 1877. Della May Larsen (Richmond) was the daughter of Loren E. Larson.

113,16(10),2 Minnie Katherine Wildman (Jacobs) was born on February 15, 1915. On September 5, 1936, she married George Canham Jacobs and they have two children.

Child of Charles E. Boyce, 113,384, and Annie Cooper (Boyce), 113,173.

113,173,1 Baylis Edwin Monroe Boyce was born on April 23, 1895, and died on November 17, 1930, in Winchester, Va. On June 9, 1917, he married Bertha Jane Johnson. They had no children. He served in the 325 Supply Co. Q.M.C. overseas in World War I. After his return he was a salesman for an oil company. He was a member of the Winchester Hiram Lodge No. 21, A.F. and A.M.; and also of the Winchester Commandery No. 12, Knights Templar.

113,173,1-W Bertha Jane Johnson (Boyce) is a receptionist and aide at the Winchester, Va., General Hospital. She

was born on September 13, 1891. She is the daughter of Richard M. Johnson and Sarah J. Larrick (Johnson).

Children of Harrison Drew Baylis, 113,181, and Myrtle Dell Wilmot (Baylis)

113,181,1 Zeb Eugene Baylis was born on October 10, 1910, at Wichita, Kansas. He attended school there, and then graduated from Wentworth Military Academy at Lexington, Mo. He became Superintendent of Boat Loading for the Shell Oil Co. at Toledo, Ohio. In 1943 he entered the U. S. Army Engineers, and was first located at Ft. Lewis, Washington. He fought at Okinawa in the Pacific. He was discharged from the Army in 1945 and then resumed work for the Shell Oil Co., being now in charge of a pipeline pumping station at Dennison, Ill. His hobby is photography. On January 1, 1937, he married Mauricia Barbara Norton, and they have two children.

113,181,1-W Mauricia Barbara Norton (Baylis) was born on December 19, 1918, at Guthrie, Okla. She was the daughter of James Newton Norton (b 3/7/1889 in Evansville, Ind., d 10/19/1950 in Arkansas City, Kan.); who was a railway conductor. Her mother was Lucille Gordon (Norton) who was born on June 22, 1891, in Arkansas City, Kansas, where she now lives.

113,181,2 Katherine Willetta Baylis (Pierce) was born in Arkansas City, Kansas, on January 12, 1914. She attended High School in Arkansas City, and in Tulsa, Okla. She was employed in secretarial work for the Traveler's Insurance Co. in Arkansas City, Kansas. On June 15, 1934, she married Norman Otto Pierce, Jr., and they have two children. They now live in Denver, Col.

113,181,2-H Norman Otto Pierce, Jr., was born on November 2, 1908, in Denver, Col. He attended Culver Military Academy for one year, and then went to Yale Uni-

versity, where he majored in dramatics. He was employed by the South West Bell Telephone Co. In 1942 he became a Major in the U. S. Signal Corps, and was stationed at Camp Crowder; Fort Monmouth, N. J.; the Pentagon in Washington, D. C.; and for one year in Kobi, Japan. He was discharged in 1946, but again served in the Signal Corps for ten months in 1951, at Camp Gordon, Georgia. He is in charge of Public Relations for the Mountain State Telephone Co. in Denver, Col.

Norman Otto Pierce, Jr., was the son of Norman Otto Pierce, Sr., who was born on January 1, 1873, and now lives in Denver, Col. He was employed by the Mountain State Telephone Co. in Denver. His wife was Elizabeth Ellen Morris, who was born in 1879 and died in 1947. She was the daughter of Robert Morris, who came from Ireland to New York, where he was a linen merchant. Robert Morris moved to Denver in 1873, and was employed by the Kansas Pacific Railroad. He was Mayor of Denver in 1894, when he bought land for the Denver City Park. The wife of Robert Morris was Julia O'Conner (Morris), who came to New York from Cork Co., Ireland. Norman Otto Pierce, Sr., and Elizabeth Ellen Morris (Pierce) had two children, Norman Otto Pierce, Jr., and Gertrude Elizabeth Pierce, who was born on August 1, 1911, and now lives in Denver, Col.

113,181,3 Howard Glenn Baylis was born on September 14, 1915, in Grainola, Oklahoma. He attended High School in Arkansas City, Kansas, and took a pre-medical course at the University of Oklahoma. On July 2, 1943, he joined the U. S. Army Air Force as a private. He was a pilot and was discharged on February 26, 1946. For the following three years he served as a civilian flight instructor in Topeka, Kansas. Since 1949 he has operated a 2200 acre cattle ranch near Grainola, Okla. On January 9, 1949, he married Lois Ruth Cummins, and they have three children.

113,181,3-W Lois Ruth Cummins (Baylis) was born on September 9, 1928. She is the daughter of John Everett Cummins, who was born on January 7, 1905, in Madison, Kansas, and who now lives in Topeka, Kansas; and Goldie Mae Erwin (Cummins), who was born on December 12, 1905, in Madison, Kansas. They had two children, Richard Lee Cummins, who was born on October 20, 1926, at Madison, Kansas, and married Trudie McFarland; and Lois Ruth Cummins (Baylis).

Children of Charles Wesley Lewis, 113,192, and Lillie Newlin (Lewis)

113,192,1 Pearl Viola Lewis (Kidwell) was born on February 18, 1889. On August 23, 1906, she married Grover Kidwell, and they have three children.

113,192,1-H Grover Kidwell was born on March 21, 1884. He now operates his own grocery in Winchester, Va. He was the son of David Madison Kidwell (b May 11, 1856, d 1934); and Cornelia Frances Lowery (Kidwell), (b May 24, 1861, d 1939, after an illness lasting eighteen years).

113,192,2 Dora May Lewis (Orndorff) was born on March 23, 1890, and died on October 7, 1938. She married Samuel Orndorff.

113,192,3 Howard Janney Lewis was born on April 12, 1893. He married Pearl Renner and they had seven children.

113,192,4 Clifton Luther Lewis was born on April 23, 1897. He married Minnie Teets and they have one child.

113,192,5 Eva Virginia Lewis (Funk) (Good) was born on July 16, 1900. She married (1) Edward Funk, and they had two children. She married (2) Louis Good, and they have one child.

113,192,6 Frank William Lewis was born on December 2, 1902. He married Alvina Daft and they have one child.

113,192,8 Winifred Elizabeth Lewis (Pierce) was born on April 22, 1907. She married Hugh Brotherton Pierce, and they have two children.

113,192,(10) Ray Maynard Lewis was born on August 16, 1910. He married Lena Braithawaite and they have two children.

113,192,(11) Mildred Catherine Lewis (La Follette) was born on April 6, 1912. She married Alston Richard La Follette and they have four children.

113,192,(11)-H Alston Richard La Follette was born on April 2, 1905. He owns and operates the S & M Bus Line in Winchester, Va.

Child of John Nolls and Katherine Lewis (Nolls), 113,196

113,196,1 Lesley Lewis Nolls was born in 1892. He married Edith Everheart and they had two children. They lived in Baltimore, Md.

Children of Vennor Baylis, 113,343, and Blanche Hawkins (Baylis), 113,125,4

113,343,1 Katherine Baylis (Merriner) was born on August 23, 1910, at Opequon, Va. She graduated from Handley High School in Winchester, Va. In 1930 she married James Henry Merriner, and they have four children.

113,343,1-H James Henry Merriner was the son of J. Sherman Merriner and Margaret Anne Loy, of Cincinnati, Ohio. He has been manager of a chain grocery store in Winchester for 29 years. He also owns and operates a farm.

113,343,2 James Allen Baylis was born at Opequon, Va., on April 1, 1917. He is Superintendent of the Zero Fruit Packing Co. of Winchester, Va. He married Dorothy Clarke and they have three children.

113,343,2-W Dorothy Clarke (Baylis) was the daughter

of Harvey Clarke and Geneva Littleton (Clarke) from Charlestown, W. Va.

113,343,3 Marion Baylis was born at Opequon, Va., on October 31, 1918. On December 18, 1937, he married Margaret Price. They live in Front Royal, Va., where he is a foreman for the American Viscose Corporation.

113,343,3-W Margaret Price (Baylis) was born on May 12, 1918. She was the daughter of James Delano Price, (b April 2, 1898, d December 13, 1952); and Mary Bruce Plank (Price) of Winchester, Va., (b April 18, 1898). She graduated from Handley High School in Winchester.

Children of Luther C. Snapp, 113,351, and Fannie Tevalt (Snapp)

113,351,1 Lulu Mae Snapp (Herrell) was born on October 8, 1901, at Martinsburg, W. Va. In July, 1916, she married Dewey Maynard Herrell, and they had five children. They live in Martinsburg, W. Va.

113,351,1-H Dewey Maynard Herrell was born on May 21, 1898. For some time he and his wife operated a tourist home near Martinsburg, W. Va. At present he is a building contractor there.

113,351,2 Maurice S. Snapp was born near Martinsburg, W. Va. He is a farmer, just north of Winchester, Va. He married Nora Swimley and they had two children.

113,351,3 Joseph Henry Snapp, II, was born near Martinsburg, W. Va. He died in 1954. He married (1) ? and they had three children. He married (2) ?

Children of Oscar Snapp, 113,352, and Martha Courtney (Stephens) (Snapp)

113,352,1 John Snapp died in 1952. He married Mazie Morrison and they had one child.

113,352,2 Mary Snapp (Cook) married Henry Cook and they had one child.

113,352,3 Fred Snapp was born on August 11, 1891. On April 1, 1915, he married Anna Cage, and they have one child. He is employed by the Light and Power Co. of Martinsburg, W. Va.

113,352,3-W Anna Cage (Snapp) was born on November 12, 1893. She was the daughter of John Cage and Ida Baker (Cage) of Martinsburg, W. Va.

113,352,4 Bryant Snapp was born near Martinsburg, W. Va., where he died in 1951. He married Lillie Williams and they had two children.

Child of Hugh L. Houchins and Mary Elizabeth Baylis (Houchins), 113,371

113,371,1 Clarence W. Houchins was born on March 14, 1913, and died in 1952. He married Nora Miller. He was a typewriter salesman in Winchester, Va. He was a member of Grace Lutheran Church, and of the Rouss Fire Co. of Winchester. He was buried at Mt. Hebron Cemetery in Winchester, Va.

Children of Harrison Owen Hawkins, 113,125,1 and Anna Norene Baylis (Hawkins), 113,372

113,372,1 Mildred Elizabeth Hawkins was born on November 21, 1905, at Opequon, Va. She graduated from Handley High School in Winchester, Va. She lives with her father near Opequon, and is a nurse in the Winchester Memorial Hospital. She was the first secretary of the Baylis Family, and preserved many old family records, which she kindly loaned to the authors.

113,372,2 Clyde Owen Hawkins was born at Opequon, Va., on May 25, 1908. On March 17, 1936, he married Hilda Jane Knipe and they had one child.

113,372,3 Carroll Baylis Hawkins was born at Opequon, Va., on March 29, 1911. On July 18, 1935, at Ridgeway, W. Va., he married Mary Elizabeth Carpenter and they have two children. He operates a store at Marlboro, Va.

113,372,3-W Mary Elizabeth Carpenter (Hawkins) was born December 6, 1914 at Kernstown, Va. She is the daughter of Samuel William Carpenter, Jr. (b October 13, 1887 at Kernstown and now living at Marlboro, Va.) and Alice Virginia Shade (Carpenter) (b December 23, 1896 at Glengary, Va.) The parents of Samuel William Carpenter, Jr. were Samuel William Carpenter of Clark Co., Va. and Annie Mary Renner (Carpenter) of Opequon, Va. The parents of Alice Virginia Shade (Carpenter) were Christopher C. Shade and Mary Elizabeth Ross (Shade) of Morgan Co., Va.

Children of Hamdon Phelthy Boyce, 113,382, and Margaret Ellen Racey (Boyce)

113,382,1 Crowell Richard Boyce was born on September 8, 1895, in Frederick Co., Va. On June 16, 1916, he enlisted in the 2nd Virginia Infantry, and served on the Mexican Border. In World War I he was a Sergeant in Co. I, 116th Infantry, U. S. Army. On June 12, 1918, he went to France, where he fought in the battles of Verdun, Molleville, Bois de Ormout and Bois Belleau. He was discharged on May 28, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major. On March 19, 1918, he married (while on furlough) Grace E. Warner of Winchester, and they have two children. They live in Winchester, Va.

113,382,1-W Grace E. Warner (Boyce) was born on April 28, 1899, in Winchester, Va. She was the daughter of William E. Warner and Minnie S. (Warner) of Winchester, Va.

113,382,2 Roy R. Boyce was born in Frederick Co., Va., on August 17, 1898. On December 18, 1916, he married Pearl Kern. They have one child.

113,382,3 Iva Mae Boyce (Bowles) was born on November 18, 1905. On January 1, 1925 she married Garvin Bowles and they had one child. She now lives with her aged father, Hamdon Phelthy Boyce on his farm "Rosehill" near Clearbrook, Va.

113,381,3-H Garvin Bowles was born on November 23, 1900. He was the son of Joseph Warren Bowles and Katherine Varina Garvin (Bowles)

Children of Thomas Matthew Boyce, 113,383, and Victoria Missia Ashwood (Boyce)

113,383,1 Kenneth Boyce was born on August 28, 1896. He is employed by the Winchester, Va. Storage Co. He married Lillian Lowry. He sings in the choir of the Macedonia Church. He is an ardent hunter.

113,383,1-W Lillian Lowry (Boyce) was born on April 10, 1898. She was the daughter of Fred Lowry and Minnie Newlin (Lowry)

113,383,2 Mary Virginia Boyce (Paul) was born on November 26, 1898. She graduated as a professional nurse from Emergency Hospital in Washington, D. C. and has since practiced nursing. On August 25, 1927 she married Frank Gooding Paul.

113,383,2-H Frank Gooding Paul was the son of Theodore Paul and Maude Gooding (Paul)

113,383,3 Sylvia Boyce (Schullar) was born on April 15, 1900. She married Herbert Schullar.

113,383,3-H Herbert Schullar was born in 1896. He was a carpenter and contractor, now retired. He was the son of Charles K. Schullar and Lydia Page (Schullar)

113,383,4 Metta A. Boyce (Pifer) was born on Septem-

ber 11, 1902. She married Earl Eudin Pifer and they had three children.

113,383,4-H Earl Eudin Pifer was the son of Charles E. Pifer and Kathryn ? (Pifer). He was an electrician in Winchester, Va. until his death in 1939.

Child of Bertrand Ward Petty, 113,411, and Mary Stepp (Petty)

113,411,2 Herbert Petty was born on September 2, 1869, and died in 1924. He did not marry. He operated a lumber mill at Boyce, Va., and was a dealer in lumber and sand.

Children of Bertrand Ward Petty, 113,411, and Mary Elizabeth Hagley (Petty)

113,411,3 Eugene Petty was born on August 8, 1875 and died on September 27, 1927. He was a store clerk and merchant. In 1900 he married Mae Yeager and they had two children.

113,411,3-W Mae Yeager (Petty) was born at Elkton, Va., on May 19, 1876. She was the daughter of Lorenzo Franklin Yeager (b June 22, 1842; d December 6, 1921); and Sarah Katherine Leap (Yeager) (b January 25, 1848; d March 11, 1936).

113,411,4 George Bertrand Petty was born on December 1, 1877. He was employed as clerk and manager in a men's clothing store in Shenandoah for many years. He was also employed by the Y.M.C.A. He has now retired. He did not marry.

113,411,5 Margaret Mae (Maggy) Petty (Barton) was born on July 31, 1879. On December 27, 1900, she married Thomas Edward Barton and they had one child.

113,411,5-H Thomas Edward Barton was born on October 30, 1875, and died on August 5, 1955, at Shenandoah,

Va. He was a boiler maker, and was also employed by the Y.M.C.A. He was the son of James A. Barton and Betty S. Brown (Barton) of Grove Hill, Va.

113,411,6 Mary Elizabeth Petty was born on October 20, 1881. She is a trained nurse, and lives at Grove Hill, Va.

113,411,7 Walter Yates Petty was born on June 14, 1884. He was an Inspector and Yard Master for the Norfolk and Western Railroad, at Shenandoah, Va. He married Margaret Frances Keezel. They now live at the Petty home place at Grove Hill, Va. He was employed later by the Y.M.C.A. He is now retired.

113,411,7-W Margaret Frances Keezel (Petty) was born on March 26, 1893, at Harrisonburg, Va. She is a school teacher.

113,411,8 Alice Milnes Petty (Holliday) was born on March 17, 1886. She married Harry Holliday. Since his death in 1943 she has been a practical nurse, now residing at Bluefield, W. Va.

113,411,8-H Harry Holliday was born in 1892 and died on November 19, 1943. He was Yard Master for the Norfolk and Western Railroad at Roanoke, Va., where he was buried.

113,411,9 Emily Pearl Petty (Cromer) was born on January 27, 1889. On June 24, 1910, she married Charles Davis Cromer, and they had two children. Since his death in 1920, she has been active in church work, and in Eastern Star and the White Shrine. She is employed as manager of a store in Bluefield, W. Va.

113,411,9-H Charles Davis Cromer was born on December 16, 1883, and died in Roanoke, Va., on February 2, 1920. He was buried in Roanoke. He was a brakeman and conductor for the Norfolk and Western Railroad. He was always interested in baseball.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of George Edgar Black and Mary Emeline Hogue (Black), 112,421,1

112,421,11 Mary Louise Black (Menschel) was born on November 30, 1895, at Grand Forks, North Dakota. She graduated from Oberlin College, Ohio, and became an English teacher. On September 2, 1922, she married Max Richard Menschel, whom she met as a student at Oberlin College. They have two children. They now live in Sacramento, Cal. She was a charter member of the D.A.R. in Grand Forks, and a member of the Eastern Star. She is active in the Presbyterian Church in Sacramento, Cal.; the Drama Section of the American Association of University Women, and of the Tuesday Club.

112,421,11-H Max Richard Menschel was born on August 5, 1893, at Heinewalde, Saxony, Germany. With his parents he came to America in 1902. He graduated from Oberlin College, Ohio, and later took postgraduate work at Stanford University and the University of California. He was a Superintendent of Schools in Ohio. During World War II he was a teacher in training employees for the War Production Board. He is now teaching mathematics and accounting to the inmates of Folsom Prison, Cal. He is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church at Sacramento, Cal., and was Superintendent of the Sunday School for three years.

Max Richard Menschel was the son of Karl August Menschel, Jr., who was born on April 12, 1872, in Heinewalde, Saxony, Germany, and Emilie Ernestina Schultz (Menschel), who was born on January 18, 1872, at Gross Poritsch, Saxony, Germany, and died in California in January, 1948. They were married in Germany in 1892. Karl August Menschel was a goldbeater in Germany, but the high tariff on gold leaf imposed by the U. S. about 1900 caused unemployment of

goldbeaters in Germany. So he came to America in 1902, and first worked for a farmer at Cambridge, Md., where he received \$12 per month and board. After a few months he moved to Wappakoneta, Ohio, where he first rented a farm. Later he was employed in building an electric railway and afterward was a gardner on a large estate. He later moved to California, and since the death of his wife in 1948, he resides with his son, Max Richard Menschel, and his wife Mary Louise Black Menschel in their home in Sacramento, Cal.

Karl August Menschel, Jr., was the son of Karl August Menschel, Sr., a bricklayer, who was born on April 11, 1849, and died in 1918; and Ernestina Bittrich (Menschel), who was born on August 5, 1851, and died on June 5, 1926, at Heinevalde. Emelie Ernestina Schultz (Menschel) was the daughter of Ernest Schultz, who was born on September 28, 1840, at Gorlitz, Prussia, Germany, and died in October, 1918; and Ernestine Doering (Schultz) who was born on July 14, 1847, and died on February 9, 1907.

112,421,12 Richard Blackburn Black was born on August 10, 1902, at Grand Forks, N. D. In 1926 he graduated from the University of North Dakota with the degree of Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering. During the following year he was on a University World Cruise, on which he took graduate studies in geography and the liberal arts.

In 1927-28 he was on the engineering staff of Lake Shore Gold Mines, Ltd. of Kirkland Lake, Ontario, Canada. From February 10 to 16, 1928, he was leader of the Mine Rescue Squad during an underground fire in the Hollinger Mines at Timmons, Ontario, and saved many lives.

From 1928 to 1929 he was in the engineering department of the Great Northern Railway, engaged in drafting in St. Paul, Minnesota, and in the location of an extension to California. In 1929 he was also on railroad location for logging railroads in southern Oregon. In 1929 and 1930 he was in the engineering branch of the U. S. Public Health Service in

San Francisco. From 1930 to 1933 he was Assistant Safety Engineer and Fire Boss, on the Coast Range Tunnel of the Hetch Hetchy Water Supply for San Francisco. From 1933 to 1935 he was with the Byrd Antarctic Expedition II, and served as surveyor, cartographer, and assistant scientist during the winter party at Little America. He was also a seaman on the Barkentine "Bear" that made journeys to and from the Antarctic. From 1936 to 1941 he was the Field Representative of the Division of Territories and Island Possessions, U. S. Dept. of Interior.

His first assignment was the administration of the American Equatorial Islands of Jarvis, Baker, and Howland. He arranged for permanent occupation of these islands by native Hawaiians and the construction of meteorological stations to aid Pacific aviation. He visited these islands quarterly on U. S. Coast Guard ships. He constructed air strips for Amelia Earhart's unsuccessful round the world flight, and aided in the search for her.

His next assignment was the colonization of Canton and Enderbury Islands in the Phoenix Group. On March 6 and 7, 1938, under Presidential orders, he established permanent American Stations on these islands. The landing was made against the "passive resistance" of the British resident administrator, who objected to the raising of the American Flag. In 1939 an agreement was reached by which Canton Island is now owned jointly by U.S.A. and Great Britain. It is a regular stopping place of all planes from U.S.A. to New Zealand and Australia. We (William and Willetta Baylis Blum) stopped there enroute to and from Australia in 1953. The air field there is "Topham Field", named for an American, Lieut. Topham, who crashed near there in the early days of Trans-Pacific flying. His grave there is marked by a monument.

Commander Black's next assignment was with the United States Antarctic Service Expedition from 1939 to 1941. He was in Command of the East Base, located in Marguerite Bay,

Palmer Peninsula, 1000 miles due south of Cape Horn. His party discovered and mapped 1600 miles of new coastline in the Pacific Quadrant and Weddell Sea areas. This region is now named "Richard Black Coast." In March 1941, because of heavy ice, the ships were unable to approach within 100 miles of the base. Personnel, emergency gear and records were evacuated in two loads in an East Base airplane. The plane was abandoned on Mikkelson Island and the 26 men in the wintering party went down a 400 foot cliff on lines, to boats from the Barkentine "Bear". He arranged for the shipment of a number of Emperor penguins to the zoo at Washington, D. C., where they lived longer than any penguins previously exhibited in any zoo.

During World War II he was called to active duty on August 19, 1941, and assigned to Pearl Harbor. During the attack on Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941, he was active in rescue of survivors from sunk or damaged ships. In 1943 he was assigned to the Advanced Base Section, as head of the Garrison Beach Party Section. He organized Beach Parties and Battalions and took part in assaults on Kwajalein, Saipan and Okinawa, and in the occupation of Japan. On August 28, 1943, he was commissioned as Commander, USN, and on May 20, 1946, he retired from active duty in the Navy.

From 1946 to 1948 he was employed by the U. S. Commercial Co., a wholly owned Federal Government Corporation to make an economic survey of the islands of Micronesia, and to assist in their rehabilitation. In 1950 he moved from his home in Honolulu, Hawaii, to Washington, D. C.; and became a member of the staff of John Hopkins Operations Research Laboratories, as an advisor on Arctic and Antarctic problems. During this period he visited Alaska, Greenland, and Korea.

Since 1953 he has been in the Navy Department, where he was commissioned as Captain, USNR. He is actively planning for the "Geophysical Years" of 1956-58, when many nations will make observations in all parts of the world, including the

Arctic and Antarctic regions. In November, 1955, Capt. R. B. Black went to the Antarctic for several months, as Base Operations Officer for a Navy Task Force called "Deep Freeze". In 1956, he was attached to the staff of Admiral Richard Byrd who died in February 1957. In this capacity he visited in 1957 Belgium and England, where he delivered lectures and conferred regarding Antarctic Expeditions from these countries.

He is a member of many Scientific Societies, including the American Geographical Society, the Explorers Club, the American Polar Society, and American Society of Military Engineers.

He has received many awards and medals, including:

The Silver Medal awarded by Congress to members of the Byrd Antarctic Expedition, 1933-5; the Gold Medal awarded by Congress to members of the United States Antarctic Service Expedition, 1939-41; the Bronze Star Medal for the battle of Saipan; the Presidential Unit Citation to the Fourth Marine Division for assaults on Saipan and Tinian Islands; the American Defense medal; and the Pacific-Asiatic Theatre Medal with four battle stars for Pearl Harbor, Kwajalein, Saipan and Okinawa. In 1956 he was elected to the Society of the Cincinnati as a direct descendant of Capt. William Baylis, 112.

Capt. Richard Blackburn Black married (1) Ruth Schlberg on August 30, 1928, and they had one child. Some years after her death in 1934, he married Aviza Johnson (Maurer) and they had two children. They now own and live at Rippon Lodge, the old Blackburn home ten miles south of Mt. Vernon.

112,421,12-W(1) Ruth Carolyn Schlberg (Black) was born on April 16, 1906, and died on January 21, 1934, from a streptococcus infection, while her husband, Richard Blackburn Black, was in the Antarctic. She was the daughter of Francis William Schlberg and Amanda Caroline Liedman (Schlberg), who resided at Grand Forks, N. D.

112,421,12-W(2) Aviza Johnson (Maurer) (Black) was born on April 24, 1907, in Visalia, Cal. She was the daughter

of John Sublitt Johnson of Missouri, and Olga Martha Woerner (Johnson) of Visalia, Cal. Her first husband was Edward Maurer.

Through her father, Aviza Johnson (Black) is descended directly from Daniel Boone the famous Kentucky Scout, by the following line.

Daniel Boone's military service included the following positions.

- (1) A volunteer at Point Pleasant, Va., on October 10, 1774.
- (2) An officer at Boonesboro, Ky., on August 8, 1777.
- (3) An officer at Bryans Station, Ky., on August 16, 1782.
- (4) An officer at Blue Licks, Ky., on August 19, 1782.

Daniel Boone was born on February 11, 1735, in Bucks Co., Pa.; and on August 14, 1756, he married in North Carolina Rebecca Bryan, who was born in N. C. in 1740 and died in Missouri in 1813. Daniel Boone died in Missouri on August 26, 1820.

Daniel Boone and Rebecca Bryant (Boone) had the following nine children.

- (1) James Boone, killed by Indians in Kentucky in 1758.
- (2) Israel Boone, killed by Indians in Kentucky in 1760.
- (3) Susanna Boone, who married William Hays.
- (4) Lavinia Boone, who married Joseph Scholl.
- (5) Daniel Morgan Boone, who was born in 1758, and who married Sarah Griffin Lewis.
- (6) Rebecca Boone, who married Phillip Goe.
- (7) Jesse Boone, who married Chloe Van Bibber.
- (8) Nathan Boone, who married Olive Van Bibber.
- (9) Jemima Boone, who was born in N. C. in 1762, married Flanders Calloway in 1782, and died in Mo. in 1829.

Flanders Calloway was born in N. C. in 1760, and died in Missouri in 1829. He and Jemima Boone (Calloway) had a daughter, Susanna Calloway, who was born on January 1, 1791. She married Thomas Howell, who was born on March 14, 1783, and died in 1842. Their son, Pizarro Howell, was born on November 28, 1811, married in 1837, and died about 1880. Pizarro Howell's daughter, Mary Ann Howell, was born on April 7, 1838, and died in 1924. On January 29, 1857, she married Langston A. Johnson, who was born on June 16, 1836, and died in September, 1907.

The son of Langston A. Johnson and Mary Ann Howell (Johnson) was John Sublitt Johnson, who was born on August 16, 1859, and died on June 23, 1941. On July 7, 1904, he married Olga Martha Woerner, who was born on January 9, 1878, and who now lives in Berkeley, Cal. John Sublitt Johnson and Olga Martha Woerner (Johnson) were the parents of Aviza Johnson (Black), 112,421,12-W(2).

Through her mother, Olga Martha Woerner (Johnson), Aviza Johnson (Black) is descended from the famous German composer and musician, Wilhelm Richard Wagner, who was born in 1813, and died in 1883.

Child of Paul Fritz Meckes and Edith Helen Fawcett (Meckes), 112,422,1

112,422,11 Anna Louise Meckes (Fetzner) was born on December 15, 1900. In her early years she was interested in athletics. Her more recent activities include color photography and amateur movies. She married Charles Louis Fetzner, and they live in Pasadena, Cal.

112,422,11-H Charles Louis Fetzner was born on November 12, 1903. He is a business executive with a large corporation in California.

Child of Frank Eaton Fawcett, 112,422,2, and Alice Delmage (Fawcett).

112,422,21 Donald Delmage Fawcett was born on February 13, 1916, at Cleveland, Ohio. On June 14, 1946, he married Elizabeth Dick McKenzie in the Wee Kirk of the Heather in Forest Lawn, Los Angeles. They have three children.

During World War II he served in the U. S. Navy as an Electronics Technician. He is interested in radio, electronics and photography, and is a Licensed Commercial Radio Operator. Before the war he worked for the Lincoln Electric Co., manufacturers of arc-welders. Since 1945 he has been with the Bell Telephone System, first with the Long Lines Department of the American Telephone and Telegraph in Cleveland, Ohio; and since 1956 with the Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Co. in Los Angeles, Cal.

112,422,21-W Elizabeth Dick McKenzie (Fawcett) was born on July 15, 1918, in East Cleveland, Ohio. She is the daughter of William McKenzie and Helen Dick Somerville (McKenzie), who were born in Glasgow, Scotland, and emigrated to America.

William McKenzie was the son of James McKenzie and Margaret Lindsay (McKenzie).

Helen Dick Somerville (McKenzie) was the daughter of David Somerville and Elizabeth Dick. David Somerville was born on August 23, 1856. He was a baker in Glasgow, Scotland, and was married to Elizabeth Dick on June 2, 1881. David Somerville was the son of William Somerville and his second wife, Jane Scotland, who lived in the Parish of Tilli-coultry, County of Glackmannonshire, Scotland. William Somerville was a handloom weaver and a comedy singer.

Elizabeth Dick (Somerville) was related to the African explorer and missionary, David Livingston, who included a sketch of his ancestry in "Missionary Travels and Researches in

South Africa", published in 1857. Elizabeth Dick was the daughter of John Dick, a ship's carpenter, who married Elizabeth Fawcett from Dundee, Scotland.

Children of Alfred Davis Fawcett, 112,422,3, and Estelle Pees (Fawcett)

112,422,31 Herbert Budd Fawcett was born on December 5, 1916. On February 8, 1948 he married Sara Alice Mighetto of Oakland, Cal. In World War II he studied aviation, but was sent to Belgium and Germany as communications officer. On his return he graduated from Golden Gate Business College, and is now engaged in business in Seattle, Washington.

112,422,32 Robert B. Fawcett was born on December 4, 1918. He married Rosemary Ann Brickley of Larchmont, N. Y. and they have four children. During World War II he was stationed near Norwich, England, in charge of planes for bombing. After his discharge he married, and entered the University of California in Berkeley, where he graduated in electrical engineering in 1949. He is now employed by the Boeing Aircraft Corp. in Seattle, Wash.

Child of Lester Elliot Hadlock and Mary Louise Fawcett (Hadlock), 112,424,1

112,424,11 John William Hadlock was born on July 9, 1930. On April 23, 1949, he married Carol Ann Ogren, and they have one child.

Children of Brandt Chase Downey, 113,111,1, and Nellie Mary Bowman (Downey)

113,111,11 Brandt Chase Downey, Jr. was born on July 4, 1912 and died on October 12, 1922. The following notice appeared in the Central Ave. M. E. Church Bulletin, inserted by his devoted friend and pastor, Dr. Orien Fifer.

"In Memoriam. Brandt C. Downey, Jr., only 11 years old, had developed an unusual character and life in cheerful seriousness and interest in his school and Sunday School. He was a genuine boy, but he had traits already revealed of his coming manhood. His paper route, his Junior Chorus work, his place in Junior League and Sunday School, were taken with an earnestness, beautiful to see. After a sudden and surprising illness which defied the love and skill of nurses and physicians, especially his beloved "Uncle Doctor" he passed on to his Heavenly Home on Oct. 12."

113,111,12 Bowman Downey was born in Indianapolis on April 1, 1916. He graduated from Wabash College at Crawfordsville, Ind., in 1937, and later studied for two years at the University of Southern California. He is a member of Delta Tau Delta College Fraternity, and president of the House Corporation of the Wabash Chapter. He is Assistant Manager of the Indianapolis Merchants Association.

On June 20, 1942, in the Second Presbyterian Church in Indianapolis, he married Priscilla Ann Blasingham, and they have four children. During World War II he was in the Army Finance Dept. at New Orleans, and at Fort Benjamin Harrison in Indiana. He is the Sunday School Treasurer of the Second Presbyterian Church of Indianapolis, of which he is a Deacon. He is active in the Indianapolis Church Federation and in the Masonic Order, the S.A.R., and the American Red Cross.

113,111,12-W Priscilla Ann Blasingham (Downey) was born on April 7, 1919, in Marion, Grant Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Harry Ellsworth Blasingham and Katherine Kercheval Groh (Blasingham). She was educated in the public schools in Marion, Ind., and Canton, Ohio. In 1941 she graduated from the Oberlin Conservatory with the degree of Bachelor of School Music. Her paternal grandmother was descended from the Stubblefield family, who settled in Glou-

cester Co., Va., in 1672. Her maternal grandmother was descended from the Parrish and Kercheval families, who were early settlers in Virginia. John Kercheval was an aide-de-camp to General Marquis de Lafayette.

Children of Bertrand Baylis Downey, 113,111,2, and Louise Kofsky (Downey)

113,111,21 Florinda Phyllis Downey (Gassett) was born on September 6, 1904. She was a nurse on a coffee plantation in Central America for several years, and later at Wellesley College. She still practices that profession. In January, 1932 she married Harold Eugene Gassett and they have five children. They live in Wellesley Hills, Mass.

113,111,22 William Bertrand Downey was born on June 24, 1907. On July 28, 1933, he married (1) Ann Greta Fundahn and they had two children. He married (2) on October 2, 1954, Ruth Margaret Nason (Getzman), a widow.

From 1943 to 1945 he was a Chaplain (Captain) in the 356th Fighter Group, U.S.A.A.F. In 1945 he was with the Ninth Troop Carrier Command. In 1946 he became a Reserve Officer, and from 1946 to 1948 was pastor of the Congregational Church at North Wyndham, Conn. From 1948 to 1951, he was a Congregational minister at Temple, N. H. From November 1, 1951, to December 31, 1954, he was again in active service, and served in the Inchon Replacement Depot in Korea from June 1952 to October 1953. In October 1953 he was promoted to Major and awarded a Bronze Star. In August, 1955 he was called to the Wells Co. Congregational Parish, N. Dakota, which includes churches at Fessenden, Heaton and Hurdsfield.

113,111,22-W(1) Ann Greta Elizabeth Fundahn (Downey) was born on September 27, 1906. Her father was born in Boston, Mass., and her mother in Sweden.

113,111,22-W(2) Ruth Margaret Nason (Getzman) (Downey) was born on November 20, 1907. Her father, George Parker Nason, is now living at Charlestown, Mass. Her mother, Dora Alice Mitchell (Nason) was born on April 16, 1878 at Medford, Mass. Her first husband, Edwin Mitts Getzman, was born on September 11, 1912 in Tennessee, and died on July 4, 1954 at Ypsilanti, Mich. He was the son of Samuel Getzman (b June, 1878) and Mabel Agnes Mitts (Getzman) (b July, 1874).

Children of John Simeon McCullough, 113,112,1, and George Babette Mayer (McCullough)

113,112,11 John Clements McCullough was born on December 18, 1900. He graduated from Shortridge High School in Indianapolis in 1918, and from Purdue University in 1922 as a chemical engineer. For seven years he was employed by the Citizens Gas and Coke Utility. From 1928 to 1934 he was Assistant Superintendent of the Consumers Power Co. of Flint, Michigan. From 1934 to 1941 he was Superintendent of the Interstate Power Co. at Clinton, Iowa. In 1941 he became a supervisor at the Dupont Co. Ordnance Works at Charlestown, Ind., and was the author of a maintenance manual used in their plants. He contracted hypertension and in 1942 he resigned from Dupont Co. to recuperate. In 1943 he joined the Henry J. Kaiser Shipbuilding Co. at Vancouver, Wash. He died on May 5, 1945. In 1930 he married Georgia Morrison and they had one child. He was a member of the Masonic Order, and a Commander of Knights Templar. He was a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity.

113,112,12 Dorothy Emily McCullough was born on May 2, 1904, in Indianapolis. At Shortridge High School she was editor of the school paper, and was vice president of her senior class. She graduated in 1921 at the head of the honor roll. She graduated from Vassar College in 1925.

Since 1926 she has taught at Tudor Hall School in Indianapolis, where she is now head of the English Department.

She has done graduate work at Butler University, Indiana University, University of Minnesota, Chicago University and Columbia University. At the latter she received an M.A. degree in 1942, and was elected to Pi Lambda Theta, an educational sorority. In 1926 she published in the Saturday Evening Post a humorous sketch, "The Shirtwaist". She is a member of Phi Beta Kappa Honorary Fraternity. She is active in the Alpha Association of that Fraternity in Indianapolis; and in the Indiana Vassar Club. In April, 1955, she took part in a Private School and College English Conference at Cranbrook School, Bloomfield, Michigan. In June 1955 she assisted the Educational Testing Service at Princeton, N. J.

113,112,13 Virginia Downey McCullough was born on December 5, 1907, at Indianapolis, Ind. She was baptized by Rev. Frank O. Ballard, pastor of Memorial Presbyterian Church. She was entered on the Cradle Roll of the Capitol Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church on Easter, 1908. In 1915 she received a silk flag for having the largest amount in her mite box in a drive to raise money for a Methodist orphanage at York, Nebraska. She raised the money by selling rhubarb from her garden. She died from typhoid fever on September 29, 1916.

113,112,14 Constance Mary McCullough was born on January 15, 1912, in Indianapolis, Ind. In 1928 she graduated from Shortridge High School, where she played the violin and viola in the orchestra, and was a member of the National Honor Society. She graduated from Vassar College in 1932; received an M.S. degree from Butler University in 1933; and a Ph.D. from the University of Minnesota in 1938. In 1939 she studied at Columbia University in New York City.

From 1933 to 1935 she was assistant in education at the University of Minnesota, and from 1937 to 1938, a research

instructor. From 1935 to 1937 she taught English and Mathematics at the Edison High School in Minneapolis. In 1938 she was a statistician in the Cooperative Test Service in New York City. In 1938-9 she was assistant professor of English at Hiram College, Ohio, under a grant from the Carnegie Corporation to conduct an experimental course in remedial composition and reading. From 1939 to 1947 she was assistant professor of education and English at Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. Since 1947 she has been professor of education at San Francisco State College, California. In 1948-49 she went to Japan as a visiting expert in education for the U. S. War Department, and was in charge of the elementary education division of an institute conducted for Japanese educators.

She is a member of the National Education Association; the National Council of Teachers of English and of their committee on standards since 1937; Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Lambda Theta, and Delta Kappa Gamma Fraternities. She is the author of numerous articles on reading, prediction of college success, and remedial English. She was chairman of the revision of Cleveland, Ohio, primary reading tests. She is the author of "College Reading Skills" (Western Reserve University Press); co-author with Dr. Dora V. Smith of "Tests in the Essentials of English"; co-author with Dr. Ruth Strang and Dr. Arthur Traxler of "Problems in the Improvement of Reading" (McGraw Hill); and co-author with Dr. David Russell and others of the "Ginn Basic Readers". She is a consultant for the Educational Testing Service at Princeton, N. J.

Child of Andrew Johannan McCullough, 113,112,4, and Anna Caroline Gardner (McCullough)

113,112,41 Will Andrew McCullough was born on April 7, 1900, in Indianapolis. He was big for his age and wise beyond his years, so he was often thought to be older than he

was. For several years when he was in High School he wrote a column on athletics for the Indianapolis Star. Because he loved nice clothes he got a job as salesman in a fine haberdashery store. He carried the Indianapolis News, and worked in the evenings at the Star office.

Through his interest in a gardening course on the 76 acre campus of the Arsenal Technical High School, he planned to study agriculture when he entered Purdue University. At Purdue he continued his column on athletics for the Star and also for a paper in Columbus, Ohio. His course at Purdue was interrupted in 1917 by World War I, when he served in the R.O.T.C. He was a member of Delta Tau Delta Fraternity.

His interest and summer experience in salesmanship caused him to discontinue his college course. At 18, he joined a real estate firm that had new developments in Indianapolis, Florida, Iowa and Oklahoma. When he was 21 years old, he went into partnership with his father, Andrew J. McCullough, 113,112,4, in the McCullough Printing Co. Later he organized the McCullough Advertising Co. He was a member of the Ancient Landmarks Masonic Lodge 319; Scottish Rites; Murat Shrine; and Gatling Gun Club. On April 12, 1921, he married Lois Irene Morris, and they had three children. He died on July 1, 1937, just one year after the burial of his father.

113,112,41-W Lois Irene Morris (McCullough) (Rosasco) was born on October 28, 1899. She was the daughter of Charles Morris and Nellie Shepard (Morris). After the death of her husband she married Camillo A. Rosasco. She died on November 13, 1956.

Children of Orlando Clendus Carlyle and Flora Maude Downey (Carlyle), 113,115,1

113,115,11 Maxine Elinore Carlyle (Hall) was born on October 14, 1899, at Rushville, Ind. After the death of her

mother in 1906, she lived with her paternal grandparents. On January 1, 1916, she married Eugene Harlan Hall at Newport, Ky., and they have two children.

113,115,11-H Eugene Harlan Hall was born on December 25, 1895, in Rush Co., Ind.

113,115,12 Julia Dell Carlyle (Glore) was born on February 24, 1902, at Anderson, Indiana. At the age of four she moved to Rushville, Ind., where she and her sister lived with their paternal grandparents. On March 5, 1918, she married Hugh Verlaine Glore, and they have three children. Since 1943 they have lived in Oakland, Cal., where she is employed in a mail order house. She sings in the church choir. She is fond of flowers and has the proverbial green thumb. In a recent letter she wrote of her childhood as follows: "Highlights of my life as a child were visitors from Indianapolis, aunts and cousins. My Aunt Myrtle Downey, widow of Frank Downey, eldest son of Luther, was court reporter in Indianapolis, and my cousin Emily McCullough, who taught there. They would come once or twice a year to see us, and our house seemed full of laughter and happiness when relatives came. Family always meant so much to us."

113,115,12-H Hugh Verlaine Glore was born on July 16, 1895, in Rushville, Ind. He served in the U. S. Army from 1918-19 in World War I. From 1913 to 1933 he was a telegraph operator. During World War II he worked in shipyards. Since 1945 he has been a paint contractor and decorator.

Children of Jesse Larue Downey, 113,115,5, and Alma Marie Ericson (Downey)

113,115,51 La Verne Downey (Morse) (Westerlund) was born in Sioux Falls, So. Dakota, on July 8, 1913. She graduated from the Sioux Valley Hospital School of Nursing in April, 1936, and in 1941 graduated from South Dakota

State College with the B. S. Degree in Nursing Education. She taught at Sioux Valley Hospital and the Huron Clinic School of Nursing from 1941 to 1944. She then moved to Walthill, Nebraska, where she served as Staff Nurse in the Indian Service at Winnebago Indian Hospital. In October, 1953, she moved to Phoenix, Arizona, where she is on the teaching staff at St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing.

On January 3, 1937, she married (1) Paul Carey Morse, who died on August 16, 1939. They had one child. On December 23, 1941, she married (2) Irwin Walden Westerlund at Sioux Falls, and they had two children.

113,115,51-H(1) Paul Carey Morse was born on May 16, 1909 at Sioux Falls, S. D. and died on August 16, 1939. He was one of six children of Rev. Franklin Morse and Mary (Morse).

113,115,51-H(2) Irwin Walden Westerlund was born on January 22, 1916 at Grey City, N. D. He was one of six children of Ansil Westerlund and Alma Marie (Westerlund). He was a widower when he married La Verne Downey (Morse). He had one son by his first marriage, Donald Leroy Westerlund, who is married and living in S. D. Irvin Walden Westerlund is connected with Trans World Airlines in Phoenix, Ariz.

113,115,52 Vivian Laodice Downey (Anderson) (Truesdell) was born on November 2, 1914, at Rushville, Ind. In 1931 she graduated from the High School in Sioux Falls, S. D. She attended South Dakota State College, and the Sioux Valley School of Nursing. She received X-ray training at the University of Wisconsin Medical School at Madison, Wis. During World War II she served for three years as Chief Technician of X-ray Therapy at the Wisconsin General Hospital.

On August 20, 1932, she married (1) Loftin Luther Anderson, who died in 1939. On August 3, 1941, she married

(2) Carlyle Lloyd Truesdell, and they have one child. They now (1957) live in Honolulu, Hawaii.

113,115,52-H(1) Lofton Luther Anderson was born on April 20, 1913, and died on November 13, 1939. He was the son of Elof John Anderson and Mary Ellen Thompson (Anderson) both of whom were born in Valley Springs, S. D.

113,115,52-H(2) Carlyle Lloyd Truesdell was born on June 21, 1913, at Burke, S. D. He graduated with a B. S. degree in June, 1941, from South Dakota State College, where he met Vivian Laodice Downey (Anderson). He received a commission as Second Lieutenant in the R.O.T.C. and has remained in the U. S. Military Service. He is now a Lieut. Colonel in the U. S. Air Force, in which he is a Personnel Officer. From 1948 to 1951 he was Commanding Officer of the Air Reserve Officers Training Program at Iowa State College. He is now Chief of the Assignment Division for Warrant Officers and Airmen at the Headquarters of Far East Air Forces, which includes Korea, Japan, Okinawa, Phillipine Islands, Guam, Formosa and Hawaii. This Headquarters was recently moved from Tokyo, Japan, to Hickam Air Force Base, Honolulu, T. H., where he holds the above position.

Carlyle Lloyd Truesdell was the son of Lloyd Llewellyn Wycliffe Truesdell, who was born in Charles Mix County, So. D.; and Leona Anna Benter (Truesdell), who was born at Burr, Nebraska. His grandmother, Ella Mae Sheldon (Truesdell) will be 97 years old on January 1, 1957; and his other grandmother, Magdalena Holcher (Benter) will be 87 years old on January 2, 1957. The Truesdell family is of English-German extraction and have long lived in the U.S.A. A history of the Truesdell family was compiled by the late General Karl Truesdell, who was formerly the Commanding General at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. Microfilm copies of this genealogy are now available in the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

Child of Ellis Hovey Downey, 113,115,6, and Ella Downey Hill (Downey)

113,115,62 James Henry Downey was born on March 5, 1920. On July 30, 1943, he married Clarisse McLean and they have one child. He entered the military service on October 20, 1941, was made a Second Lieutenant in May, 1942, and a First Lieutenant in 1943. He landed with the troops at Casa Blanca, North Africa, in January, 1944, and followed the Germans out of Africa with General Mark Clark's Army and to Rome. He was fire director for an artillery company. He was awarded the Silver Star. He was injured on June 9, 1944, hospitalized for 17 months, and was discharged on November 18, 1945, with permanent disability of the left arm and shoulder. Following the war he studied at Tulane University in New Orleans, where he graduated in 1949 in business and accounting. Since 1952 he has been a field auditor for the Mississippi State Tax Board. With his family he lives in Hattiesburg, Miss.

113,115,62-W Clarissa McLean (Downey) was born on June 5, 1923. She was the daughter of C. E. McLean of Hattiesburg, Miss.

Children of Charles Edwin Downey, 113,116,2, and Mary Gouge (Downey)

113,116,21 Nettie Dale Downey (Lamb) was born on September 21, 1922. On August 11, 1943, she married Robert Arnold Lamb and they have three children.

113,116,22 Carol Mae Downey (Watson) was born on August 17, 1929. On January 27, 1950, she married Jerry Blair Watson and they have two children.

113,116,23 Marilyn Lee Downey (Austin) (Feora) was born on August 15, 1931. On September 1, 1950, she mar-

ried (1) Richard James Austin, and they had one child. On May 5, 1956, she married (2) Patrick Leo Feora, Jr. and they had one child.

113,116,23-H(2) Patrick Leo Feora, Jr., was born on March 18, 1930. He was the son of Patrick Leo Feora, Sr., of Mobile, Ala., and ? Nelson (Bowsher) (Feora) of South Bend, Ind. He graduated from the University of Indiana. He is now a First Lieutenant in the Air Force, formerly stationed at Dothan, Alabama, now at Ft. Riley, Kansas.

113,116,24 Crystal Lucille Downey (Guirey) was born on October 24, 1934. On January 17, 1953, she married Donald Vincent Guirey and they had one child.

Children of Perry Morton Downey, 113,117,2, and Ilva Marie Beaver (Downey)

113,117,21 Frank Alden Downey was born on May 28, 1921. During World War II he was a First Lieutenant in the Army Air Force at Okinawa. He received three battle stars for service in the Asiatic Pacific theater. In the American Theater he received an Air Medal. He also received a Victory ribbon for National Defense in World War II.

In 1950 he was commissioned as a Captain in the regular air force and was a senior transport pilot. In 1952 he was aircraft maintenance officer at Goose Bay, Labrador, and in 1953 at Chanute Field. He is now in the Headquarters, Technical Training, Air Force, with 11 bases from New York to California, where all Air Force technicians are trained. He travels extensively in connection with inspections of recruiting and training stations. On June 13, 1942 he married Charlene Jane McCoy and they have four children.

113,117,21-W Charlene Jane McCoy (Downey) was the daughter of Ernest Lorenze McCoy and Fairley E. (McCoy) of Lawrence, Ind. Her father was a stock clerk in the William H. Block department store in Indianapolis. After 1940 he became superintendent of the Lawrence, Ind. Water Works.

He was instrumental in bringing industries to Lawrence, in developing its city government, and in organizing a fire department. He died suddenly of a heart attack on October 9, 1953. His widow lives in Lawrence, Ind.

113,117,22 John Edwin Downey was born on August 2, 1923. During World War II he was a Staff Sergeant in the Army Air Force on Guam (20th Air Force, 314 Wing, 39th Bomb Group, 61st Squad). He is now a building contractor at Knightstown, Ind. On September 20, 1953, he married Jo Ann Moffitt. They have one child.

113,117,22-W Jo Ann Moffitt (Downey) was born on September 8, 1928. She was the daughter of Ralph Moffitt and Muriel Rhoades (Moffitt) of Knightstown, Ind. Ralph was the son of Asa Moffitt; and Muriel was the daughter of Riley Rhoades.

113,117,23 Emily Jean Downey (Smith) (Kiplinger) was born on September 9, 1925. She is employed by the State Welfare Office in Indianapolis. She married (1) William Smith, Jr. in 1946 and they had one child. In 1955, she married (2) Frank Kiplinger. They live at Knightstown, Ind.

113,117,23-H(1) William Smith, Jr. was born in Carthage, Ind.

113,117,23-H(2) Frank Kiplinger is employed as an expert grinder at the Naval Ordnance plant at Indianapolis, Ind. He is the son of Benjamin Kiplinger of Dunreith, Ind.

Children of Lesner Herbert Allender and Hazel Emily Downey (Allender), 113,117,3

113,117,31 Edwin Richard Allender was born on October 28, 1915, in Arlington, Ind. He graduated from Arsenal Technical High School in 1933. He received an A. B. degree from Butler University, Indianapolis, in 1938; and a Bachelor of Divinity degree from the College of the Bible, Lexington,

Ky. in 1942. He took graduate work at the University of Chicago Divinity School from October, 1946 to December, 1947.

He took training as a Chaplain in U.S.N. at William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va., and was commissioned as a Chaplain, Lieut. Jr. Grade. He served in the Navy from July 1, 1944, to July 31, 1946, being discharged with the rank of Lieutenant. He served with the U. S. Marines at San Diego, Cal.; the 51st Naval Construction Battalion (Seabees) on Guam; and with the Naval Air Command on Saipan. He was on Guam on V. J. day, and helped to prepare papers for the boys to be sent home.

From 1942 to 1944, he was Associate Minister and Director of Youth Activities at the High Street Church of Christ in Akron, Ohio. In January, 1948, he became pastor of Sidney Church of Christ, Sidney, Ohio; and in June, 1952, pastor of High Street Christian Church in Hamilton, Ohio, where he is now stationed. On August 20, 1946, he married Nellie Lina Hoffman, and they have one child.

113,117,31-W Nellie Lina Hoffman (Allender) was born on May 25, 1915, in Montreal, Canada. Her American parents, Jay C. Hoffman and Lina Ahl (Hoffman) were working for the railroad in Montreal during World War I. Nellie received a B.S. in education from Akron University, Akron, Ohio, in 1938, and was a Commercial Instructor in Garfield High School in Akron from 1938 to 1948.

113,117,32 Bessie Adella Allender (Alexander) was born in Indianapolis on November 8, 1917. She graduated from Arsenal Technical High School in 1936. On May 22, 1938, she married James Harvey Alexander and they have three children. They lived in Indianapolis till 1952, when they moved to Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

113,117,32-H James Harvey Alexander was born on January 16, 1918. He was the son of Claude Oscar Alexander

and Helen Sophia Waldkoetler (Alexander). He graduated from Arsenal Technical High School in 1935. He and his brother now own and operate a large service station in Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

113,117,33 Herbert Eugene Allender was born on November 28, 1921, in Indianapolis. He graduated from Arsenal Technical High School in 1939. On September 15, 1946, he married Mary Elizabeth Schafer and they have three children. In World War II he was a First Lieutenant and a fighter pilot in the U. S. Marine Corps. He served on Solomon's Island, the Philippines and Okinawa, and was a member of the Caterpillar Club. He was discharged from active service in February, 1946, and is now a Captain (inactive) in the Marine Reserves.

In 1946 he spent the summer in the U. S. Forest Service as a watchman on a fire tower in Montana. After his marriage in 1946 he entered the Forestry School at the University of Montana. In 1950 he received a B.S. in Forestry from Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. Since 1950 he has been a sales representative of the Masonite Corporation in Northern Indiana. They live in Chicago, Ill.

113,117,33-W Mary Elizabeth Schafer (Allender) was born on June 4, 1924, in Indianapolis. She is the daughter of Ralph Alvin Schafer and Sarah Mylrea Findley (Schafer). In 1942 she graduated from Howe High School in Indianapolis, and in 1946 she received a B.S. in Physical Education from the University of Indiana. She taught at the University of Montana, University of Michigan, and Purdue University.

Children of Clarence Harrison Baylis, 113,121,1, and Minnie Viola Smith (Baylis)

113,121,11 Ellis Edmund Baylis, Sr., was born on January 3, 1895, at Chambersville, Va. He attended public school there, and also a business college at Reliance, Va. On Septem-

ber 18, 1919, he married Ethyl Virginia Farmer, and they have five children. He was postmaster at Gainesboro, Va., from 1926 to 1946. Since 1926 he has been a farmer and merchant. He now owns and operates a large general store a few miles south of Gainesboro. During World War I he was a Line Sergeant and Staff Sergeant in Co. M, 164 Infantry, 41st Division, U. S. Army. In 1918 he served in France at the Argonne and St. Mihiel.

On October 8, 1949, Ellis E. Baylis was elected to membership in the Society of the Cincinnati of the State of Virginia, as a lineal descendant of Capt. Henry Baylis, 113. At the Sixth Annual Reunion of the Baylis Family, held at the Round Hill Community Building on September 9, 1951, Willetta Baylis Blum, 113,167, presented the Citation and Medal to Ellis E. Baylis. This is a great honor to Ellis E. Baylis and to the Baylis Family. As this honor is hereditary, it will pass to his son Ellis E. Baylis, Jr., and his grandson Ellis E. Baylis, III.

113,121,1-W Ethyl Virginia Farmer (Baylis) was born on May 27, 1901. She is the daughter of Asburry Farmer (b November 26, 1865) and Adelaide Haines (Farmer) of Rosenberger, Va. She attended public school at Gainesboro, Va. She is devout and active in Christian work.

113,121,12 Raymond Elwood Baylis was born on February 8, 1897, and died in Winchester, Va. on November 21, 1947, from a heart attack. He was a veteran of World War I, and was a Virginia State Trooper for eleven years. He was a member of the Rouss Fire Co. of Winchester. On July 20, 1923, he married Virginia Irene Patterson and they had three children. They were members of the Presbyterian Church at Chambersville, Va., where he was buried.

113,121,12-W Virginia Irene Patterson (Baylis) (Jenkins) was born on January 2, 1906. She was the daughter of John Patterson and Annie Simon (Patterson) of Winchester,

Va. After the death of her husband, Raymond E. Baylis, in 1947, she married Everett Jenkins.

113,121,13 Roy William Baylis, Sr., was born on July 23, 1899, at Chambersville, Va. He is now the plant manager of the Miller Chemical Co. of Winchester, Va. On November 16, 1922, in Washington, D. C., he married Rachel Ritter and they had five children.

113,121,13-W Rachel Ritter (Baylis) was born on September 24, 1902. She is the daughter of Philip H. Ritter and Fannie Keckley (Ritter). Philip H. Ritter fought in the Civil War under Stonewall Jackson. He died on January 6, 1931, at the age of 89 years.

113,121,14 Osa Lovetta Baylis (Patterson) (Clowser) was born on May 23, 1902. On March 15, 1922, she married (1) Charles Edward Patterson, and they had one child. On January 3, 1931, she married (2) Amiel Lee Clowser, and they had one child.

113,121,14-H(1) Charles Edward Patterson was born on September 29, 1901. He was the son of John Patterson, a farmer, who lived west of Winchester, Va., and Annie Simon (Patterson)

113,121,14-H(2) Amiel Lee Clowser was born on October 19, 1904, at Hayfield, Va. He was the son of James Franklin Clowser, and Alberta Creswell (Clowser), who was the daughter of Evan Creswell of Wardensville, W. Va., and Nannie ? (Creswell) of Yellow Springs, W. Va. Amiel Lee Clowser was a farmer at Hayfield, Va., but is now employed in Winchester, Va.

113,121,16 Carl Melvin Baylis was born on September 17, 1905. On November 15, 1930, he married Virgie Gladys McFarland and they have nine children. He lives near Hayfield, Va.

113,121,16-W Virgie Gladys McFarland (Baylis) was born on August 29, 1911. She is the daughter of Luther McFarland and Grace Shanholz (McFarland) of Chambersville, Va.

Child of Frank L. Baylis, 113,121,3 and Nellie Belle Starkey (Baylis)

113,121,31 Esther Lee Baylis (Anderson) was born on March 17, 1891 and died on February 27, 1953. On December 20, 1911 she married Thomas Howard Anderson and they had two children.

113,121,31-H Thomas Howard Anderson was born on February 21, 1890 and died on March 9, 1954. He was a farmer near Winchester, Va.

Children of William Maynard Baylis, 113,121,5 and Anna Julie Carper (Baylis.)

113,121,51 William Marion Baylis was born on March 27, 1911. He operated a filling station in Winchester, Va. In World War II he was a Corporal in a Tank Destroyer Division in Sicily, Italy; Normandy; and Tunisia, Africa, from 1942 to 1945. He was wounded at St. Lo. On April 25, 1945, he married Jane Ruth Bywaters, and they have one child. They now live at Front Royal, Va.

113,121,51-W Jane Ruth Bywaters (Baylis) was born in 1910. She was the daughter of Sheriff John B. Bywaters and Vernie Snapp Lupton (Bywaters) of Opequon, Va. She is a twin of John Robert Bywaters, 113,121,52-H. Prior to her marriage, she was employed in a style shop in Winchester, Va.

Sheriff John B. Bywaters was born on May 9, 1882, at Opequon, Va.; and died on July 25, 1947, at Winchester, Va. He was the Sheriff of Frederick Co., Va., for nine years. He was the son of Joseph Bywaters and Anna Glaze (Bywaters). John B. Bywaters was also a farmer and fruit grower. He

was Grand Master of Madison Lodge No. 6, Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He belonged to the Modern Woodmen of America; and to the Game and Fish Association. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church at Fawcett's Gap. At a Memorial Service soon after his death, a beautiful tribute to him was paid to the Circuit Court, by the Bar Association of Frederick Co., Va. Vernie Snapp Lupton (Bywaters) was born on January 30, 1881, and died on January 26, 1945. She was the daughter of Josiah Snowden Lupton and Anne Jane Snapp (Lupton).

113,121,52 Margaret Baylis (Bywaters) was born on October 2, 1912. On August 21, 1936, she married John Robert Bywaters, a twin to Jane Ruth Bywaters (Baylis), 113,121,51-W. They live at Kernstown, Va.

113,121,53 Ada Baylis (Marker) (Ruble) was born on January 24, 1919. On August 20, 1937, she married (1) John Ralph Marker, and they had two children. On March 20, 1956 she married (2) James Bowen Ruble, who was born on November 28, 1912.

113,121,53-H(1) John Ralph Marker was born on July 19, 1914, and died on June 22, 1953. He was buried at Hebron Cemetery in Winchester, Va. He was a prominent successful farmer on his 767 acre farm near Opequon, Va. He was an active member of the Round Hill Puritan Club; the Sportsman's Mountain View Hunt Club; the Shenandoah Production Credit Association; the Frederick Co. Draft Board; the Frederick Co. Fruit Growers Association; the Feeder Calf Sale Committee; and the Frederick Co. Fruit Committee for the Board of Agriculture and Farm Bureau. He was recognized by the Virginia Polytechnic Institute for his work on pasture improvements.

113,121,54 Russell L. Baylis was born on October 28, 1925. On August 16, 1952, he married Zida Artrip.

113,121,55 Annie Jane Baylis (Hicks) was born on August 24, 1930. She was employed in a bank in Winchester. On September 26, 1953, she married Alfred Hicks.

113,121,55-H Alfred Hicks was the son of Elijah Hicks and ? Cornwall (Hicks).

Children of Gilbert A. Baylis, 113,121,6, and Virlisse Carper (Baylis)

113,121,61 Walter Harrison Baylis was born on August 15, 1906. He married Hilda Lonas, daughter of Ernest Lonas and Fannie ? (Lonas).

113,121,62 Hilda Virginia Baylis (Smoke) was born on October 15, 1910. In 1928 she married Herbert L. Smoke and they had one child.

113,121,62-H Herbert L. Smoke was the son of E. B. Smoke and Jerusha B. Snapp (Smoke). He was born on January 26, 1901.

Children of William Collen Trenary and Maude Estella Baylis (Trenary), 113,121,7

113,121,71 William Kenneth Trenary was born on March 30, 1913. From 1942 to 1945 he was a mechanic and ground crewman for the U. S. Air Force in India. He is now a salesman for the Americana Encyclopedia. He married (1) in 1942 Dorothy Logen. On November 15, 1953, he married (2) Ruth Ours (Parks).

113,121,71-W(2) Ruth Ours (Parks) (Trenary) was born in 1917. She is the daughter of E. Ours, who operates a drive-in theatre in Winchester. By her first marriage she had a son, Darrell Parks, born in 1939, who has been adopted by William Kenneth Trenary.

113,121,72 Wilfred Baylis Trenary was born on July 27, 1919. From 1942 to 1945 he was in the U. S. Army

Infantry. He entered Normandy on June 6, 1944, and on August 8, 1944, was wounded in the leg, which has not been fully restored to normal use. He lives at Middletown, Va., and is employed by the Viscose Corp. at Front Royal, Va. On June 4, 1955, he married Anna Virginia Headley.

113,121,71-W Anna Virginia Headley (Trenary) was born on January 22, 1932. She is the daughter of William Wilson Headley and Alice Lucile Brill (Headley) (born February 20, 1918). Prior to her marriage she was the Secretary of the Winchester Chamber of Commerce.

113,121,73 Norma Lee Trenary (Prout) was born on May 27, 1924. On December 30, 1942, she married Milton Chester Prout, and they have two children. They now live in Honolulu, Hawaii.

113,121,73-H Milton Chester Prout was born on October 4, 1914. He is the son of an Adventist minister. He is sales manager for the Americana Encyclopedia in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Children of George Hayton and Jessie Baylis (Hayton),
113,121,8

113,121,82 Gladys Hayton (Knupp) was born on June 4, 1910. In 1927 she married Casper Knupp at New Market, Va., and they have five children.

113,121,82-H Casper Knupp was born on May 31, 1892. He is a foreman in a basket factory in Berryville, Va.

113,121,86 William Hayton married Dorothy Fletcher. They live at Bluemont, Va. and have three children.

113,121,86-W Dorothy Fletcher was the daughter of Russell Fletcher.

113,121,87 Jackie Hayton married Rebecca Rhodes and they have three children. They live in Middleburg, Va.

Children of Edwin Ashel Baylis, 113,121,9, and Rose Johnson (Baylis)

113,121,91 Elizabeth Baylis (Sowers) was born on November 30, 1909. In 1927 she married Frank E. Sowers and they have one child.

113,121,91-H Frank E. Sowers was the son of Clayton Sowers and Laura Osborne (Sowers). He is an oil burner and refrigerator mechanic in Berryville, Va.

113,121,92 Vivian Baylis (Sutphin) was born on January 19, 1911. In 1932 she married Clay Sutphin. They have no children.

113,121,92-H Clay Sutphin was born in Warrenton, Va. He is a horse trainer at Laurel, Md.

Children of Edwin Ashel Baylis, 113,121,9, and Mona E. Chappell (Baylis)

113,121,93 Edwin Ashel Baylis, Jr., was born on December 9, 1928. He married Ruby L. Swartz and they have three children. He is engaged in the plumbing business with his father in Berryville, Va.

113,121,93-W Ruby L. Swartz (Baylis) was born on May 17, 1928. She was the daughter of Herman Swartz and Ruth McFiller (Swartz).

113,121,94 Robert Wesley Baylis was born on January 19, 1932. During World War II he was a Staff Sergeant in the U. S. Air Force at Donaldson Air Force Base in Greenville, South Carolina. On January 19, 1954, he was married to Jane Taylor Levi in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Jefferson, Md., by Rev. J. Calvin Mooreland. They have one child. He is a plumber in Berryville, Va.

113,121,94-W Jane Taylor Levi (Baylis) is the daughter of Ollie Levi and Nona Stechels (Levi) of Berryville, Va.

She was born on March 23, 1936. She graduated from Clark Co., Va., High School in 1954, and was secretary in a law office in Berryville.

Children of Walter Anderson and Mary Baylis (Anderson), 113,122,3

113,122,31 William Conley Anderson was born on June 29, 1905. He married (1) on Sept. 9, 1932, Alma Virginia Ritter. He married (2) Virginia Crockett, who died in 1952. He married (3) Clara Shank. He conducts a meat and grocery business in Winchester, Va., and also operates farms.

113,122,32 Mary Madeline Anderson (Eddy) was born on August 25, 1906. She married Warren S. Eddy and they have three children.

113,122,33 Charles Albert Anderson was born on December 23, 1908. He married Pauline Garber and they have two children.

113,122,34 Margaret Gertrude Selina Anderson (Lewis) was born on December 30, 1911. She married Robert Lewis, and they have two children.

113,122,35 Ruth Ann Anderson (Wisecarver) (Seabright) was born on April 16, 1914. She married (1) Holmes R. Wisecarver, who died in 1944. She married (2) Grant Seabright.

113,122,36 Dorothy Elizabeth Anderson (Robinson) was born on November 19, 1920. She married Harry Delmar Robinson and they have two children.

113,122,36-H Harry Delmar Robinson was born on September 18, 1920. He is assistant manager of the Winchester Steam Laundry. He is the son of Fred Albert Robinson and Mamie Brown (Robinson).

Children of Fred Boxwell and Elizabeth Selina Baylis (Boxwell), 113,124,1

113,124,11 Pauline Boxwell (Parsons) was born on August 31, 1907. She married Frederick Parsons, Jr., and they have two children.

113,124,12 Grace Selina Boxwell (Anderson) was born on October 10, 1912. She married Clyde Edwin Anderson and they have two children. They live in Bridgeport, Conn.

113,124,12-H Clyde Edwin Anderson was born on April 6, 1908. He was the son of Emil Anderson and Emma Kristina Lind (Anderson), both of whom were born in Sweden. He is the assistant treasurer and manager of the North End Branch of the Peoples Saving Bank in Bridgeport, Conn.

Children of Thomas Anderson and Esther Virginia Baylis (Anderson), 113,124,3

113,124,31 Holmes Anderson was born on October 31, 1912. He married (1) Irma McKee, and they had one child. He married (2) Oretta Haymaker and they had no children. He lives at Berwyn, Md.

113,124,32 Ethel Anderson (Johnson) (Lewis) was born on July 19, 1916. On September 30, 1933, she married (1) Clarence Johnson, and they had one child. She married (2) Hubert Lewis, and they have two children.

Children of Elbert Siple Baylis, 113,124,5, and Jennie May Ramey (Baylis)

113,124,51 Beulah Baylis (Crim) was born on December 31, 1918. She married Lemuel Crim and they had five children.

113,124,52 Julian Martin Baylis was born on July 22, 1922. He married Esther Haines and they had two children.

113,124,53 John Garland Baylis was born on April 17, 1924. He married Elsie Jenkins.

113,124,54 Norman Lee Baylis was born on December 24, 1925, in Hayfield, Va. He attended Clarke County schools and Handley High School of Winchester, Va. He was a member of Centenary Reformed Church of Winchester. He served in United States Navy in World War II, as a Hospital Mate Third Class, in the Medical Corps, stationed at the Portsmouth Naval Hospital. Upon leaving the Navy, he attended for eight years the American Institute of Banking, of which he became a member of the Board of Directors. He was employed in the Installment and Loan Department of the Shenandoah Valley National Bank. He was very active in boys work and was a coach in the Junior Little League of Winchester. On March 15, 1947, he married Geraldine Hockensmith in Winchester. They have one child.

He died suddenly from a hemorrhage on November 1, 1955, at his home in Winchester. Funeral services were conducted by Dr. S. L. Flickinger, pastor of Centenary Reformed Church.

113,124,55 Cecil Ray Baylis was born on August 16, 1928. He married Evelyn Peyton and they had two children.

113,124,56 Holmes Elbert Baylis was born on January 22, 1932. On August 24, 1955, he married Shirley Heishman, and they have one child.

113,124,58 Eva Irene Baylis (Pope) was born on September 2, 1934. She married Garland Pope and they have two children.

Children of Claude Edward Hawkins, 113,125,3, and Mary Brill (Hawkins) (Mason)

113,125,32 Henry Hawkins was born on June 21, 1906. He is a carpenter in Boyce, Va. He is a member of Bethel

Baptist Memorial Church. On September 24, 1927, he married Phyllis Moore Cornwell, and they have three children.

113,125,32-W Phyllis Moore Cornwell (Hawkins) was the daughter of Daniel Siles Cornwell (b November 13, 1879) and Ida Hummer (Cornwell), who was born on July 7, 1874 and died on November 22, 1954.

113,125,33 Lewis Edward Hawkins was born on October 13, 1908, at Frog Eye, Frederick Co., Va. He is now employed by an electrical contractor. On December 15, 1934, he married Naomi Pearson and they have two children. They now live at Reisterstown, Md.

113,125,33-W Naomi Pearson (Hawkins) was born on April 22, 1916, at Mountville, Loudoun Co., Va. She is the daughter of George Pearson of Middleburg, Va. (b October 29, 1882, in Loudoun Co., Va.); and Blanche Cummins (Pearson) (b August 6, 1882).

113,125,34 Mary Elizabeth Hawkins (Hummer) was born on December 10, 1910. She married Joseph Edward Hummer.

113,125,35 James Byron Hawkins was born on May 1, 1913, at Boyce, Clark Co., Va. On November 19, 1930, he was married to Iona Forrest Tomblin, and they have one child. They live at Millwood, Va., where he is a power shovel operator. He is much interested in the collection of Indian relics and fossils.

113,125,35-W Iona Forrest Tomblin (Hawkins) was born on January 25, 1909, at Bluemont, Va. She is the daughter of Machach Tomblin and Bertha Ellen Lloyd (Tomblin).

Children of Marshall G. Lee and Nancy Jane Hawkins (Lee), 113,125,5

113,125,51 Raymond E. Lee was born on July 8, 1910, at Boyce, Va. He is engaged in farming at Berryville, Va.

On November 8, 1930, at White Post, Va., he married Anna Belle Collis and they have two children.

113,125,51-W Anna Belle Collis (Lee) was the daughter of William A. Collis.

113,125,52 Lynwood M. Lee was born on August 8, 1913. On December 26, 1934, he married Mae Caylor, and they have one child.

113,125,53 John E. Lee was born on May 10, 1923, at Boyce, Va. He was president of the Berryville Chapter of Future Farmers of America.

Children of John Michael Hawkins, 113,125,7, and Pearl Willingham (Hawkins)

113,125,71 Pauline Hawkins (Ritter) (White) married (1) James Ritter and they had one child. She married (2) Leroy White.

113,125,72 David Donald Hawkins married, on July 30, 1945, Ethel Holt, and they have three children.

113,125,72-W Ethel Holt (Hawkins) was the daughter of Dennis Edward Holt and Mary Elizabeth Bishop (Holt).

Children of Freeland Louis Lee and Laura Elenorah Hawkins (Lee), 113,125,(10)

113,125,(10)1 Clyde Nelson Lee was born on May 17, 1917, at Boyce, Va. He lives at Danville, Va., where he is an ordained minister. On December 12, 1936, at Winchester, Va., he married Louise Virginia Smith and they have two children.

113,125,(10)1-W Louise Virginia Smith (Lee) was the daughter of Geoffrey Vincent Smith and Mary Virginia Cole (Smith).

113,125,(10)2 Bertha Marie Lee (Beohm) was born on

October 8, 1918, at Millwood, Va. On December 12, 1936, she married Arthur Meldon Beohm at Winchester, Va., and they have four children. They live at Harpers Ferry, W. Va.

113,125,(10)2-H Arthur Meldon Beohm was born on September 12, 1917. He served in the U. S. forces in the South Pacific from November 6, 1944, to October 21, 1945. He is a minister at Harpers Ferry, W. Va. He is the son of Joseph Turner Beohm (b March 5, 1897) and Laura Catherine Young (Beohm) (b April 22, 1894). Joseph Turner Beohm is a farmer at Rileyville, Page Co., Va. Laura Catherine Young (Beohm) was the daughter of Anthony Young and Mary Richards (Young).

113,125,(10)3 Allen Louis Lee was born on May 14, 1921, at Boyce, Va., and lives at Middleburg, Va.

113,125,(10)4 William Ephraim Lee was born on July 19, 1925, at Millwood, Va. He is employed in a sheet metal plant.

113,125,(10)5 Donald Lee was born on March 26, 1929, at Winchester, Va., and lives at Middleburg, Va. He is Master Sergeant in the Virginia National Guard.

113,125,(10)6 Douglas Lee was born on March 26, 1929, at Winchester, Va. He is an engineer on the Old Dominion Railroad in Virginia.

Child of Joseph Martin Hawkins, 113,125,(11), and Janet Lynch (Hawkins.)

113,125,(11)1 Jean Carlyle Hawkins (Green) married J. R. Green and they live in New York State.

Children of Ollie Conrad Cooper, 113, 126,1 and Mattie W. Sherman (Cooper)

113,126,11 Lawrence E. Cooper operates the Cooper Nurseries at Hume, Va.

113,126,12 Strother C. Cooper is stationed in Korea in the civilian employ of the U. S. Government. On July 6, 1934 he married Cecelia M. Miller.

113,126,12-W Cecelia M. Miller (Cooper) was born on May 12, 1916. She is the daughter of Frank Stanley Miller and Anna Julia Affleck (Miller), who was born in Scotland.

113,126,13 Ollie Conrad Cooper, Jr. was born on April 25, 1913 and died on June 9, 1937. He suffered ill health from his childhood until his death.

113,126,14 Mary Elizabeth Cooper (Worsley) was born on September 13, 1923. On July 3, 1943 she married William Edward Worsley and they have one child. They live in Arlington, Va.

113,126,14-H William Edward Worsley was born on August 3, 1922. He is the son of Richard Paul Worsley and Bessie Olive Larrick (Worsley)

Children of Stanley Livingston Cooper, 113,126,2 and Comfort Ann Seymour (Cooper)

113,126,22 Beatrice Elizabeth Cooper (Perry) was born on July 1, 1913. On March 23, 1940 she married Marshall Baker Perry and they have one child.

113,126,22-H Marshall Baker Perry was born on June 6, 1913. He was the son of James Perry and Josephine Grim (Perry). He is a driver for a "Superservice" motor line.

Children of William Harvey Coverstone and Ethel E. Cooper (Coverstone), 113,126,3.

113,126,31 Ruby Sophia Coverstone (Royston) was born on April 20, 1913. On September 30, 1933 she married Charles William Royston and they had one child.

113,126,31-H Charles William Royston was born on

November 17, 1906. He is a farmer near Front Royal, Va. He is the son of John T. Royston and Rachel Virginia Longerbeam (Royston).

113,126,32 Allen N. Coverstone was born on August 14, 1915. On April 17, 1938 he married Donna Lee Yeakle and they have one child. He is a salesman for a beverage company in Winchester, Va.

113,126,32-W Donna Lee Yeakle (Coverstone) was born on November 25, 1917. She is the daughter of Holmes Yeakle and Cora Ewing (Yeakle)

Children of Samuel Jones Cooper, 113,126,5 and Sarah Frances McInturff (Cooper).

113,126,51 Frances Lee Cooper (Rhodes) was born on December 13, 1916. On September 1, 1938 she married Samuel Robert Rhodes.

113,126,51-H Samuel Robert Rhodes is a driver for a laundry in Hagerstown, Md.

113,126,52 Samuel Norwood Cooper was born on June 30, 1918. He is employed by the U. S. Government in Sacramento, Cal. On August 8, 1940 he married Zelda Louise Barrett and they have one child.

Children of Hunter N. Cooper, 113,126,6, and Clara Ethel Bailey (Cooper)

113,126,62 Emma Virginia Cooper was born on March 15, 1925. She did not marry. She is a practical nurse in Winchester, Va.

113,126,63 Ethel May Cooper (Loy) was born on April 1, 1927. She married John Loy and they have four children.

113,126,63-H John Loy is employed in the Brake Shoe factory in Winchester, Va.

113,126,64 Hunter N. Cooper, Jr. was born on July 23, 1936. On November 14, 1952 he married Estelle Nicholson and they have two children. He is a truck driver in Winchester, Va.

Children of Graham Emerson Cooper, 113,126,7 and Eva Cammer (Cooper)

113,126,71 Emma Louise Cooper (Miller) (Owens) was born on September 7, 1918. She married (1) Stanley Miller and they had one child. She married (2) Richard Owens and they had one child.

113,126,71-H(2) Richard Owens is a tire salesman in Winchester, Va.

113,126,72 Virginia Cooper (Sutton) was born on March 13, 1921. On July 10, 1940 she married John Sutton and they have one child.

113,126,72-H John Sutton was born on January 26, 1917. He was the son of Luther Sutton and Clellie E. Louther (Sutton). He is purchasing agent and assistant manager of a truckers' supply company in Winchester, Va.

Children of Leslie Hammond Ramey, 113,128,2, and Ada Genevieve Hoover (Ramey)

113,128,21 Carlton Leslie Ramey was born on August 8, 1910. He married Mary Flora Ritter on December 21, 1929, and they have four children.

113,128,22 Gladys Virginia Ramey (Wolfe) was born on November 15, 1912. On August 19, 1933, she married Sloan Arnold Wolfe, and they have four children. They live on a farm near Hayfield, Va. Gladys is active in 4-H clubs, in the P.T.A. and in home demonstration work. She is engaged in programs for the support of Shenandoah College, now at Dayton, Va. She is a member of the Mt. Olive United Brethren

Church at Hayfield, Va. She has taken an active part in the Baylis Family Reunions, of which she is now the efficient secretary.

113,128,22-H Sloan Arnold Wolfe was born on June 9, 1913. He was the son of Albert Gipson Wolfe and Cora Nevada Flory (Wolfe). Albert Gipson Wolfe was born on June 9, 1883, at Augusta, Va. He was the son of George Washington Wolfe and Martha Ruckman (Wolfe). Cora Nevada Flory (Wolfe) was born at Augusta, Va., on September 6, 1880. She was the daughter of William H. Flory and Martha Dougherty (Flory). The Flory family are well known in the Shenandoah Valley, around Harrisonburg and Dayton.

113,128,23 William Boyd Ramey was born on October 11, 1915. On December 23, 1935, he married Elsie Virginia Braithwaite, and they have two children.

Children of Russel Boyd Ramey, 113,128,4, and Mabel Estelle White (Ramey)

113,128,41 Linden Russel Ramey was born on July 6, 1917. On September 9, 1939, he married Maxine Vivian Link, and they have six children. They live at Hayfield, Va., west of Winchester.

113,128,41-W Maxine Vivian Link (Ramey) was born on October 3, 1923. She was the daughter of David Link and Ruby Foreman (Link).

113,128,42 Ruthanna Willetta Ramey (Adams) (Shell) was born on December 19, 1919. On June 17, 1933, she married (1) Marcus Monroe Adams and they had three children. She married (2) Wilmer Shell and they had one child.

113,128,42-H(1), F-113,291,741, Marcus Monroe Adams was born on December 2, 1912. He was the son of Ernest W. Adams and Mary V. Larrick (Adams)

113,128,42-H(2) Wilmer Shell was the son of Ernest Shell and Hattie ? (Shell). Wilmer Shell died in 1953.

113,128,43 Roger Allen Ramey was born on June 13, 1933. On December 14, 1956 he married Eva Jane Wilson. After graduating from high school he spent four years in the U. S. Airforce as an Airman First Class, and was on an island near Korea for one year. He is now a radio operator for the Bell Telephone Co.

113,128,43-W Eva Jane Wilson (Ramey) is the daughter of James Wilson and Oneida Jackson (Wilson) of Osceola, Arkansas.

Children of Charles E. Reed and Orrah Baylis (Reed),
113,129,1

113,129,11 Maynard Francis Reed was born on August 15, 1911. He is engaged in the making and refinishing of furniture in Winchester, Va. On August 30, 1940, he married Ruth Clevenger and they have two children.

113,129,11-W Ruth Clevenger (Reed) was the daughter of David Clevenger, and Ethel ? (Clevenger), who later married Joseph O'Leary.

113,129,12 Robert Woodrow Reed was born on June 15, 1913. He is employed as a weaver in the Woolen Mill at Winchester, Va.

Children of Warren Lee Driver and Mary Lillian Baylis (Driver), 113,12(10),2

113,12(10),21 Maxine Virginia Driver (Binion) was born on December 8, 1928, at Kernstown, Va. On December 8, 1948, at Winchester, Va., she married Edward Binion.

113,12(10),21-H Edward Binion was born in Kentucky in 1925. He is the son of Clifford Binion and Anna Howard

(Binion). He is employed in an automobile factory in Michigan.

113,12(10),22 Warren Lee Driver, Jr., was born on December 1, 1930, at Kernstown, Va. On August 29, 1949, at Hagerstown, Md., he married Janet Anita Borden and they have two children.

113,12(10),22-W Janet Anita Borden (Driver) was born on November 3, 1933, in Frederick Co., Va. She is the daughter of Leslie Borden and Dorothy (Borden) of Frederick Co., Va.

113,12(10),23 Bradley Baylis Driver was born on March 12, 1933. He married Charlotte Ann Clowser, 113,121,142, and they have one child, who was born in Anchorage, Alaska, where Bradley B. Driver was stationed with the U. S. Army till March, 1955.

113,12(10),23-W, 113,121,142 Charlotte Ann Clowser (Driver). See 113,121,142

Children of Robert Lee DeHaven and Florence Virginia Baylis (DeHaven), 113,12(10),3

113,12(10),31 Roberta Lee DeHaven (White) was born on January 20, 1932. She married Ira Alvan White, and they have four children. They live at Harpers Ferry, W. Va.

113,12(10),31-H Ira Alvin White is the son of I. J. White of Illinois, a telegraph operator for the N. & W. R. R., and Clemma Fall (White) of Virginia. Ira Alvan White is a telegraph operator for the B. & O. R. R. at Harpers Ferry, W. Va.

Child of Francis Marion Baylis, 113,12(10),4, and Olive Katherine Renner (Baylis)

113,12(10),41 Robert Ashby Baylis was born July 22, 1935. He graduated from Ferrum Junior College at Roa-

noke, Va. He is a salesman and credit manager for the Firestone Co. in Winchester, Va.

Children of James Harrison Adams, Sr., and Orrah Selenia Baylis (Adams), 113,12(10),5

113,12(10),51 James Harrison Adams, Jr., was born on November 29, 1933, at Gainesboro, Va. He married Joan Lois Watson and they have one child. He is a salesman for the Winchester Seed Co. They live at Gainesboro, Va.

113,12(10),52 Patricia Alpharetta Adams (McDonald) was born on November 26, 1936 near Gainesboro, Va. She graduated from the James Wood High School and was employed in the office of the O'Sullivan Rubber Co. in Winchester, Va. On October 12, 1957 she was married to Boyd Richard McDonald in the Ebenezer Christian Church at Gore, Va. by the Rev. S. J. Goode.

113,12(10),52-H Boyd Richard McDonald is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Boyd W. McDonald of Winchester, Va. He graduated from Handley High School in Winchester, and is now serving in the U. S. Army in Alaska.

Child of Thomas Graham and Edna Baylis (Graham), 113,161,2

113,161,21 Jane M. Graham (Rehill) was born in Philadelphia on May 24, 1939. She was employed as a secretary in Philadelphia. She married Robert V. Rehill and they have one child. They live in Philadelphia.

113,161,21-H Robert V. Rehill was the son of Andrew Rehill (b 1897) and Gertrude Donnelly (Rehill) (b 1896; d 1941). They were both born in Bristol, Pa. Robert served in the U. S. Navy from 1951 to 1954. He is a mechanic on knitting machines, an industry with which his father was connected.

Child of Samuel Conard Rowland, Jr., 113,162,2, and Edna Barcus (Rowland)

113,162,21 Samuel Conard Rowland, III, was born on February 23, 1930. In the High School at Teaneck, N. J., he played in the band. He first attended Pasadena City College, and he graduated with a B.A. degree from the University of Southern California on June 14, 1952. On February 21, 1952, he married Helen Jane Munz, and they have two children.

113,162,21-W Helen Jane Munz (Rowland) is the daughter of Harold Arthur Munz.

Child of George William Frantz and Marian Baylis (Frantz), 113,163,1

113,163,12 George William Frantz, Jr., was born on December 27, 1929, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated at La Salle High School, the Germantown Academy and Temple University, from which he graduated in February, 1953. He is the collection assistant in the Credit Department of Yale and Towne Mfg. Co. in Philadelphia.

Children of Garrett Prendergast and Florence Baylis (Prendergast), 113,163,2

113,163,21 John Sanford Prendergast was born on July 5, 1928. On May 14, 1952, he married Elizabeth Little, and they have two children. He served in the U. S. Navy. He is now employed at Dupont Co. in Philadelphia.

113,163,22 Bruce Gerald Prendergast was born on August 28, 1931. On January 28, 1952, he married Edith Lucy Charlesworth, and they have two children. He served in the U. S. Navy. He is now employed by the Barrett Chemical Co., in Philadelphia.

113,163,23 Paul Francis Prendergast was born on No-

vember 28, 1934. He served in the U. S. Navy. He was a student at Temple University in Philadelphia. He is now employed in an electronics plant in Philadelphia.

Children of Jean Louis Sansevain, Jr., and Elizabeth Adelaide Baylis (Sansevain), 113,164,1

113,164,11 Jean (John) Louis Sansevain III was born on October 17, 1925. In World War II he was a radio operator in the Infantry from March 8, 1944, to December 19, 1945, and received the Purple Heart. On December 21, 1946, he was married to Dolores Marie Peterson in Lakewood Village Church in a double ring ceremony by Rev. W. R. Hall. They have two children. He graduated from the University of Southern California.

113,164,11-W Dolores Marie Peterson (Sansevain) was born on November 21, 1928. She attended Wilson High School and City College in Los Angeles. Her stepfather was W. H. Wynn.

113,164,12 Mary Ann Sansevain (Miesner) was born on November 1, 1931. On March 19, 1954, she married Virgil Martin Miesner, and they have two children.

Child of Thomas Halterman and Sarah Elizabeth Baylis (Halterman), 113,165,2

113,165,21 Betty Jo Halterman (Parker) was born on February 22, 1932. She studied in the Winchester Schools, and graduated from the Handley High School in 1950. She then attended Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill., where she graduated in 1954. She was employed in the department Store of Marshall Field in Chicago and later in a store in Richmond, Va. On May 31, 1956, she was married in Richmond, Va., to Forest Nathan Parker.

113,165,21-H Forest Nathan Parker was born on No-

vember 8, 1925. He graduated in 1954 from the University of Richmond, Va., with a B.S. in business administration. He is now employed as a salesman by the Albemarle Paper Mfg. Co. of Richmond, Va. He is the son of George Nathan Parker and Bessie Powers (Parker) of Richmond, Va.

Children of George Canham Jacobs and Minnie Katherine Wildman (Jacobs), 113,16(10),2

113,16(10),21 Joanne Kipps Jacobs was born on August 18, 1937, in Los Angeles, Cal. She graduated from High School and is now taking evening college courses while working during the day. She and her sister frequently model for stores.

113,16(10),22 Jeanne Karen Jacobs was born in Los Angeles, Cal., on December 23, 1939. She graduated from the High School there in 1957.

Children of Grover Kidwell and Pearl Viola Lewis (Kidwell), 113,192,1.

113,192,11 Opal Daisy Kidwell (Landacre) was born on September 2, 1907. On March 18, 1922, she married Clinton Landacre, and they have five children.

113,192,13 Myrtle Virginia Kidwell (Adams) (Kirby) was born on November 29, 1912. She married (1) Kenneth Adams and they had one child. She married (2) Clyde Silman Kirby.

Children of James H. Merriner and Katherine Baylis (Merriner), 113,343,1

113,343,11 Margaret Ann (Peggy) Merriner (Emmart) was born on January 27, 1932. In 1939 she was an attendant to Queen Shenandoah at the Apple Blossom Festival in Winchester. On December 14, 1952, she married Wade C. Emmart, and they have one child.

113,343,11-H Wade C. Emmart was born on March 12, 1929. He was an airplane mechanic in the U. S. Air Force in Florida. He is now employed by the Atlantic Refining Co. in Winchester, Va. He is the son of Wade H. Emmart.

113,343,12 James Henry Merriner, Jr., was born on April 24, 1935. He is engaged in farming and poultry raising near Winchester, Va. On April 24, 1954, he married Sue Dorsey, and they have two children.

113,343,12-W Sue Dorsey (Merriner) was born on April 28, 1935. She is the daughter of Lawrence Dorsey.

Children of Bryant Snapp, 113,352,4, and Lillie Williams (Snapp)

113,352,41 Charles B. Snapp was born in Martinsburg, W. Va. He was killed on June 5, 1945, at Leipheim, Germany, while he was a Captain in the Ninth Tactical Airforce, and pilot of a B-26 Marauder. He was on routine duty, disarming the German Air Force.

113,352,42 John (Jackie) Snapp was in 1947 a student at the University of West Virginia.

Children of Crowell Richard Boyce, 113,382,1, and Grace E. Warner (Boyce)

113,382,11 Crowell Richard Boyce, Jr., was born on June 7, 1920. He served overseas with the U. S. Army in World War II. He married Betty A. Van Lear, and they have one child.

113,382,12 Doris Elaine Boyce (Pollard) was born on October 8, 1923. She married Lewis M. Pollard.

Child of Roy Racey Boyce, 113,382,2, and Pearl Virginia Kern (Boyce)

113,382,21 Roy Riley Boyce was born on September 7, 1927. He is an orchardist near Clearbrook, Va.

Child of Garvin Bowles and Iva Mae Boyce (Bowles),
113,382,3



TELFAIR HORTON BOWLES

113,381,31

First Class Petty Officer, U. S. Navy

113,382,31 Telfair Horton Bowles was born on September 5, 1925. He attended Handley High School in Winchester, Va. In 1943 he enlisted in the U. S. Navy, and became a Boatswain's Mate and First Class Petty Officer. He was in service in the Pacific for 21 months on the Destroyer Tenders Ajax and Prairie. He was stationed in the Solomons Islands, China, Japan and Indo-China. In 1956 when he was stationed in Guam, he contracted poliomyelitis, and died on August 10, 1956. Fine

letters of commendation were received by the parents from Admiral Switzer and the commanding officer of his vessel. They stated that "Your son was considered by myself and the other officers of the U.S.S. A.F.D.M-8, to be the outstanding officer aboard." Prior to his death he had been recommended for warrant officer. He was buried in Arlington Cemetery, Va. On March 8, 1950, he married Doris Mabel Doster, and they had two children.

113,382,31-W Doris Mabel Doster (Bowles) was born on June 19, 1929. She was the daughter of R. B. Doster and Eddie Baughman (Doster).

Children of Eugene Petty, 113,411,3, and Mae Yager (Petty)

113,411,31 Ida Beatrice Petty (Blankenbaker) was born

on October 10, 1901, at Elkton, Va. She was a school teacher. On December 10, 1927, she married Charles Robins Blankenbaker and they have one child. They now live at Elkton, Va.

113,411,31-H Charles Robins Blankenbaker was born on April 23, 1900. He was a carpenter. He now owns and operates a motor court at Elkton, Va.

113,411,32 George Taylor Petty was born on March 7, 1903, at Elkton, Va. He did not marry. He has been in the railroad business, and also operated gasoline service stations. He now lives in Washington, D. C.

Child of Edward M. Barton and Margaret Mae Petty (Barton), 113,411,5.

113,411,51 Marshall Hagley Barton was born on April 7, 1902, in Shenandoah, Va. He married Hattie Belcher at Bluefield, W. Va., and they have two children. He is a machinist, and lives in Baltimore, Md.

113,411,51-W Hattie Belcher (Barton) was born on May 15, 1905, at Welch, W. Va.

Children of Charles Davis Cromer and Emily Pearl Petty (Cromer), 113,411,9

113,411,91 Charles Bertrand Cromer was born on March 24, 1911. On April 21, 1938, he married Dorothy Lee Corder and they have three children. He graduated from the High School at Bluefield, W. Va. He is a salesman for the Bluefield Coca Cola Co. He is a Mason, and is much interested in sports.

113,411,91-W Dorothy Lee Corder (Cromer) was born on April 13, 1914, at Princeton, W. Va. She is a member of the Eastern Star and White Shrine and is active in church work in Bluefield, W. Va.

113,411,92 Sarah Elizabeth Cromer (Cruise) was born on June 16, 1916. On June 5, 1938, she married Dudley E. Cruise and they have one child. She is a secretary for the Home Life Insurance Co. of New York. She is active in Church and school work in Bluefield, W. Va.

113,411,92-H Dudley E. Cruise was born on May 19, 1911, at Vesta, Va. He graduated from the High School at Berwind, W. Va., and from the National Business College at Roanoke, Va. He is a specialty salesman for the Bluefield Supply Co., Bluefield, W. Va. Previously he was with the National Biscuit Co. at Bluefield, and the Peerless Coal Co. of Glamorgan, W. Va. He is a Mason, and a golf enthusiast.

NINTH GENERATION

Children of Max Richard Menschel and Mary Louise Black (Menschel), 112,421,11

112,421,111 Robert Blackburn Menschel was born on November 2, 1923, at Van Wert, Ohio. He is employed by the Railway Mail Service at Sacramento, Cal. On April 19, 1952, he married Barbara Jean Brown in Sacramento, Cal.

112,421,111-W Barbara Jean Brown (Menschel) is the daughter of Manuel P. Brown and Nettie Alma Haggerty (Brown). Manuel P. Brown was the son of John P. Brown and Barbara Bettencourt (Brown). Barbara Bettencourt (Brown) was the daughter of Francisco Bettencourt. Nettie Alma Haggerty (Brown) was the daughter of Aaron Benjamin Haggerty and Edna Louise Burbank (Haggerty). Aaron Benjamin Haggerty received his Master's Degree from the University of Minnesota and taught at Ohio State University and the University of California at Davis, Cal. He was the son of Joseph Read Haggerty and Jane E. Haggerty. Edna

Louise Burbank (Haggerty) was the daughter of Charles Burbank and Sarah Ann Burbank.

112,421,112 Richard George Menschel was born on July 8, 1927, at Grand Forks, North Dakota, when his mother Louise Black Menschel was on a visit from her home in Ohio to her mother's home. He studied Chemistry at the University of California, and is a chemist in a brewery in San Francisco. On November 10, 1946, he married Ardrienne Jeannette Collins and they have two children.

112,421,112-W Adrienne Jeannette Collins (Menschel) was the daughter of Albert John Collins of Los Angeles, and Delma Sears (Collins). He was the son of Albert Eugene Collins, born in Eugene, Oregon, and Bertha Musgrave (Collins), who was born in London, England. Delma Sears (Collins) was the daughter of Severino Sears, a sea captain, born at Sao George, Azores Islands; and his wife Anna ? (Sears), who was in the theatrical profession in Honolulu, T.H.

Child of Richard Blackburn Black, 112,421,12, and Ruth Schlberg (Black)

112,421,121 Douglas Francis Blackburn Black was born on February 3, 1930, in Honolulu. He attended Whittier College in California for two years. In 1950 he enrolled for Officers Training and received his commission as Second Lieutenant at Ft. Riley, Kansas, in 1951. He received parachute training in Georgia. He was soon sent to Korea, where he was in a Tank Battalion. In July, 1952, his leg was severely damaged by gun fire. He was sent to the hospital at Fort Belvoir, Va., where with excellent surgical care, the full use of the leg was restored after one year.

In 1953 he returned to Whittier College, where he majored in Geology, and graduated in 1956. He was a postgraduate student in geology at U.C.L.A. in Los Angeles. He was

employed as a geologist for an oil company in Colombia, South America. On June 19, 1954, he married Eleanor Evans Rothwell at Pasadena, Cal., and they have two children.

112,421,121-W Eleanor Evans Rothwell (Black) was born on September 20, 1933, at Battle Creek, Mich. She graduated from Whittier College, Cal. She is the daughter of Thomas Leroy Rothwell and Laura De Etta Evans (Rothwell). Her father was partially blind, received his education in the School for the blind in Lansing, Michigan, and became a school superintendent in Michigan. He also did rehabilitation work for the blind for the State Department in California. She has a brother, Thomas Leroy Rothwell, Jr., who was in the U. S. Air Force and graduated from the University of Southern California; and a sister, Elizabeth Rothwell (Bettrann).

Children of Bowman Downey, 113,111,12, and Priscilla Ann Blasingham (Downey)

113,111,121 Elizabeth Ann (Betsy) Downey was born on January 17, 1944. When seven years old she served as a page in the Indiana Legislature, where she assisted her grandmother, Nellie Mary Bowman Downey, 113,111,1-W.

113,111,122 Brandt Chase (Beecy) Downey was born on February 25, 1945. When five years old he served as a page in the Indiana House of Representatives.

Children of Will Andrew McCullough, 113,112,41, and Lois Irene Morris (McCullough)

113,112,411 Jane McCullough (Blunschi) was born on March 15, 1922. She attended Shortridge High School in Indianapolis. On March 3, 1942, she married Frederick Curt Blunschi and they have three children. They live at East Bernstadt, Kentucky.

113,112,411-H Frederick Curt Blunschi was born on August 23, 1921. He served in World War II in Alaska.

He was the son of Frederick Blunshi and Myrtle Williams (Blunshi). His father was of Swiss descent. Their present modern home in East Bernstadt, Kentucky, incorporates the log house in which his father was born.

113,112,412 Will Andrew McCullough, Jr., was born on October 17, 1923, and was killed on August 4, 1944, in action at Chateaufneuf, France, in World War II. In 1948 he was given a military burial at Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind. He was awarded posthumously a Purple Heart and a Bronze Star for bravery in action.

He graduated from Shortridge High School in Indianapolis, and was a student at Indiana University in 1942 when he enlisted in the Army. He was a member of Delta Tau Delta fraternity.

113,112,413 Thomas Rudolph McCullough was born on December 22, 1930. He graduated from Broad Ripple High School in Indianapolis. He first attended North Carolina State College at Raleigh, N. C., and afterward Indiana University, where he was a member of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. He then served for two years in the U. S. Marine Corps. He completed his education at Butler University, Ind. He is now a salesman for the Anderson Motor Service in Indianapolis. On July 14, 1956, he married Julie Ann Bierce.

113,112,413-W Julie Ann Bierce (McCullough) was born on September 25, 1934. She graduated from Bradford Junior College, and "cum laude" from Butler University in June, 1956. She was a member of Phi Kappa Phi Fraternity and Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority. She was awarded a Lily scholarship in Elementary Education. She is the daughter of Bruce Wallace Bierce and Glyde Brown (Bierce) of Akron, Ohio.

Child of Eugene Harlan Hall and Maxine Eleanor Carlyle (Hall), 113,115,11

113,115,112 Laurence Benton Hall was born on June 17, 1918. He served in the U. S. Army during World War II.

Children of Hugh Verlaine Glore and Julia Dell Carlyle (Glore), 113,115,12

113,115,121 Margaret Eloise Glore (Sherer) was born on January 22, 1919, at Rushville, Ind. She graduated from high school at Middletown, Ohio; and during World War II, she was a secretary at Patterson Field, Dayton, Ohio. On November 24, 1943, she married Franklin Gale Sherer at Dayton, Ohio, and they have two children. In April, 1953, they moved to Oakland, California, where she is secretary for a large road construction company.

113,115,121-H Franklin Gale Sherer was born on December 4, 1910, at Dayton, Ohio. He was a plumber and carpenter. He spent some time in New York as plant manager of a large hospital. He is manager of properties for a real estate company.

113,115,122 Hugh Verlaine Glore, Jr., was born on August 3, 1920, at Cleveland, Ohio. On September 16, 1940, he enlisted in the U. S. Navy and was on the Battleship Tennessee, during the attack on Pearl Harbor. He was on a sea plane tender during World War II. In February, 1947, he re-enlisted as Chief Electrician's Mate on the U.S.S. Graffias, and has since served on the Pinkney, San Pablo, Deliver, and other vessels. At present (1958) he is stationed on the U.S.S. Salisbury Sound, AV-13, in the Pacific. He is making the Navy a career. On March 19, 1949, he married Wilhelma Brammer, and they have two children.

113,115,122-W Wilhelma Brammer (Glore) was born on October 1, 1922, at Huntington, W. Va. She worked for several years at the Federal Reserve Bank in Cincinnati.

113,115,123 Virginia Maude Glore (Richardson) was born on December 27, 1923, in Rushville, Ind. She was a secretary in the Armco Steel Co. at Middletown, Ohio. From 1943 to 1945 she worked as a welder in a California shipyard, building Liberty Ships. On November 7, 1945, she married Frank Reavis Richardson, and they have one child. She lived in Portland, Oregon, and more recently in Oakland, Cal.

113,115,123-H Frank Reavis Richardson was born on April 5, 1919, in Nebraska. He is engaged in the interstate trucking business.

Child of Paul Carey Morse and LaVerne Downey (Morse), 113,115,51

113,115,511 Carey Paul Morse was born on August 27, 1938. He is now in the U. S. Navy.

Children of Ellis Edmund Baylis, 113,121,11, and Ethyl Virginia Farmer (Baylis)

113,121,111 Loraine Virginia ("Jackie") Baylis (Williamson) was born on September 5, 1921. She graduated from Handley High School in Winchester, Va. On February 4, 1938, she married Leonard Davis Williamson, and they have two children.

113,121,111-H Leonard Davis Williamson was born in Warren Co., Va., on June 26, 1918. He is the son of French Davis Williamson (b 7/24/1881) and Eunice Elizabeth Cook (Williamson) (b 4/2/1891) of Bentonville, Va. For four years he operated a general store and post office at Gainesboro, Va. He is now employed in an auto repair shop in Winchester, Va.

113,121,113 Ellis Edmund Baylis, Jr., was born on July 29, 1924. From December 14, 1943, to May 6, 1946, he was in the Army Signal Corps, and served 16 months in Norway.

While in England he observed a Baylis drugstore in Reading, of which he took a picture, and where he met some Baylis folks. This fact led to the first correspondence between his parents and J. Frank Baylis, 113,165, and Willetta Baylis (Blum), 113,167, regarding Baylis genealogy. In 1957, he again visited Reading, England, and met a number of persons named Baylis (p-13). On November 27, 1944, he was married at Hagerstown, Md., to Mary Louise Kern, and they have four children. He is engaged in the electrical equipment and insurance business in Winchester, Va.

113,121,113-W Mary Louise Kern (Baylis) was born on February 18, 1925. She is the daughter of Alvin Kern and Florence Maucher (Kern) of Winchester, Va. She graduated from the High School in Gainesboro, and was a clerk in a store.

113,121,114 Malcolm Joseph Baylis was born on June 25, 1926. In World War II he was in the U. S. Navy, and spent 6 months at the Panama Canal. He now assists his father in a general store near Gainesboro, Va. On January 5, 1944, he married Zula Mae McKee and they had three children.

113,121,114-W Zula Mae McKee (Baylis) was born on July 8, 1926. She is the daughter of Roy McKee and Edith O'Roarke (McKee) of Winchester, Va.

113,121,115 Delmar Asburry Baylis was born on October 29, 1930. On February 25, 1948, he enlisted in the U. S. Navy and served till January 19, 1953, as a radio and radar operator. He spent considerable time in the Pacific and in the Korean conflict, on the Cruiser Rochester. On August 25, 1953, he married Ida Marie Martin, and they have one child. He now assists his father in a general store near Gainesboro, Va.

113,121,115-W Ida Marie Martin (Baylis) is the daughter of Turner Ashby Martin, (b June 6, 1906) a carpenter and builder in Winchester, Va., and Lilly Marie McDaniel (Martin), born March 3, 1916, in Frederick Co., Va.

Children of Raymond Elwood Baylis, 113,121,12, and Virginia Irene Patterson (Baylis)

113,121,121 Melvin Edward Baylis was born on March 19, 1923. In World War II he served for three years as a Corporal in the U. S. Air Force, spending two years in India and one year in the United States. He married (1) Jean Strickler. On May 22, 1949, he married (2) Jeanne Cunningham Baker and they have three children. He is a Supervisor of the Virginia State Highway Commission, located at Cedarville, Va., with whom he has been employed for eleven years.

113,121,121-W(1) Jean Strickler (Baylis) was the daughter of Carl Strickler.

113,121,121-W(2) Jeanne Cunningham Baker was born on April 19, 1928. She was the daughter of John Harmon Baker and Hilda Mary Jackson (Baker).

113,121,122 Betty Lee Baylis (Yost) was born on May 2, 1930. She graduated from Handley High School in Winchester, Va. For two years she was secretary to the principal of the John Kerr School. On July 1, 1950, she married Herbert Pentony Yost in Winchester, Va.

113,121,122-H Herbert Pentony Yost was born on April 19, 1929, at Berkeley Springs, W. Va. He is the son of Peter C. Yost and Amy (Yost) of Berkeley Springs, W. Va. He graduated from the Berkeley Springs High School, and from the University of West Virginia in physical education. He was a coach at Berkeley Springs High School and Manassas High School, and at the McLean High School at Falls Church, Va.

113,121,123 Mary Virginia Baylis (DeCicco) was born on June 6, 1932. In 1953, she married Alfred DeCicco, and they have two children.

113,121,123-H Alfred DeCicco was born on November 20, 1931, at Norristown, Pa. He served in the U. S. Marine

Corps and spent two years in Korea. He was there wounded in action, returned to the United States and became a machine gun instructor at Quantico, Va. He is now a member of the Metropolitan Police Force in Washington, D. C. He was the son of Pietro DeCicco and Marie (DeCicco).

Children of Roy William Baylis, 113,121,13, and Rachel Ritter (Baylis)

113,121,131 Roy William Baylis, Jr., was born on September 20, 1923, at Chambersville, Va. He graduated from Stephens City High School, and graduated in engineering from the University of Virginia in 1950. On June 13, 1950, he married at Charlottesville, Va., Geraldine Mary Gill, and they have three children. In World War II, he served in the Naval Air Corps from January 18, 1943, to February 15, 1946, and was in the Pacific theater. He is engaged in electrical engineering work in Winchester, Va. For several years he was the very efficient President of the Baylis Family Reunion. He is very active in church work in his community.

113,121,131-W Geraldine Mary Gill (Baylis) was born on January 6, 1929. She is the daughter of Albert Gill and Goldie (Gill).

113,121,132 Yvonne Juanita Baylis (Claytor) was born on September 26, 1924, at Chambersville, Va. She graduated from Stephens City High School. She then graduated in nursing at Winchester Memorial Hospital. On August 2, 1947, at Kernstown, Va., she married William Claytor, Jr.

113,121,132-H William Claytor, Jr., was born on October 6, 1921, at Tazwell, Va. He graduated from Handley High School in Winchester, Va. He served for five years in the Army Air Corps in World War II, in the European theater. He is the son of William Claytor, a landscape gardener at Winchester, and Janie (Claytor).

113,121,133 Philip Reese Baylis was born on May 9, 1926, at Kernstown, Va. He died on September 28, 1941, as the result of a highway accident at Bartonsville, Va.

113,121,134 Audrey Lee Baylis (Boyce) was born on December 8, 1927, at Kernstown, Va. She graduated from Stephens City High School. On June 23, 1946, at Kernstown, Va., she married Stanley Carlton Boyce, and they had four children. She died on April 20, 1957, and was buried in Winchester, Va. in Mt. Hebron Cemetery. Rev. Robert C. Bradford, Jr. of the Opequon Presbyterian Church officiated.

113,121,134-H Stanley Carlton Boyce was born on August 23, 1926, in Frederick Co., Va. He is the son of Clarence R. Boyce and Florence Winslow (Boyce). Stanley C. Boyce graduated from Handley High School in Winchester, Va., and from the University of Virginia in medicine in 1954. He served in the Naval Medical Corps from October 1943 to April 1946 in World War II, with 18 months in the Pacific theater. He served as an interne at Fitzsimmons Army Hospital at Denver, Col.; and is now practicing medicine at Appomatox, Va.

113,121,135 Grace Elizabeth Baylis (Spurling) (Bryant) was born on May 20, 1929, at Kernstown, Va. She graduated from Stephens City High School. On March 17, 1950 she married (1) Orville Spurling. She married (2) John Bryant. They live in Baltimore, Md.

113,121,135-H(2) John Bryant is an employee of the General Motors Corporation in Baltimore, Md.

Child of Charles Edward Patterson and Osa Lovetta Baylis (Patterson), 113,121,14

113,121,141 Carlton Edward Patterson was born on October 29, 1923. In World War II he served in the Signal Corps from August 1942 to June 1945, when he was a Ser-

geant. He spent seven months in Newfoundland. On June 18, 1952, he married Juanita Rawlings Roe. He is in the household equipment business in Winchester, Va., in partnership with his first cousin, Ellis E. Baylis, Jr., 113,121,113. In 1956 and 1957, he was President of the Baylis Family Reunion.

113,121,141-W Juanita Rawlings Roe (Patterson) is the daughter of Clark Roe and Beulah May Dellinger (Roe) of Gore, Va.

Child of Amiel Lee Clowser and Osa Lovetta Baylis (Patterson) (Clowser), 113,121,14

113,121,142 Charlotte Ann Clowser (Driver) was born on September 15, 1934. She married Bradley Baylis Driver, 113,12(10),23, and they have one child, who was born in Anchorage, Alaska, where Bradley B. Driver was then serving in the U. S. Army.

113,121,142-H Bradley Baylis Driver. See 113,12-(10),23

Children of Carl Melvin Baylis, 113,121,16, and Virgie Gladys McFarland (Baylis)

113,121,161 Carl Eugene Baylis was born on August 14, 1931, near Hayfield, Va.; where he now lives and farms. He served for 1½ years in the U. S. Army, much of the time at Camp Rucker, Alabama, where he was a Sergeant, First Class, in Co. I, 135 Inf. 47 Division. At present he is employed by the National Guard in Winchester, Va. He married Sarah Campbell on February 2, 1952, and they have two children.

113,121,161-W Sarah Campbell (Baylis) was born on October 17, 1931. She was the daughter of John David Campbell, who was born on March 1, 1881, in Carrol Co., Georgia; and Susie Bell (Campbell), who was born on August

9, 1892, in Geneva Co., Alabama. They were married on December 22, 1909, and are now engaged in farming.

113,121,162 Ruth Deloris Baylis (Rinker) was born on September 3, 1933. On April 20, 1953, she married Harry Bruce Rinker, Jr., and they have three children.

113,121,162-H Harry Bruce Rinker, Jr., was the son of Harry Bruce Rinker (b August 19, 1905), and Luella Senseney (Rinker) (b January 3, 1904). He is employed by the American Brake Block Co. in Winchester, Va.

Children of Casper Knupp and Gladys Hayton (Knupp),
113,121,82

113,121,821 Rebecca Knupp (McGuinn) (Williams) was born on August 4, 1930. On December 2, 1946 she married (1) Archie McGuinn and they had three children. On March 9, 1957 she married (2) Burton Williams. They live in Berryville, Va.

113,121,821-H(1) Archie McGuinn was the son of Samuel McGuinn and Nellie Strother (McGuinn)

113,121,821-H(2) Burton Williams was the son of Sherman Williams and Bonnie Burris (Williams)

Children of Frederick Parsons, Jr., and Pauline Boxwell (Parsons), 113,124,11

113,124,111 Polly Lou Parsons was born on January 26, 1938. She attends Wilson College at Chambersburg, Pa.

113,124,112 Frederick Parsons, III, was born on January 19, 1942. He attends Taft College.

Children of Henry Hawkins, 113,125,32, and Phyllis Moore Cornwell (Hawkins)

113,125,321 Harold Moore Hawkins was born on May 30, 1928, at Boyce, Va. He graduated from Boyce Agricul-

tural High School in 1947, and from the University of Virginia with an A.B. degree in Economics in 1953. He served in the U. S. Army in "Shape" from November 16, 1954, to October 20, 1956, one year abroad. Since his discharge he has been employed in the finance department of the General Motors Acceptance Corporation.

113,125,322 Gene Henrietta Hawkins (Teets) was born on May 8, 1930. She graduated from Boyce Agricultural High School in 1947. On February 15, 1952, she married W. Weldon Teets, and they have two children.

113,125,322-H W. Weldon Teets was born on October 8, 1925. He is engaged in farming and has orchards near Winchester, Va. He was the son of G. W. Teets (b March 4, 1888 and d July 25, 1955) and Ollie Dick (Teets), (b July 30, 1884).

113,125,323 Henry Hawkins, Jr., was born on July 26, 1931, at Boyce, Va., where he now lives. He graduated from Handley High School in Winchester, Va. He spent four years in the United States Air Force.

Children of Lewis Edward Hawkins, 113,125,33, and Naomi Pearson (Hawkins)

113,125,331 William Edward Hawkins was born on September 26, 1935, at The Plains, Va. He is now in the U. S. Army, stationed at Anchorage, Alaska.

113,125,332 Betty Ann Hawkins (Reece) was born on January 20, 1937, at The Plains, Va. On July 3, 1954, she married Herbert W. Reece, and they have two children, who were born in Fort Worth, Texas, where the family now lives.

113,125,332-H Herbert W. Reece was born in Sykesville, Md.

Children of Raymond E. Lee, 113,125,51, and Annabel Collins (Lee)

113,125,511 Raymond E. Lee, Jr., was born on November 24, 1931, at Berryville, Va., where he now lives. He married Sarah Jane Pearson and they have two children.

113,125,511-W Sarah Jane Pearson (Lee) was the daughter of John Pearson and Jenny (Pearson).

113,125,512 Phyllis Ann Lee was born on April 10, 1939, at Berryville, Va., where she now lives.

Child of Clyde Nelson Lee, 113,124,(10)1, and Louise Virginia Smith (Lee)

113,125,(10)11 Jack Nelson Lee was born at Purcellville, Va., on October 2, 1937. He graduated from high school and is now in the U. S. Navy.

Children of Carlton Leslie Ramey, 113,128,21, and Mary Flora Ritter (Ramey)

113,128,211 Carlton Leslie Ramey, Jr., was born on November 7, 1931. He attended school in Gainesboro, Va. He was in the U. S. Navy from 1949 to 1953, in the Atlantic service. He is now with the American Brake Shoe Co. in Winchester, Va. On August 18, 1951, he married Linda Miller, and they have one child.

113,128,211-W Linda Miller (Ramey) was born on March 2, 1932. She was the daughter of Russell Miller and Ethel Sirbaugh (Miller) of Capon Bridge, W. Va.

113,128,212 Donald Harris Ramey was born on September 29, 1934. On December 27, 1953, he married Virginia McDonald.

113,128,212-W Virginia McDonald (Ramey) was born on October 13, 1935. She was the daughter of Lewis Frank McDonald and Fannie Christian (McDonald) of Sunnyside, Va.

113,128,213 Phillip Conley Ramey was born on September 16, 1937. He graduated from the James Wood High School in Frederick Co., Va. He is employed at the Farm Bureau Feed Mill in Winchester, Va.

113,128,214 Mary Lou Ramey was born on June 27, 1939. She is a student in the James Wood High School in Frederick Co., Va.

Children of Sloan Arnold Wolfe and Gladys Virginia Ramey (Wolfe) 113,128,22

113,128,221 Lynn Ramey Wolfe was born on November 3, 1934 near Hayfield, Va. He graduated from high school and in June, 1956 he graduated in agriculture from the Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, Va. He then became Assistant County Agent for Warren and Page Counties, Va., stationed at Front Royal, Va. He is now a Second Lieutenant in the U. S. Air force assigned to flight training, and has been stationed at Lakeland Base, San Antonio, Texas, and at Stallings Base, Kingston, N. C. On October 10, 1956 he married Ann Elizabeth Legard.

113,128,221-W Ann Elizabeth Legard (Wolfe) was born on November 13, 1933. She spent two years at Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, W. Va. She is interested in farming and music. She is the daughter of Campbell Legard (b 2/22/1898) and Clara Edith Potts (Legard) (b 4/29/1897), who live at Purcellville, Va.

113,128,222 Ann Arnold Wolfe was born on August 18, 1937. She is a student in Shenandoah College at Dayton, Va., majoring in Music and Home Economics. She is a member of Theta Sigma Upsilon Sorority, and of Sigma Phi Lambda National College Honorary Fraternity.

Children of Marcus Monroe Adams and Ruthanna Willetta Ramey (Adams), 113,128,42

113,128,421 Willetta Jean Adams (Whittington) was born on February 6, 1905. She married Doyle Edward Whittington in Winchester, Va., where they now live.

113,128,421-H Doyle Edward Whittington is the son of Lee Whittington of Stephens City, Va., and Frances Bauserman (Whittington). He is a foreman at Lupton's Orchard Service, near Winchester, Va.

113,128,422 Peggy Adams (Knee) was born on August 29, 1936. She married Walter H. Knee, Jr.

113,128,422-H Walter H. Knee, Jr. was the son of Walter H. Knee and Frances Swimley (Knee) (Byrd). Walter, Jr. served in the U. S. Army until he was discharged in 1956. He operates an auto service station in Winchester, Va.

113,128,423 Virginia Adams (Ritenour) was born on April 15, 1938. She married Donald Ritenour.

113,128,423-H Donald Ritenour is a paratrooper in the U. S. Army, now stationed at Clarksville, Tenn. He is the son of Hunter Ritenour, a farmer at Stephens City, Va., and Mary Ellen Conner (Ritenour)

Child of Charles Robins Blankenbaker and Ida Beatrice Petty (Blankenbaker), 113,411,31

113,411,311 Betty Mae Blankenbaker was born on August 17, 1935. She is now a student at Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va., where she is interested in sports and crafts.

Children of Marshall Hagley Barton, 113,411,51, and Hattie Belcher (Barton)

113,411,511 Peggy Barton (Phillips) (Crim) was born

on August 4, 1927. She married (1) Kenneth Phillips; and (2) Richard Crim.

113,411,512 Edward Isaac Barton was born on April 12, 1930. He is a mechanical engineer at Orlando, Florida. He married Jean Ackerman.

Children of Charles Bertrand Cromer, 113,411,91, and Dorothy Lee Corder (Cromer)

113,411,911 Charles Bertrand Cromer, Jr., was born on December 18, 1938. He is interested in sports and travel.

113,411,912 Donald Lee Cromer was born on March 13, 1941. He is much interested in athletics and dancing.

Child of Dudley Cruise and Sarah Elizabeth Cromer (Cruise), 113,411,92

113,411,921 Philip Wray Cruise was born on November 15, 1940. He is a member of the a cappella choir at Beaver High School in Bluefield, W. Va. He is interested in athletics and hopes to engage in major league baseball.

CHAPTER 5

SUPPLEMENTS

In our search for records of the Baylis family and its descendants, considerable information was gained regarding certain families that were associated with or married into the Baylis family. In most cases these data had been assembled by descendants of those other families, who kindly made their notes available to the authors of this text. As there was in each case no prospect of early publication of these data, their compilers have kindly consented to our inclusion of these records as supplements to the Baylis Family Genealogy. In most cases it was not feasible to trace these lines up to the present living generation. It is hoped however that this brief summary of each family will stimulate and assist some modern descendants of that family to publish a more extensive genealogy of their ancestors.

In each supplement, the system of numbering described in Chapter 1 (p 4), has been employed. In order to distinguish the resultant numbers from those pertaining directly to the Baylis family, an appropriate letter has been prefixed to each number. For example, the number C-142 refers to the Chunn family; T-112,32 to the Turner family; F-112,1 to the Fawcett family; H-113,7 to the Hawkins family; and EB-131 to the English Baylis family of Rev. Harry Baylis.

SUPPLEMENT A

Notes on the Chunn Family

On page 24 it will be seen that William Baylis, 112, married Elizabeth Turner, who was the daughter of Capt. Hezekiah Turner of Fauquier Co., Va., and Henrietta Chunn, who lived

in Charles Co., Md. It is therefore appropriate to include supplements on the Turner and Chunn families.

The following data on the Chunn family are condensed from more comprehensive notes kindly sent to us by Miss Helen Montague Turner, who now resides at Warwick City, Va., on the James River, about 30 miles south of Williamsburg, Va. She is a descendant of Zephaniah Turner, T-112,31, who was the brother of Capt. Hezekiah Turner.

FIRST GENERATION

C-1 John Chunn, Sr. d prior to 3/11/1734, intestate, in Charles Co., Md.

Five children

In the original Rent Roll of Charles Co., Md., 1649 to 1725, in Folio 157, is the following entry, under Chyngomuxon (Chicamuxon).

"Acres	Yly rent	
100	4	East Marlin Surd 30 Oct., 1667 for Price Jones and assigned John Hunt att. one of the Eastermost bound trees of Cages. Possr John Chun."
" 50	4	Muriell's Choise Surd for John Chunn, Possessor, John Chun"

From St. Mary's Co. Rent Roll, 1630-1724, p. 48.

" to acs Chunns Purchase surveyed 23 April, 1678 for John Daniell and assigned Chunn at Atwiches bod (Boundary ?) tree. Possesor John Contee of Charles Co., Md.

In Charles Co., Md. Deeds, Liber H2, Folio 486, 1721, John Chunn (probably Jr.) from Wm. Compton.

We know that John Chunn, Sr. was living till 1734. The name of his wife is not known, but she was apparently dead before 1734, when John Chunn, Jr., divided the land.

SECOND GENERATION

C-11 John Chunn, Jr. d before 10/25/1744
m before 1724 Mary Vowells.

Ten children

In a deed in Charles Co., Md., dated March 11, 1734, John Chunn, Jr., "in consideration of my deceased father's request" grants land to his brothers, Joseph Chunn, Benjamin Chunn, and Andrew Chunn. He refers to an agreement with his brother Samuel Chunn. He reserves his father's "burying place and twenty feet square about it". (Records of Charles Co., Md. Liber Q, No. 2, folio 99).

John Chunn, Jr., married Mary Vowells, daughter of Richard Vowells (whose will was probated in 1724). John Chunn's will in Charles Co., Md., was dated December 20, 1743, and was probated on October 25, 1744. He names his son, Richard Chunn, to whom land called "Morris's Mount" was left; son John Chunn, 1/3 part of land called "Brothwood"; son Andrew Chunn, part of land called "Brothwood"; son Peregrine, 1/3 part of land called "Brothwood"; daughter Mary Ann Chunn (Burch); Elizabeth Chunn; Lydia Chunn (Graves); Judith Chunn (Davis); Dorothy Chunn (Love); and Anna Chunn. (Fauquier Co., Va., Deed Book 12, p. 101.)

C-12 Joseph Chunn. d prior to 5/7/1765
m Catherine ? d prior to 1/14/1775

Joseph Chunn inherited "Murriell's Choice". He married Catherine ? and they lived in St. Mary's Co., Md. The estate of Joseph Chunn was appraised in St. Mary's Co., Md., on May 7, 1765. His "next of kin" were listed as Rebecca Barber, Mary Morris, and Henry Morris. The estate of Catherine Chunn was appraised on January 30, 1775. No "next of kin" were listed.

- C-13 Benjamin Chunn. d prior to 12/10/1753
m Rebecca ? d after 1754

Twelve children

Benjamin Chunn inherited part of "East Marling". He married Rebecca ? and they had twelve children. The estate of Benjamin Chunn was appraised on December 10, 1753. His widow, Rebecca Chunn, was administratrix. The minister was paid 500 lb. of tobacco for preaching the funeral sermon.

- C-14 Andrew Chunn. b 4/ /1702 d 10/21/1756

Seven children

Andrew Chunn lived in Trinity Parish, Charles Co., Md.

- C-15 Samuel Chunn. d 3/2/1749
m 1/20/1731 Susannah Love. d 2/27/1750

Seven children

THIRD GENERATION

Children of John Chunn, Jr., C-11, and Mary Vowells (Chunn)

- C-111 Richard Chunn. d prior to 10/8/1745 He did not marry. His estate was appraised 10/8/1745; and was bequeathed to his brothers and sisters.

C-112 John Chunn

C-113 Andrew Chunn

C-114 Peregrine Chunn

C-115 Mary Ann Chunn (Burch)

C-116 Elizabeth Chunn

C-117 Lydia Chunn (Graves)

C-118 Judith Chunn (Davis)

m Edward Davis

C-119 Dorothy Chunn (Love)

m Thomas Love.

C-11(10) Anna Chunn

Children of Benjamin Chunn, C-13, and Rebecca ?
(Chunn)

C-131 Lancelot Chunn. b before 1733

C-132 Samuel Chunn. b before 1733

C-133 Rebecca Chunn. b before 1733

C-134 Jesse Chunn. b before 1733

C-135 Anne Chunn. b before 1733

All these children were “at age”, that is, over 21 years old, when their father’s will was settled on August 17, 1754. The following children’s ages were then stated to correspond to the attached birth dates.

C-136 Joseph Chunn. b 2/ /1735

C-137 Benjamin Chunn. b 1/ /1737

C-138 Syball Chunn. b 2/ /1739

C-139 Phebe Chunn. b 2/ /1741

C-13(10) Eliszor Chunn. b 2/ /1743

C-13(11) Cloe Chunn. b 1/ /1745

C-13(12) Levi Chunn. b 1/ /1747

Children of Andrew Chunn, C-14, and ?

C-141 Zachariah Chunn. d before 1804

m (1) 12/23/1762 Charity Courts

d 7/18/1763

One son

m (2) 5/30/1764 Deborah Turner (T-112,34).

b 1/25/1744 d after 1809

Nine children

The second wife of Zachariah Chunn was Deborah Turner, a sister of Hezekiah Turner and Martha Turner.

C-142 Henrietta Chunn (Turner). d about 1815, in Culpeper Co., Va.

m 4/29/1764 Hezekiah Turner (T-112,34)

b 7/23/1739, d about 1812 in Culpeper Co., Va.
Eight children

Henrietta Chunn and Hezekiah Turner were married in Charles Co., Md. They moved to Fauquier Co., Va., about 1768. They had eight children.

C-143 John Thomas Chunn. b 1750 d 5/28/1804

m 10/13/1767 Martha Turner (T-112,35)

b 5/21/1748 d 1830

No children

John Thomas Chunn died in Fauquier Co., Va. He was a Captain in the Revolution. He married Martha Turner, a sister of Hezekiah Turner. They had no children. They were reputed to be quite "well off". In his 1804 will in Fauquier Co., Va., he left most of his estate to the children of his brothers and sisters. Martha Turner (Chunn) was known as "Aunt Patsy" or as "Aunt Chunn". When she died in 1830 in Fauquier Co., Va., she left most of her estate to the children of her sister, Mary Turner (Ashby).

C-144 Charity Chunn (Edwards).

m ? Edwards.

Seven children

Charity Chunn (Edwards) had seven children, according to the will of her brother, John Thomas Chunn. (Fauquier Co., Va. Will, 1804)

C-145 Elizabeth Chunn (Dyson). d before 1804

m 4/17/1752 Joseph Dyson. d 8/20/1769

Two children

Elizabeth Chunn (Dyson) and Joseph Dyson had two children, according to the 1804 will of her brother, John Thomas Chunn.

- C-146 Susannah Chunn (Vowells).
 m 12/27/1747 Thomas Vowells.
 Three children
- C-147 Winifred Chunn (Dyson). d before 1804
 m 1/27/1765 Bennett Dyson. b 8/13/1745
 Four children

Bennett Dyson, husband of Winifred Chunn (Dyson) was the son of John Baptist Dyson, who died in 1760, and his wife Ann ? (Dyson). They had four children, of whom three are mentioned in the 1804 will of John Thomas Chunn.

Children of Samuel Chunn, C-15, and Susannah Love (Chunn)

- C-151 Cassandra Chunn (Briscoe) (Gill). b 11/26/1732
 m (1) 11/1/1748 Philip Briscoe d 1750
 One child
 m (2) 1752 Erasmus Gill.
 One child
- C-152 Aquilla Chunn. b 3/15/1734
- C-153 Mary Chunn. b 5/11/1737
- C-154 Mercilva Chunn. b 7/3/1739
- C-155 Samuel Chunn. b 6/29/1744 d 1/1/1745
- C-156 Elizabeth Chunn. b 8/11/1746 d 9/2/1746
- C-157 Walter Chunn. b 1/14/1748

FOURTH GENERATION

Child of Zachariah Chunn, C-141, and Charity Courts (Chunn)

- C-141,1 Charles Courts Chunn. b 7/17/1763
 m 12/11/1788 Sarah Cooksey.

Children of Zachariah Chunn, C-141, and Deborah Turner (Chunn)

C-141,2 Verlinda Chunn (Dyson). b 4/28/1765

m 10/8/1783 Bennett Dyson.

It is probable that this Bennett Dyson is also C-147-H

C-141,3 Winifred Chunn (Wood). b 2/28/1767

m ? Wood.

C-141,4 Andrew Chunn. b 12/17/1768 d 1846

m (1) 1790 ?

m (2) Sally (Sowers) d after 1838

Ten children

The will of Andrew Chunn was dated 7/19/1838, but was not proved till 9/28/1846. In his will he mentions his wife Sally and ten children by his two marriages. Sally was the widow of Daniel Sowers, by whom she had three children.

C-141,5 Samuel Chunn. b 3/18/1771

m Elizabeth ?

C-141,6 John Thomas Chunn. d after 1809

C-141,7 Anne Chunn (Adams).

m Littleton Adams, son of George Adams and Anna Turner (Adams), T-112,36. b 4/6/1771.

C-141,8 Mary Chunn (Anderson).

m ? Anderson.

C-141,9 Martha Chunn.

C-141,(10) Zachariah Chunn.

Children of Hezekiah Turner and Henrietta Chunn (Turner), C-142 For details see the Sixth Generation of the Turner Family, in Supplement B.

C-142,1 Elizabeth Turner (Baylis)

- C-142,2 Samuel Turner
 - C-142,3 Ann Turner (Wiatt)
 - C-142,4 Andrew Turner
 - C-142,5 John Turner
 - C-142,6 Zephaniah Turner
 - C-142,7 Susan Turner (Chilton)
 - C-142,8 Maria Turner (Tutt)
-

Children of Joseph Dyson and Elizabeth Chunn (Dyson),
C-145

- C-145,1 Winifred Dyson. b 2/23/1753
 - C-145,2 Thomas Andrew Dyson. b 10/28/1754
-

Children of Thomas Vowells and Susannah Chunn
(Vowells), C-146

- C-146,1 Zachariah Vowells. d after 1809

He was Justice of the Peace in Stafford Co., Va., from 1806 to 1809.

- C-146,2 Henry Vowells. d 1/26/1803 in Stafford Co., Va.
m Mary James

He was a Major in the Revolution. He enlisted on February 3, 1776, in the Third Va. Regiment, commanded by General Mercer. He became an Adjutant Major on February 5, 1781.

- C-146,3 Walter Vowells. b 3/25/1749 d before 1781.

He served in the Revolution as a Captain in the Virginia State Infantry, and died in the service.

Children of Bennett Dyson and Winifred Chunn (Dyson),
C-147

- C-147,1 Anna Dyson. b 11/21/1765
C-147,2 John Dyson. b 1/17/1768
C-147,3 Walter Dyson. b 10/24/1769
C-147,4 Andrew Dyson. b 10/13/1771

SUPPLEMENT B

NOTES ON THE TURNER FAMILY

This supplement is based on information received from Miss Helen Montague Turner, which has been materially condensed. There are many gaps and some apparent contradictions, but it is hoped that these notes and references will inspire and assist someone to publish a more complete record of this interesting family.

FIRST GENERATION

T-1 William Turner

SECOND GENERATION

T-11 Edward Turner. d before 7/27/1709

m (1) Elizabeth

m (2) ?

m (3) Mary ? d after 1709

Four children

According to Thomas' Chronicles, among the early settlers of Maryland was Edward Turner, son of William Turner, T-1, transported to Maryland in 1652. In the records of Court Leet and Court Barron of St. Clements Manor (near Chaptico, St. Mary's Co., Md.) between 1659 and 1672 Edward Turner is referred to several times as a lease holder. About 1678 Edward Turner acquired from Lord Baltimore 200 acres in Bashford (Basford or Barstable) Manor, near Chaptico, Md. From the Rent Rolls at Annapolis, Edward Turner subsequently acquired the "Bow", a tract of about 200 acres near Chaptico, but in Charles Co., Md.

By a will in St. Mary's Co., Md., dated December 28, 1693, and probated July 27, 1709, Edward Turner devised the dwelling, plantation and lands to his eldest son, Thomas Turner; to his youngest son, Samuel Turner, the tract of land known as the "Bow"; to his daughter Elizabeth Turner, her mother Elizabeth's wedding ring and other personal estate. His son Thomas was ordered to care for the grandchildren, Mary and Eliza Haly (daughters of Clement Haly). His wife, Mary Turner was to live at the dwelling plantation during her life, and in accordance with the anti-nuptial contract. She was to have full possession of the estate of her former husband and to dispose of it to her children. He left instructions to be buried between his two former wives (not named). (St. Mary's Co., Md. Wills, Liber P.C.1, Folio 80)

T-12 John Turner is mentioned as the son of William Turner, transported to Maryland in 1756. Subsequently he is mentioned as a juror.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Edward Turner, T-11

T-111 Thomas Turner

T-112 Samuel Turner. d before 10/29/1746
m Lydia Dent.
Six children

Samuel Turner married Lydia Dent, daughter of Capt. John Dent and his wife Mary Hatch (Dent) of St. Mary's Co., Md. (Marriages by Inference, Annapolis, Md.). In his will, proved on October 29, 1746, in Charles Co., Md., he left his son Edward Turner 200 acres of land lying in St. Mary's Co., Md., on the east side of Wicomico River in "Bastable Manor", and also a part of a tract of land called "Turner's Forest" in Charles Co., Md., and that part of land formerly called St.

Ann, whereon he now lives. To his son John, land called "Turner's Forest" but formerly called "Coe". To his son Samuel Turner, the land whereon I now have seated, being part of my land formerly called "Coe" but now called "Turner's Forest". After the decease of my wife Lydia, I give to my son Samuel the plantation whereon I now dwell. To my daughters Micha and Ruth and to son Bernard etc. (Charles Co., Md. Wills, Liber A.C. 4, Folio 22)

In the will of John Dent in St. Mary's Co., Md., dated September 25, 1711, and proved May 5, 1712, he leaves to his daughter, Lydia (wife of Samuel Turner) and her heirs, 100 acres of "St. Ann". This tract had been originally granted in 1762 to Dennis Hussenlow. The "Bow" and "St. Ann" were undoubtedly contiguous, as in 1721 a resurvey was made of both tracts as one, thereafter known as "Turner's Forest".

T-113 Mary Turner (Haley). d before 1693
 m Clement Haley. d before 1697
 Two children

T-114 Elizabeth Turner

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Samuel Turner, T-112, and Lydia Dent (Turner)

T-112,1 Edward Turner. d 1772
 m 1721 Eleanor Wilson. d 1781
 Twelve children

T-112,2 John Turner

T-112,3 Samuel Turner. d before 11/3/1764
 m (1) Virlanda McPherson.
 Seven children
 m (2) Mrs. Mary Beale (widow of John Beale).
 d after 1764
 One child

Samuel Turner first married Virlanda McPherson, daughter of Alexander McPherson and Elizabeth (McPherson) of Charles Co., Md. He later married Mrs. Mary Beale. They lived at Turner's Forest, Charles Co., Md. In his will, dated September 9, 1761, and probated on November 3, 1764, Samuel Turner mentioned his wife Mary; sons Zephaniah and Hezekiah; and daughters Dorcas, Deborah, Martha, Anna, and Mary; and a son John Beale Turner (the only child of his second marriage to Mrs. Mary Beale). All of his land was left to his son Zephaniah Turner, who was the executor of his father's will. (Charles Co., Md., Wills, Liber A D 5, Folio 284)

T-112,4 Micha Turner. Did not marry. Mentioned in her brother Edward's will.

T-112,5 Ruth Turner

T-112,6 Bernard Turner. Mentioned in the codicil to the will of his father, Samuel Turner.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Edward Turner, T-112,1, and Eleanor Wilson (Turner). Some of these are mentioned in the will of Edward Turner, dated 1772 and recorded in Liber T.A. p. 668, at Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., Md.; and in the will of his widow, dated August 20, 1781, and recorded in Liber J.J. No. 1, p. 180, at Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., Md. The dates of birth of some of the children are known, the order of the others is uncertain.

T-112,11 Samuel Turner. He received in his father's will, tracts of land called "Watson's Choice", "Hings-ton", and "Partners' Purchase".

T-112,12 William Turner. He received part of "Turner's Forest" in Charles Co., Md.

- T-112,13 John Turner. b 2/11/1729 d 9/5/1743
- T-112,14 Lydia Turner (Maddox). b 12/13/1731
m Samuel Maddox. b 1728. d 1801
- T-112,15 Randolph (Randall) Turner. b 9/20/1739. He received a part of "St. Vincent" in Charles Co., Md.
- T-112,16 Joshua Turner. b 7/14/1741. He received a slave and part of the "Movables".
- T-112,17 ?
- T-112,18 Charles Turner. b 4/21/1745. After his mother's death he received the land on which his parents lived, also a slave, a horse, and the "best bed".
- T-112,19 Joseph Turner. b 3/11/1747. He received a slave.
- T-112,1(10) Elizabeth (Betsy) Turner. b 11/7/1748. She received the "second best bed".
- T-112,1(11) Sarah (Sally) Turner. She received a bed.
- T-112,1(12) Eleanor (Nelly) Turner. She received a bed.

Children of Samuel Turner, T-112,3, and Virlanda McPherson (Turner).

- T-112,31 Zephaniah Turner. b 9/19/1737.
d before 4/29/1794
m Mary Beale.

Zephaniah Turner was born on September 19, 1737. He married Mary Beale, his father's step-daughter (daughter of Mary Beale and her first husband, John Beale). His will was dated April 16, 1790, and was probated on April 29, 1794. (Charles Co., Md., Wills, Liber A D, Folio 213). In 1767

Zephaniah Turner with his sister's father-in-law, John Adams, moved from Charles Co., Md., to Fauquier Co., Va., where they bought 1000 acres of land between them on July 25, 1767. (Fauquier Co., Va., Deed Book B, P. 296). On May 13, 1768, Zephaniah Turner conveyed to his brother Hezekiah Turner half of the above 1000 acres in Fauquier Co. Zephaniah then returned to Charles Co., Md., and Hezekiah Turner and his wife Henrietta Chunn (Turner) and two small children moved to Fauquier Co., Va., where they made their home.

T-112,32 Hezekiah Turner. b 7/23/1739 d about 1812
m 4/29/1764 Henrietta Chunn, C-142.
d about 1812
Eight children

Hezekiah Turner was born on July 23, 1739. (Records of Trinity Parish, Charles Co. Md.) On April 29, 1764, he married Henrietta Chunn, daughter of Andrew Chunn of Charles Co., Md. Hezekiah Turner served in the Revolution with the famous "Culpeper Minute Men" from Orange, Fauquier and Culpeper Counties, Va. He was a Lieutenant, Captain and Paymaster in the Third Virginia Regiment, of which Thomas Marshall was Colonel. After the War he was surveyor of Government lands in Frederick Co., Va. Later he moved to Woodville, Culpeper Co., (now Rappahannock Co.) Va. He died about 1812 and his wife died shortly after from dropsy. They are buried on the old farm near Lebanon Church, two miles from Woodville, with no markers on their graves.

T-112,33 Dorcas Turner (Dyson) (Clarkson). b 4/21/1741
d after 1778
m (1) 1761 Joseph Dyson. d 8/20/1769
Three children
m (2) 2/11/1772 Henry Clarkson.
d 4/28/1806 in Fauquier Co., Va.
Three children

Dorcas Turner (Dyson) (Clarkson) was born on April 21, 1741. About 1761 she married (1) Joseph Dyson, who died on August 20, 1769. On February 11, 1772, she married (2) Henry Clarkson, a Colonel in the Revolution (Marriage Bonds, Trinity Parish, Charles Co., Md.). Dorcas and Joseph Dyson had three children.

Joseph Dyson had married (1) Elizabeth Chunn, C-145, on April 17, 1752, and had three children, Winefred Dyson, b. February 23, 1753; Thomas Andrew Dyson, b. October 28, 1754, and a son who died in infancy. From his second marriage to Dorcas Turner in 1761, they had three children, Mary Dyson, Aquilla Dyson, and Samuel Turner Dyson.

In the will of Joseph Dyson, in Charles Co., Md., dated January 1, 1769, and probated November 10, 1769, he mentions his wife Dorcas, daughters Winefred Dyson, and Mary Dyson; and sons Thomas Andrew Dyson, Aquilla Dyson and Samuel Turner Dyson. Of these children, Winefred, Mary, Aquilla and Samuel Turner Dyson were apparently under 21 years of age in 1761, as in his will Joseph Dyson directed that his nephew, Bennett Dyson, be their guardian until they were 21 years old. Aquilla Dyson, 114-H married Lucy Chilton Baylis, 114.

Joseph Dyson was the son of Thomas Dyson, who in his will dated November 20, 1758, mentions his sons Clement Dyson, John Baptist Dyson, George Dyson, Joseph Dyson and James Dyson; and daughters Mary Dyson (Maddox), Ann Dyson (Burch) and Elizabeth Dyson.

T-112,34 Deborah Turner (Chunn). b 1/25/1744 d after 1809

m 5/30/1764 Zachariah Chunn, C-141. d before 1804

On May 30, 1764, Deborah Turner (Chunn) married (as his second wife) Zachariah Chunn, a brother of Henrietta Chunn (Turner), who married Hezekiah Turner, the brother of Deborah Turner.

- T-112,35 Martha Turner (Chunn). b 5/21/1748 d 1831
m 10/15/1767 Major John Thomas Chunn, C-143.
b 1750 d 5/28/1804
No children

Martha Turner (Chunn) died in Fauquier Co., Va., about 1831. Her will was proved in Fauquier Co., Va., on April 25, 1831. On October 15, 1767, she married Major Thomas Chunn, a brother of Henrietta Chunn (Turner) and Zachariah Chunn. John Thomas Chunn was born in 1750 and died in Fauquier Co., Va., on May 28, 1804. They had no children.

- T-112,36 Anna Turner (Adams). b 12/29/1749
d 9/5/1827
m 7/13/1769 George Adams. b 4/6/1747
d 9/16/1829
Thirteen children

Anna Turner (Adams) was born on December 29, 1749, in Trinity Parish, Charles Co., Md. On June 9, 1769, in Fauquier Co., Va., she married George Adams, son of John Adams and Sarah Stacey Gibbons (Adams) of Fauquier Co., Va., but formerly of Charles Co., Md. They had thirteen children, and in 1808 they moved to Muskingum Co., Ohio.

- T-112,37 Mary E. Turner (Ashby). b 5/4/1750
d 1826 in Fauquier Co., Va.
m 2/15/1769 John Ashby. b 1740 d 3/4/1815
Seven sons

Mary E. Turner (Ashby) was born on May 4, 1750, in Charles Co., Md. On February 15, 1769, she married in Fauquier Co., Va., John Ashby, a Captain in the Revolution, who was born in 1740 and died on April 4, 1815, in Fauquier Co., Va. He was the son of Robert Ashby of Fauquier Co. They had seven sons, five of whom were officers in the War of 1812. One of these sons, Col. Turner Ashby, married Dorothea Green, and they were the parents of General Turner Ashby and Captain Richard Ashby, both of whom were in the

Confederate Army and were killed in the Civil War. The ninth child, Elizabeth Ashby, married Col. John Tutt. Their son, John Ashby Tutt, was the second husband of Maria Turner Baylis (Lewis) (Tutt), 112,7

Child of Samuel Turner, T-112,3, and Mary (Beale) (Turner)

T-112,38 John Beale Turner. d about 1795

John Beale Turner did not marry. He left a will in 1795 in Charles Co., Md. He was an officer in the Revolution, and was later Clerk of the Court in Charles Co., Md.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Hezekiah Turner, T-112,32, and Henrietta Chunn (Turner)

T-112,321 Elizabeth Turner (Baylis). b 3/28/1765
 d after 1836
 m 5/22/1780 William Baylis (112). b 8/20/1758
 d 6/18/1843
 Eight children

Elizabeth Turner (Baylis) was born on March 28, 1765, in Trinity Parish, Charles Co., Md. On May 22, 1780, in Fauquier Co., Va., she married Capt. William Baylis of Prince William Co., Va. See William Baylis, 112.

T-112,322 Samuel Turner. b 9/13/1766 d about 1805
 m 1788 (or 1789) Jane Cooksey, of Maryland.
 d about 1805
 ? children

Samuel Turner was born in Charles Co., Md., on September 15, 1766. In 1788 or 1789 he married Jane Cooksey and they lived in Frederick Co., Va. They both died about 1805, leaving small children. They were the ancestors of Judge

R. H. Turner, Dr. James Turner and Congressman Smith S. Turner of Front Royal, Va.

T-112,323 Ann Turner (Wiatt or Wyatt). b about 1772
d about 1840
m 4/15/1795 John Wiatt, in Frederick Co., Va.
b about 1765 d 2/9/1836

Ann Turner (Wiatt) and her husband moved to Mason Co., Va., (now W. Va.).

T-112,324 Andrew Turner. b about 1779. d 7/12/1843
m (1) 12/9/1801 Ann Adams. d 3/17/1805
Two children
m (2) 11/14/1815 Lucy Minor. d 1/30/1870
Eight children

T-112,325 John Turner.
Did not marry.

John Turner lived near Woodville, Culpeper Co. (now Rappahannock Co.), Va., with his brother Zephaniah Turner, and conducted a tannery and mercantile business.

T-112,326 Zephaniah Turner. b 6/20/1773 d 6/ /1848
m 2/29/1800 Sallie Conner.
Ten children

Zephaniah Turner married Sallie Conner in Culpeper Co. She was the daughter of Rev. Lewis Conner and Susannah Mallory (Davis) (Conner) of Orange Co., Va. They lived near Woodville, Va., and had a large family.

T-112,327 Susan Turner (Chilton). b 5/15/1781 d 1840
m 4/24/1802 Stephen Chilton. b 12/12/1780
d 8/28/1844
Eight children

Susan Turner married in Frederick Co., Va., Stephen Chilton, who was the son of Charles Chilton and Elizabeth Blackwell (Chilton) of Hereford, Fauquier Co., Va. They moved to Missouri and had eight children. Their son, Samuel Chil-

ton, a lawyer, was engaged to defend John Brown, but because he tried to prove that John Brown was insane, John Brown dismissed him.

T-112,328 Maria Turner (Tutt). b 5/15/1781
 d 9/15/1817
 m 12/9/1800 Benjamin Tutt. b 9/15/1779
 d 3/16/1840
 Six children

Maria Turner (Tutt) was a twin sister of Susan Turner (Chilton). She married Benjamin Tutt and they lived in Culpeper Co., Va., and had six children.

Children of Joseph Dyson and Dorcas Turner (Dyson),
 T-112,33

T-112,331 Mary Dyson. b after 1740
 T-112,332 Aquilla Dyson, (114-H) b after 1740
 m in Fauquier Co., Va. 12/16/1779 Lucy Chilton
 Baylis, (114). b 1762
 T-112,333 Samuel Turner Dyson. b after 1740

Children of Henry Clarkson and Dorcas Turner (Dyson)
 (Clarkson), T-112,33

T-112,334 William Clarkson. b 4/3/1773 d 2/22/1818
 m 1/9/1794 Mildred Pickett
 T-112,335 Henry Clarkson, Jr. b 1/20/1775
 T-112,336 Martha Clarkson (Ashby). b 12/20/1778
 m Samuel Ashby.

He was her first cousin, the son of Capt. John Ashby and Mary E. Turner (Ashby), T-112,37.



SUPPLEMENT C

NOTES ON THE FAWCETT FAMILY OF PENNSYLVANIA, VIRGINIA AND OHIO

I. INTRODUCTION

These notes are based largely on information received from or through Donald Delmage Fawcett, 112,422,21, of Las Angeles, Cal. He and others sent to us data compiled by his father, Frank Eaton Fawcett, 112,422,2, who lived in Ohio and Indiana; by Edith Fawcett Zelle, F-113,228,3, of Salem, Ohio; by Katherine Fawcett Kneale, F-113,229,431, of Chesterland, Ohio; and by Howard S. Fawcett, F-113,224,65, of Riverside, Cal. Charles Julian Fawcett, F-113,293,93, of Winchester, Va., also loaned to us records made by his grandfather, Elkanah Fawcett, F-113,293; and a mimeographed copy of the Fawcett Genealogy compiled in 1925 and 1926 by Richard B. Fawcett, Sr., F-113,228, Louisa Deborah Fawcett Hogue, 112,421, and Edith Fawcett Zelle, F-113,228.3. The following summary includes much of the information contained in the above documents, with the addition of some notes made by Louisa Deborah Fawcett Hogue, 112,421, and loaned to us by Captain Richard Blackburn Black, 112,421,12. This is by no means a complete record of the Fawcett Family, and contains few records since 1926; but it is hoped that it may stimulate and assist someone to prepare a more extensive history of this interesting family.

"Hopewell (Va.) Friends History," published in 1934 by a Joint Committee of Hopewell Friends and John Walter Wayland, contains numerous references to the Fawcett Family, many of which confirm names and dates included in this Fawcett Supplement. This book should serve as a valuable refer-

ence for the preparation of biographies in a more extensive Fawcett Genealogy.

This supplement does not include 80 names of descendants of John Fawcett F-112,52 and Ann Baylis (Fawcett), 112,4, who are listed in the Baylis genealogy, and in the general index. To each of these names has been attached their numbers in the Fawcett genealogy.

The Fawcett Family have held reunions at Salem, Ohio, nearly every year since 1907, at which some of these accounts were presented. At the first reunion, 80 Fawcett descendants were present. Some of the Virginia Fawcetts attended these meetings. In 1924 Clark T. Fawcett, F-113,293,9, invited them to attend a reunion at Fawcett's Gap the following year. This was held in July, 1925, with about 100 present, including 24 from Pennsylvania and Ohio.

On September 15, 1957, the Fiftieth Anniversary Reunion of the Fawcett Family was held at Salem, Ohio with an attendance of about 80 descendants. This also coincided with the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the arrival of Richard Fawcett's family in Salem, Ohio in 1807.

At this Reunion Dudley Fawcett Ahead, F-113,228,311, succeeded Luther T. Fawcett, F-113,224,68, as President; and Raymond Fawcett, F-113,224,613, succeeded Walter I. Moore, F-113,228,112,1, as Vice-president. Lillian Teresa Fawcett (Arner), F-113,228,113, was re-elected Secretary, and Clara S. Fawcett, F-113,224,68-W, as Treasurer.

To celebrate this occasion two brochures on the Fawcett Family were prepared and distributed. One of these contains a summary of the Fawcett Family prepared in 1925 by Edith Fawcett (Zelley), F-113,228,3. This booklet also includes two coats of arms of the Fawcett family, one of which is reproduced here. The other brochure, compiled by Luther T. Fawcett, F-113,224,68, for this Reunion, includes a "Fawcett Family Tree," which contains names and dates of five generations of descendants of Richard Fawcett. Photographs are

included of the original home of the Fawcetts at Fawcett's Gap, Va., built by Thomas Fawcett in 1797; and of the brick house in Salem, Ohio built by Richard Fawcett in 1810. Also a photograph of nine grandchildren of Richard Fawcett who attended the First Fawcett Reunion in 1907; and a group photograph taken at this Reunion in 1907.

The proofs for this Supplement were kindly read by Sara E. Zelley (Ashead) (Burcaw), F-113,228,31, who made numerous additions.

II. ORIGIN OF THE FAWCETT FAMILY

There is a tradition that the Fawcett family came from France, though it is certain that those who settled in Pennsylvania and Virginia soon after 1700 came from Ireland. The possible French origin may be supported by the presence in Nevis Island, West Indies, of a Dr. John Faucette (or Fawcitt) who married Mary Uppington on August 21, 1718. Their daughter, Rachel Faucette, first married a wealthy Danish merchant, John Michael Lavien, from whom she was later divorced. She then married a Scotch merchant, James Hamilton, and their son, Alexander Hamilton, was born at St. Croix on January 11, 1755. He became the great American statesman who was killed in a duel by Aaron Burr. (An interesting article on the "Boyhood of Alexander Hamilton" was published in the magazine "American Heritage" for June 1955).

According to the French tradition, the Fawcetts left France after the Edict of Nantz was proclaimed in 1685 and put into effect in 1698 by Louis XIV. This edict prohibited religious worship by French Protestants. The Fawcetts then settled in England, Wales and Ireland, and some came to the West Indies and to Pennsylvania.

According to Albert Cook Myers' "Immigration of Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750, with their Early His-

tory in Ireland", four Fawcett brothers left Ireland for America, but one of them, probably Joseph, stayed in London, England, and presumably came over later. That some of the Fawcetts came over with William Penn who settled Philadelphia in 1682, is supported by the Records of the Chester, Pa., monthly Meeting on December 6, 1686, when they met at Walter Fossett's house in Ridley Township. However, the four Fawcett brothers above referred to were not born until after 1710.

III. ARRANGEMENT OF NAMES

In the following Fawcett genealogy the names are numbered according to the same system used in this book for the Baylis Family. To avoid confusion with the Baylis numbers, the letter "F" has been placed before each number of a Fawcett descendant. Available information regarding each person is inserted after each name. As is evident, this list is far from complete, but it is hoped that it will be interesting and helpful to those who may compile a more complete Fawcett history.

IV. FAWCETT GENEALOGY

FIRST GENERATION

F-1 John Fawcett.
m 5/19/1682 Judith Thwaite.
One child

John Fawcett lived in the Parish of Shankill, Armagh Co., Ireland. They were married at the home of Mark Wright.

SECOND GENERATION

F-11 Thomas Fawcett. d before 1747
m 4/2/1708 Lydia Boyce.
Four children

Thomas Fawcett belonged to the Grange Meeting. Lydia Boyce was a member of Ballinderry Meeting. They were

married at the home of Richard Boyce (probably her father). According to the Records of Chester, Pa. Monthly Meeting for September 29, 1736, Thomas Fawcett, his wife Lydia, and three sons, Thomas, John and Richard, were received.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Thomas Fawcett, F-11, and Lydia Boyce (Fawcett)

F-111 Thomas Fawcett. b 6/ /1712 d 3/23/1822

In 1738 he was sent to attend a meeting in Lisborne, Ireland.

F-112 John Fawcett. b 9/18/1716 d 11/22/1786
m Rebecca Ireson. b 1717 d 7/9/1800

Five children

In a Bible printed in Dublin in 1754 and belonging to William Lukens Middlebury of Knox Co., Ohio, the birth of John Fawcett is recorded as in Lisborn, Ireland.

F-113 Richard Fawcett. d 11/24/1789
m Rachel Ireson. d about 1800

Six children

F-114 Joseph Fawcett. d after 1774

Of the four children of Thomas Fawcett, the oldest three came to Pennsylvania with their parents about 1736, while Joseph the youngest, stayed in London, England, till later. In 1754 Joseph Fawcett bought land in Virginia and lived there at least till 1774. According to the Deeds of Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.), page 52, dated 5/9/1774, Joseph Fawcett and William Blackburn were witnesses for a deed from James Scott to William Wilson, both of Hampshire Co.

The other three brothers first settled in Pennsylvania, but they and their children came to Frederick Co., Va., where Richard Fawcett, F-113, bought land from Lord Fairfax, and from Alexander Hamilton. The Fawcetts at one time owned a tract three miles long and one mile wide at Fawcetts Gap,

nine miles southwest of Winchester, Va. The local postoffice was called "Fawcetts Gap" until about 1925.

John Fawcett, F-112, in his will states that "two acres of ground has been given by him to the Society of people called Quakers, near Fawcetts Gap, for the use of a Meeting House and burying ground forever, on the Cedar Creek Road, the great road leading to Winchester". This land was surveyed on March 29, 1779, by Joseph Longacre. Thomas Fawcett, F-11, who died before 1747, was the first person buried in Mt. Pleasant Burying Ground at Fawcetts Gap.

Rebecca Ireson (Fawcett), F-112-W, and Rachel Ireson (Fawcett), F-113-W, were sisters. They had an older sister, Hannah Ireson (Longacre) who died on August 4, 1793, at the age of 78.

One of the most interesting stories of the Fawcett family concerns the death of General Edward Braddock in 1755. He was in command of 2000 troops consisting of British and American soldiers who set out to capture Fort Duquesne from the French. Against the advice of his Aide, George Washington, Braddock insisted that the soldiers should not hide behind trees and rocks, but should fight in the open. In the resulting battle, Braddock was killed and over half of his men were lost. At least five histories agree that General Braddock was killed by Thomas Fawcett, who observed the General striking his brother, Joseph Fawcett, with his sword. Thomas Fawcett shot General Braddock, who was carried 50 miles to Great Meadows, where he died on July 13, 1755.

The available evidence indicates that these, Thomas and Joseph Fawcett, were those listed above as F-111 and F-114. It is recorded that Thomas Fawcett was first living in the northern part of what is now West Virginia. On a return from a hunting expedition, he found his cabin in ashes and his wife and children killed and scalped by the Indians. As he could not bear to live in this locality, he moved to Pennsylvania. There he and his brother Joseph enlisted in Braddock's army,

Joseph as a commissioned and Thomas as a non-commissioned officer. Thomas Fawcett later lived in Fayette Co., Pa., where he died on March 23, 1822, as recorded on his tombstone at Ohiopyle. He was "aged 109 years 9 mos".

Some of the accounts indicate that Joseph Fawcett was killed when struck by General Braddock, but the above records show that he lived at least till 1774.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of John Fawcett, F-112, and Rebecca Ireson (Fawcett)

F-112,1 Lydia Fawcett (Thomas). b 1/21/1739
d 5/8/1785

m John Thomas.

One child

F-112,2 Sarah Fawcett (Lupton). b 4/24/1741

m 5/22/1764 Jonathan Lupton (At Hopewell, Va.).

b 12/11/1739

Nine children

F-112,3 John Fawcett, Jr. b 5/21/1749 d 1811

m 12/13/1781 Margaret Brown (daughter of Daniel
Brown and Susannah Brown of Frederick Co., Va.)

Nine children

F-112,4 Rachel Fawcett (Redd). b 6/3/1752

m 11/15/1781 George Redd.

Nine children

F-112,5 Thomas Fawcett (Leather Jacket Tommy or Red
House Tommy). b 1/3/1757 d 12/2/1812

m 10/8/1783 Sarah Branson (At Crooked Run,
Va.). b 12/31/1760 d 4/7/1815

Eleven children

Sarah Branson (Fawcett) was the daughter of William

Branson and Elizabeth Osmond (Branson) of Stafford Co., Va. She was descended from Ann Butcher, a widow who came from England to New Jersey with other Quakers before 1660. Her daughter, Frances Butcher (b 1659) married John Antram (or Antrim) (b 1657) in the Burlington, N. J. Friends Meeting on March 15, 1682. This and most of the following information was derived from "The Antrim Family of America", published in 1899 in Burlington, N. J. by Harriett Stockton Antrim. A copy that belonged to Louisa Deborah Fawcett (Hogue), 112,421, (6th greatgranddaughter of Ann Butcher), who made pencil notes in it, was kindly loaned to us by her grandson, Captain Richard Blackburn Black, U.S.N.R., 112,421,12.

In the introduction to the Antrim Family it states that "two brothers, John and James Antram, were of the faith called Friends or Quakers. They lived an honorable and upright life; their children following the example set by them, and for several generations were true to the faith of their fathers". The Antrim book contains the text of the "Grant of Proprietary Rights" issued May 3, 1680, "between Jonathan Alderidge of Burlington Co., West New Jersie and John Antrum for the sum of six pounds and ten shillings for quarter part of all that undevided eighth part of all that undevided ninetieth part of that undevided Tract of Land called West New Jersie in America." "The Monthly Meeting at Biddletown in ye County of Bucks in old England, ye 19 of ye 2 month 1680" recommended to the "Brothern in New Jersey"—"Friends Ann Butcher of Lillington Lovall in the County of Oxon, widdow, and Frances Butcher her daughter and Ann Springler."

In the will of John Antram proved on May 30, 1719, he mentions his wife Frances, and sons John, James, Thomas and Isaac, and daughters Ann Antram (Matlack), Mary Antram (Norcross) (and her daughter Elizabeth Norcross), and Elizabeth Antram (Elkington). His son Thomas Antram married Sarah Zelley, 3/9/1715, and they had seven children. Their fourth child, Martha Antrim, married first on January 16,

1735, John Osmund, and they had four children. On December 6, 1746, she married John Day Branson and they had two children.

Elizabeth Osmund was the first child of the first marriage. She married William Branson on April 11, 1753, in Burlington Co., N. J. Later they moved to Stafford Co., Va. They had twelve children. A half sister of Elizabeth Osmund (Branson), Martha Branson, on 1/11/1769, married Thomas Fawcett, F-113,2, "Crooked Run Tommy", who built the stone house at Fawcett's Gap, Va., in 1797.

The fourth child of William Branson and Elizabeth Osmund (Branson), Sarah Branson, married Thomas Fawcett, F-112,5, "Leather Jacket Tommy or Red House Tommy". Their son, John Fawcett, F-112,52, married Ann Baylis, 112,4, daughter of Capt. William Baylis.

Children of Richard Fawcett, F-113, and Rachel Ireson (Fawcett)

F-113,1 Richard Fawcett, Jr. b 5/4/1745 d 5/29/1801
m 4/21/1768 Mary Pickering. d 7/1/1823
Eleven children

F-113,2 Thomas Fawcett (Crooked Run Tommy)
b 1/24/1748 d 1822
m (1) 1/11/1769 Martha Branson (daughter of
John Day Branson and Martha Antrim (Osmond)
(Branson). b 11/16/1752 d 1827
Thirteen children
m (2) Rachel Vail

F-113,3 Joseph Fawcett. b 6/14/1750 d 10/3/1775

F-113,4 Hannah Fawcett (Antrim). b 6/30/1753
d 4/25/1784
m 4/7/1781 Caleb Antrim, son of John and Elizabeth
Antrim

F-113,5 Mary Fawcett (Clavenger). b 3/14/1757
m 6/2/1790 George Clavinger

F-113,6 Lydia Fawcett (Lukens). b 10/17/1761
m William Lukens
One child

FIFTH GENERATION

Child of John Thomas and Lydia Fawcett (Thomas),
F-112,1

F-112,11 John Thomas, Jr. d 5/8/1785

Children of Jonathan Lupton and Sarah Fawcett (Lupton),
F-112,2

F-112,21 Mary Lupton (Guthur). b 4/18/1765
m Joseph Guthur.

F-112,22 John Lupton. b 7/1/1767
m 2/16/1792 Lydia Case (daughter of Reuben and
Mary Case of Kentucky)

F-112,23 Rebecca Lupton. b 1/25/1769

F-112,24 Sarah Lupton. b 11/12/1771 d 10/11/1778

F-112,25 Phebe Lupton (Fawcett). b 2/27/1774
d 2/ /1840
m 3/27/1794 David Fawcett (F-113,25).
b 11/27/1776
Eight children

F-112,26 Lydia Lupton (Randolph). b 5/25/1777 d 1829
m 6/3/1805 William Baylis Randolph, 111,3.
b 3/16/1778 d 10/15/1863
Nine children, see 111,31

F-112,27 Jonathan Lupton, Jr. b 9/8/1779 d 12/3/1781

F-112,28 Joseph Lupton. b 4/1/1782

F-112,29 Ruth Lupton. b 2/19/1786

Children of John Fawcett, Jr., F-112,3, and Margaret Brown (Fawcett)

F-112,31 Isaac Fawcett. b 9/25/1782. Drowned in the Mississippi River

m 1814 Rebecca Ann Brown

F-112,32 Elijah Fawcett. b 1/7/1784

m 2/25/1810 Phebe Holloway.

Ten children

F-112,33 Sarah Fawcett. b 12/25/1775

Not married

F-112,34 Nathan Fawcett. b 8/23/1777

Not married

F-112,35 David Fawcett. b 5/16/1789

m 1814

F-112,36 Elizabeth Fawcett (Lukens). b 3/17/1791

m 3/11/1819 Joseph Lukens, F-113,61

Three children

F-112,37 Jesse Fawcett. b 3/18/1793

m 1814 Philadelphia Holloway.

Eight children

F-112,38 Susan Fawcett (Lukens). b 2/24/1795

m 1825 John Lukens (brother of Salathiel Lukens)

One child

F-112,39 Alban Fawcett. b 6/17/1799. d 5/21/1851

Children of George Redd and Rachel Fawcett (Redd),
F-112,4

F-112,41 Israel Redd. b 8/9/1782

Not married

- F-112,42 Rebecca Redd. b 6/11/1784 d 10/31/1802
- F-112,43 Rachel Redd (Painter). b 3/1/1786
m John Painter. Moved to Knox Co., Ohio.
Several children, names not known.
- F-112,44 Isaac Redd. b 2/26/1788. Went to Chester Co., Pa.
- F-112,45 Mary Redd (Mills). b 8/4/1789. d 1867
m Ruben Mills
- F-112,46 Marian Redd (DeVoe). b 2/8/1792
m Samuel DeVoe. Moved to Knox Co., Ohio.
Several children, names not known.
- F-112,47 Charity Redd (Wood). b 12/5/1794
d 12/ /1833
m 5/31/1816 Pusey Wood, at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.
Nine children
- F-112,48 Lydia Redd (Wood). b 6/4/1799
m Caleb Wood, brother of Pusey Wood.
Nine children
- F-112,49 Isaiah Redd. b 3/27/1801
m Ann Sinclair.
Six children, names not known.
-

Children of Thomas Fawcett, F-112,5, and Sarah Branson (Fawcett)

All of these children were born in Frederick Co., Va. Several of them moved to Ohio and settled near Salem and St. Clairsville.

- F-112,51 William Fawcett. b 10/8/1784 d 6/29/1849
m 1/1/1812 at Goshen, Belmont Co., Ohio, Abigail Sharp. b 8/8/1787. d 1/12/1855
Six children

Abigail Sharp (Fawcett) was the daughter of Samuel Sharp and Martha Sharp. They settled at Damascus, Ohio.

F-112,52 John Fawcett. b 1/22/1786 d 3/13/1862
m 3/11/1817 Ann Blackburn Baylis, 112,4.
b 3/11/1785 d 10/27/1842
Eight children. For their descendants see page 30
(in Baylis)

F-112,53 Lydia Fawcett (Brown). b 11/6/1787
m 11/1/1819 Thomas Brown.

F-112,54 Abner Fawcett. b 8/24/1789 d 4/15/1791

F-112,55 Elisha Fawcett. b 10/8/1791
m 2/11/1819 Lydia Taylor.
Seven children

They were married at Plainfield monthly meeting of Belmont Co., Ohio. Lydia Taylor was the daughter of Mahlon Taylor of Loudoun Co., Va.

F-112,56 Josiah Fawcett. b 10/19/1793 d 2/25/1871
m (1) 2/12/1817 Ann Thompson
Two children
m (2) 3/23/1826 Sarah Taylor. b 1803.
d 12/25/1884
Seven children

F-112,57 Eli Fawcett. b 10/6/1795 d 9/11/1815

F-112,58 Elizabeth Branson Fawcett (Newport).
b 9/24/1798 d 4/23/1884
m 1/1/1824 Nathan Newport. b 12/2/1796
d 7/1/1868
Seven children

F-112,59 Simeon Fawcett. b 4/1/1801 d 6/28/1816

F-112,5(10) Levi Fawcett. b 4/1/1801 (twin)
d 8/17/1841
m 12/30/1829 Mary Johnson. b 1/10/1810 d 1913
Five children

Levi Fawcett was a cabinet maker and undertaker.

Mary Johnson was the first white child born in Salem, Ohio.

F-112,5(11) Jehu Fawcett. b 7/10/1803

He had a general store in Salem, Ohio.

m (1) Abigail Williams. d 10/10/1835

Four children

She was the daughter of Richard Williams and Sarah Stanton (Williams).

m (2) 5/24/1837 Mary Thomas.

m (3) 3/22/1854 Deborah Smart Holloway.

In 1843 Jehu Fawcett drove in a carriage to attend the Quakers' yearly meeting in Carolina. In his diary (owned by Albert Hayes of Salem, Ohio), he states that in Winchester, Va., he had a new carriage tongue put in. He then visited his cousin, Joseph Fawcett at Fawcett's Gap, (probably Joseph Fawcett, F-113,29), the only one of his family who remained in Virginia. He sat in the same seat in the Meeting House that his father (Thomas Fawcett, F-112,5) had occupied.

Children of Richard Fawcett, Jr., F-113,1, and Mary Pickering (Fawcett.)

F-113,11 Rachel Fawcett (Peggot). b 7/28/1769

m 4/4/1799 John Peggot (son of John and Phebe Peggot, Loudoun Co., Va.)

F-113,12 Sarah Fawcett (Fisher). b 3/18/1771

m 4/7/1791 John Fisher (son of Barak and Mary Fisher, Frederick Co., Va.)

F-113,13 Rebecca Fawcett. b 2/8/1774 d 7/14/1795

F-113,14 Grace Fawcett. b 7/10/1776 d 9/10/1800

F-113,15 Joseph Fawcett. b 8/12/1778

F-113,16 Samuel Fawcett. b 8/26/1780

F-113,17 Phebe Fawcett. b 12/20/1782

- F-113,18 Hannah Fawcett. b 11/17/1784
F-113,19 Jonathan Fawcett. b 11/28/1786
F-113,1(10) Richard Fawcett, III. b 11/30/1788
m three times.
One child
F-113,1(11) Jacob Fawcett. b 4/26/1793
-

Children of Thomas Fawcett, F-113,2, and Martha Branson (Fawcett)

- F-113,21 John Fawcett. b 1/14/1770
m 4/11/1792 Mary Painter (daughter of John and
Susannah Painter of Frederick Co., Va.).
F-113,22 Richard Fawcett. b 9/22/1771 d 8/26/1845
m 12/12/1792 Eunice Fearnley. b 11/26/1776
d 9/17/1839
Nine children

In 1808 Richard Fawcett bought about 112 acres in Ohio from Samuel Davis for \$800. The original deed from U. S. to Samuel Davis, dated 8/9/1806, was signed by Thomas Jefferson, Pres., and James Madison, Secretary of State. Later Richard bought several other farms in Ohio. He first built a log house near Salem, Ohio, with wooden hinges and latch, with the proverbial "latch string out". In 1810 he built a brick house, in which four generations were born, and which was still occupied by a family of seven in 1925. There is a tradition that a young woman, Naoma Smith, killed a bear with an axe and dogs near the spring by the brick house. Once Richard Fawcett and his cousin John Fawcett shot two deer, and John was sent home to get a horse to haul the deer. John got lost, so Richard tied the deer to bent saplings to swing them out of the reach of the wolves.

Richard Fawcett married Eunice Fearnley, a sister of the William Fearnley who married Richard's sister, Hannah Faw-

cett. They were the children of Thomas Fearnley and Martha Melson (Fearnley), who were married at Crooked Run Meeting, Va., on December 12, 1770. Thomas Fearnley was the son of William Fearnley and Mercy Borden (Fearnley). She was the daughter of Benjamin Borden, whose will was probated in Frederick Co., Va., in 1743. Richard Fawcett and Eunice Fearnley were married at Crooked Run meeting House, Frederick Co., Va.

At a Fawcett reunion at Salem, Ohio, Benjamin Butler, F-113,226,3, gave the following recollections of the Richard Fawcett household. Benjamin's mother, Drusilla Fawcett (Butler), F-113,226, died in 1830, when Benjamin was only three months old, and his sister Asenath Butler was four years old. The two children then lived with their grandparents, Richard and Eunice Fawcett, for four years. Then their father married Elizabeth Tatum and the children lived with them.

Benjamin Butler described the big old carriage in which his grandparents came from Virginia to Ohio, as follows: "It would accommodate from 6 to 10 persons comfortably. When it was driven to the door, and I was allowed to go in it to visit uncles and aunts, my cup of pleasure was full."

Speaking of his uncle, Richard Branson Fawcett, F-113,-228, Benjamin Butler wrote, "One thing that impressed me with admiration was Uncle Richard's great strength. I remember seeing him haul some long timbers to rebuild a bridge between their home and town, which had been washed away by heavy rains. It required six horses to move the timbers and uncle managed the teams with such ease."

In 1931 Hannah R. Maule told the following story at a Fawcett Reunion at Salem, Ohio.

"Sometime in the late forties a runaway slave named Lizzie and her husband were living in a tenant house on the Fawcett farm. Her master and a friend traced her to Salem and out to the cabin. He claimed "Liz" as he called her as his property and expected to take her back with him. She apparently acquiesced, but she said she wanted to show him what a good cook she was, before she left. She put up the horses and fed them and in prepa-

ration of the dinner had to go to the spring for water. When there she was out of sight of the house, so she sped swiftly to town. Mrs. Silver's mother was standing by a window in her sister's home (now the Tomlinson grocery) and saw her running and let her in and hid her. Before long the slave owners appeared at the hotel across from there (the old Salem House), cursing and swearing because she had escaped and threatening dire things to the Salem people.

The men gathered with guns and pitchforks, forming a lane through which the slave owners deemed it wise to leave, as they were informed that they could never have the girl. Lizzie lived the rest of her life in Salem."

The records of the Plainfield Monthly meeting at St. Clairsville, Ohio, include the following reference. "A certificate was produced from Hopewell Mo. Meeting, Va., dated 10 mo. 3, 1814, for Martha Fawcett, her husband and son; received 12 mo. 24, 1814." (These were presumably Thomas Fawcett, F-113,2, and Martha Branson (Fawcett), F-113,2-W, and one of their sons. There was also a certificate for the same date for Mary Fawcett and Eunice Fawcett, who were received 1 mo. 28, 1815. This Mary Fawcett was probably F-113,2(10), who married Richard Carter. Eunice Fawcett may have been Eunice Fearnley (Fawcett), F-113,22-W, wife of Richard Fawcett, son of Thomas Fawcett and Martha (Fawcett).

A certificate was received at the Salem, Ohio, Monthly Meeting on 2/4/1809 from Hopewell, Va. Monthly Meeting, dated 9/5/1808, for Thomas "Fernley" and Martha. These were no doubt Thomas Fearnley and Martha Melson (Fearnley), parents of Eunice Fearnley (Fawcett), F-113,22-W, and William Fearnley, F-113,26-H. On 10/13/1810 Thomas Fearnley bought 100 acres of land from Richard Fawcett (his son-in-law) for \$800. Richard had bought this land from John Webb, who had secured it from the U.S. under a patent granted by Thomas Jefferson, dated 3/10/1807.

F-113,23 Martha Fawcett (McNichols). b 11/3/1773
m Nathaniel McNichols.

Children, names not known

- F-113,24 Rachel Fawcett (Conrow). b 10/6/1775
m 3/16/1796 Darling Conrow (son of Jacob Conrow
of New Jersey).
Children, names not known
- F-113,25 David Fawcett. b 11/27/1776
m 3/27/1794 Phebe Lupton (F-112,25).
b 2/27/1774
Eight children
- F-113,26 Hannah Fawcett (Fearnley) (Vail).
b 11/17/1778 d 1860
m (1) 3/16/1796 William Fearnley.
One child
m (2) Benjamin Vail. b 10/15/1767 d 4/16/1847
Seven children
- F-113,27 Lydia Fawcett (Horner). b 10/13/1781
d 8/2/1857
m 1800 John Horner. b 11/6/1779 d 9/17/1850
Three children
- F-113,28 Thomas Fawcett, Jr. b 11/15/1783
d 7/25/1793
- F-113,29 Joseph Fawcett. b 4/26/1786 d 3/4/1864
m 10/21/1813 Mary Branson (daughter of Abraham
and Sarah Branson). b 12/7/1788 d 2/13/1860
Six children
- F-113,2(10) Mary Fawcett (Carter). b 7/3/1783
m Richard Carter.
One child, name not known.
- F-113,2(11) Eunice Fawcett. b 10/19/1790 d 6/22/1791
- F-113,2(12) Eunice Fawcett (2nd) (Bevan). b 5/19/1792
m Stacy Bevan.
Children, names not known.

F-113,2(13) Thomas Fawcett (2nd). b 11/16/1794
 d 1/22/1865. Buried at St. Clairsville, O.
 m 11/5/1815 Rachel Vail. b 1795 d 1865
 (daughter of Benjamin Vail and Rebecca Vail).
 Nine children

Child of William Lukens and Lydia Fawcett (Lukens),
 F-113,6

F-113,61 Joseph Lukens.
 m 3/11/1819 Elizabeth Fawcett, F-112,36.
 Three children

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of David Fawcett, F-113,25, and Phebe Lupton
 (Fawcett), F-112,25

F-112,251 Amos Fawcett. b 8/4/1800 d 4/11/1874
 m 8/8/1832 Hannah Middleton. b 3/7/1802
 d 5/20/1867
 Three children

F-112,252 Jonas Fawcett

F-112,253 Phineas Fawcett

F-112,254 David Fawcett, Jr.

F-112,255 Ruth Fawcett (Corey)
 m ? Corey

F-112,256 Mary Fawcett (Burns)
 m ? Burns

F-112,257 Phebe Fawcett (Maris)
 m ? Maris

F-112,258 Sarah Fawcett (Powers)
 m ? ? Powers

Children of Elijah Fawcett, F-112,32, and Phebe Holloway (Fawcett)

F-112,321 Louisa Fawcett (Lukens). b 12/19/1810
m 10/20/1831 Salathial Lukens.
Nine children

F-112,322 Talitha Fawcett (Brattain). b 2/9/1812
m Joseph Brattain
One child

F-112,323 Charles Fawcett. b 1/15/1813
m Esther Ann Brown. b 12/31/1816
Five children

F-112,324 Silas Fawcett

F-112,325 Cornelia Fawcett

F-112,326 Maria Fawcett. b 7/2/1816

F-112,327 Oliver Fawcett. b 2/5/1818
m 1861 Lucetta Thomas. b 5/7/1832
Three children

F-112,328 Jennett Fawcett (Lukens). b 9/25/1819
d 11/11/1895
m 1865 John Lukens

F-112,329 Sarah Fawcett. b 12/5/1821 d 6/30/1839

F-112,32(10) Jerome Fawcett. b 5/3/1825
m 10/26/1848 Jane Monroe (daughter of Nathan
Monroe and Catherine Brannon (Monroe)
Four children

F-112,32(11) Edwin Fawcett. Died in infancy

F-112,32(12) Adison Fawcett. Died in infancy

F-112,32(13) Allen Fawcett. Died in infancy

F-112,32(14) Jamina Fawcett. Died in infancy

F-112,32(15) Cayus Fawcett. b 5/17/1830 d 6/6/1895

m (1) 2/24/1853 Eliza Jane Stephenson.

b. 10/20/1832 d 2/8/1862

Three children

m (2) Elizabeth Jane Stephenson. b 10/7/1839

Three children

Child of Joseph Lukens and Elizabeth Fawcett (Lukens),

F-112,36

F-112,361 John Fawcett Lukens. b 1/7/1824

m 1/1/1863 Louisa K. Swartz (Stark Co., Ohio)

Two children

F-112,362, name not known

F-112,363, name not known

Children of Jesse Fawcett, F-112,37, and Philadelphia Holloway (Fawcett)

F-112,371 Ambrose Jackson Fawcett. b 9/26/1816

m Mary Gwinn

Four children

F-112,372 Robert B. Fawcett. b 12/10/1819

m 1841 Catharine M. Monroe (daughter of Nathaniel Monroe and Catherine Brannin (Monroe))

Seven children

F-112,373 Owen Fawcett

F-112,374 Archibald Fawcett. b 6/24/1824

m 6/17/1868 Hester Williams

Three children

F-112,375 Ann Jane Fawcett (Beightler)

m Samuel Beightler.

F-112,376 Priscilla Fawcett (Roberts).

m Henry Roberts

F-112,377 Edward Fawcett

F-112,378 Sarah Fawcett (Wright)
m William Wright

Child of John Lukens and Susan Fawcett (Lukens),
F-112,38

F-112,381 Emily Lukens (Lafettra) d 1860
m Robert Lafettra

Children of Pusey Wood and Charity Redd (Wood),
F-112,47

F-112,471 Granville Redd Wood. b 3/27/1817
d 1/17/1871
m Lydia Thomas (Morgan Co., Ohio)
Five children, names not known

F-112,472 Nathan R. Wood. b 5/13/1818
m 3/20/1881
Nine children, names not known

F-112,473 Greenberry Wood. b 6/19/1820 d 1/1/1898

F-112,474 Ann B. Wood (Hogue). b 1/7/1822
m 6/29/1882 John C. Hogue

F-112,475 Isaiah Wood. b 5/8/1823 d 6/4/1893

F-112,476 Rachel Wood (Daudna). b 1/16/1825
m ? Daudna.

F-112,477 Pusey Wood, Jr. b 12/18/1826

F-112,478 Charity Wood (Hampton). b 11/11/1828
d 12/31/1893
m William Hampton (moved to Iowa, 1854)
Children, names not known.

F-112,479 Mary R. Wood (Vickers). b 4/9/1831
d 8/6/1898
m John N. Vickers.
No children

Children of Caleb Wood and Lydia Redd (Wood),
F-112,48

F-112,481 Alfred Wood

F-112,482 William Wood

F-112,483 George R. Wood

F-112,484 Mary Ann Wood (Peebles)

m ? Peebles.

Children, names not known.

F-112,485 Susan Wood (Patterson)

m ? Patterson

F-112,486-9 Four other children, names not known.

Children of William Fawcett, F-112,51, and Abigail Sharp
(Fawcett)

F-112,511 Samuel Fawcett. b 10/21/1812 d 2/26/1906

m (1) Jane ?

Two children

m (2) Hannah ?

Two children

F-112,512 Abner Fawcett b 9/1/1814 d 2/8/1872

m (1) 10/4/1838 Elizabeth Garwood b 4/9/1811

d 7/9/1840

One child, died in infancy

m (2) 11/24/1842 Martha Doudna. b 7/18/1814

d 4/8/1885

Four children

F-112,513 Lucinda Fawcett. b 2/25/1816 d 3/14/1838

F-112,514 Simeon Fawcett. b 10/19/1817 d 3/2/1895

m 10/30/1839 Deborah Miller. b 10/22/1816

Nine children

F-112,515 Jephtha Fawcett. b 7/21/1821 d 10/ /1866
 m ?
 One child

F-112,516 Jason Fawcett. b 8/16/1823 d 8/11/1848

Children of Elisha Fawcett, F-112,55, and Lydia Taylor (Fawcett)

F-112,551 John Mahlon T. Fawcett

F-112,552 Thomas W. Fawcett. b 1/18/1821
 d about 1900
 Lived in Westminster, Cal.

F-112,553 Mary Taylor Fawcett (Hoge). b 9/1/1823
 d 1/29/1890
 m 8/24/1843 Thomas Rawlings Hoge (son of Abner
 and Sarah Hoge). b 1817 d 1905
 Eleven children

F-112,554 Franklin Fawcett
 m ?
 One child

F-112,555 Joseph Fawcett

F-112,556 Jenny Fawcett

F-112,557 Lydia Ann Fawcett

Children of Josiah Fawcett, F-112,56, and Ann Thompson (Fawcett)

F-112,561 Sarah Eunice Fawcett (Shipley)
 m Dr. Shipley

F-112,562 Oiver G. Fawcett

Children of Josiah Fawcett, F-112,56, and Sarah Taylor (Fawcett)

F-112,563 William T. Fawcett

- F-112,564 Edward S. Fawcett
F-112,565 A. H. Fawcett
F-112,566 Virginia E. Fawcett
F-112,567 Annie M. Fawcett
F-112,568 Mary E. Pinkham Fawcett (Roberts)
m S. P. Roberts
F-112,569 Phineas A. Fawcett. d 2/23/1863
-

Children of Nathan Newport and Elizabeth Branson Fawcett (Newport), F-112,58

- F-112,581 Caroline E. Newport. b 9/14/1824 d 3/3/1893
F-112,582 Lydia Ann Newport (Lewis). b 10/27/1825
m 3/25/1852 James Lewis. b 5/1/1818
d 10/12/1897
Two children
F-112,583 John William Newport. b 3/22/1828
d 2/24/1863
m 1858 Mary Gorham
Three children
F-112,584 Julia Maria Newport (Rice). b 3/22/1828
m 3/22/1853 George I. Rice. b 1/3/1832
Four children
F-112,585 Thomas Fawcett Aaron Newport. b 12/27/1829
m 2/20/1856 Hannah Lupton Jamey. b 4/18/1830
Five children
F-112,586 Narcissa Patterson Newport (Barnard).
b 4/23/1833 d 4/6/1868
m 5/27/1857 Charles Barnard
Three children
F-112,587 Infant. b 3/7/1844 d 3/7/1844

Children of Levi Fawcett, F-112,5(10), and Mary Johnson (Fawcett)

F-112,5(10)1 Hannah Fawcett. b 11/20/1830
d 3/31/1831

F-112,5(10)2 Esther Fawcett (Wilson) b 4/11/1832
m 10/21/1852 William C. Wilson
Children, names not known.

F-112,5(10)3 Elma Fawcett (Hayes). b 7/23/1835
d 4/24/1924
m Charles I. Hayes
One child

F-112,5(10)4 Abigail Fawcett. b 3/18/1838
d 9/13/1841

F-112,5(10)5 Sina Fawcett (Pennock). b 4/27/1841
m 1865 ? Pennock

Children of Jehu Fawcett, F-112,5(11), and Abigail Williams (Fawcett)

F-112,5(11)1 Sarah Fawcett (Holloway). b 10/11/1826
m 9/25/1848 Jacob Holloway
Five children

F-112,5(11)2 Edwin Fawcett. b 7/6/1828 d 1/24/1849

F-112,5(11)3 Eliza Fawcett. b 4/20/1830 d 6/7/1852

F-112,5(11)4 Deborah Fawcett (Hayes). b 10/10/1834
d 6/11/1868
m 5/2/1855 Charles I. Hayes.
Six children

Child of Richard Fawcett, III, F-113,1(10) and ?

F-113,1(10)1 Eli Fawcett

Children of Richard Fawcett, F-113,22, and Eunice Fearnley (Fawcett.)

F-113,221 David Fawcett. b 4/11/1793 d 2/18/1862
m at Salem, Ohio 5/24/1815 Hanna Ball (daughter
of Nathan Ball and Atlantic (Ball)). b 5/2/1798
d 12/29/1846
Seven children

F-113,222 Jonathan Fawcett. b 4/14/1796 d 8/10/1884
m (1) at Short Creek, Jefferson Co., Ohio.
10/17/1818 Mary Beeson, b 9/7/1797
d 6/10/1862
Ten children
He had a flour mill at Salem, Ohio
m (2) 10/29/1862 Eliza J. Branson (Negus)
b 12/5/1812 d 8/18/1889

F-113,223 Anna Fearnley Fawcett (Davis). b 10/23/1797
d 2/18/1876
m 1813 William Davis. b 6/23/1794 d 2/20/1829
Six children

F-113,224 William Fearnley Fawcett. b 1/27/1799
d 7/4/1857
m 4/27/1825 Elizabeth Reeves Test. b 8/29/1805
d 5/12/1873
Ten children

William Fearnley Fawcett married Elizabeth Reeves Test at Friends Meeting House at Salem, Ohio. They settled 2½ miles east of Salem, cleared the land and bought cattle that he sold in Pittsburgh, and raised sheep for wool. He owned several hundred acres near Salem, and 1000 acres in Iowa.

F-113,225 Esther Fawcett (Bracken). b 8/13/1801
d 5/20/1877
m 9/22/1831 Elisha Bracken. b 2/24/1798
d 4/11/1881
Seven children
They lived at Colerain, Ohio.

- F-113,226 Drusilla Fawcett (Butler). b 6/26/1805
d 8/10/1830
m 8/31/1825 John Butler. b 6/14/1803
d 11/19/1887
Three children
They lived at Garfield, Ohio.
- F-113,227 Martha Fawcett (Shreve). b 9/19/1808 d 1879
m 1825 George W. Shreve. b 1/30/1798 d 1879
Four children
They lived at Butlerville, Indiana.
- F-113,228 Richard Branson Fawcett, Sr. b 11/17/1811
d 10/7/1888
m (1) 8/7/1834 Edith Test. b 7/19/1815
d 1/23/1852
Three children
He was a beekeeper at the old home in Salem, Ohio
m (2) 1885 Rebecca B. Matlack. b 4/3/1816
d 6/ /1890
- F-113,229 Josiah Fawcett. b 4/5/1815 in Ohio.
d 9/24/1888
m (1) 3/2/1837 Sarah Oliphant. b 3/23/1817
d 3/28/1867
Five children
m (2) 10/28/1868 Catherine Stanley. b 6/21/1817
d 5/4/1903
-

Child of William Fearnley and Hannah Fawcett (Fearnley), F-113,26

- F-113,261 Eunice Fearnley (Spencer)
m George Spencer

Children of Benjamin Vail and Hannah Fawcett (Fearnley) (Vail), F-113,26

F-113,262 John Vail
m Abigail Edgerton
Eleven children

F-113,263 Jesse Vail

F-113,264 Hannah Vail (Hoyle)
m Thomas Hoyle

F-113,265 Mary Vail (Stanley)
m Samuel Stanley

F-113,266 Sarah Vail (Willitts)
m Mark Willitts

F-113,267 Lydia Vail (Smith)
m John Smith

Children of John Horner and Lydia Fawcett (Horner),
F-113,27

F-113,271 Thomas Horner. b 10/2/1804 d 11/7/1893
m 3/31/1828 Mary Ann Parker. b 12/8/1804
d 12/23/1890
Three children

F-113,272 Martha B. Horner

F-113,273 Mary Jane Horner (Bonsall). b 7/31/1820
m 4/24/1845 Thomas Bonsall. b 5/11/1819
d 7/18/1890
Seven children

Children of Joseph Fawcett, F-113,29, and Mary Branson
(Fawcett)

F-113,291 Gulielma Fawcett (Bean). b 12/12/1814
d 10/5/1884
m 12/24/1839 James Bean. b 10/2/1810
d 10/30/1875
Seven children

F-113,292 Sarah Edna Fawcett (Stephenson). b 10/2/1818
d 3/23/1905

m 3/21/1844 James W. Stephenson. b 8/28/1820
d 9/24/1906

One child

F-113,293 Elkanah Fawcett. b 11/24/1820 d 6/18/1900

m 10/29/1846 Margaret A. Funkhouser (daughter of
Martin Funkhauser and Leah Swisher (Funk-
hauser). b 5/1/1826 d 12/28/1907

Nine children

Elkanah Fawcett had a saw mill and farm near Fawcett's Gap. Sanford Baylis, 113,16, father of Willetta Baylis (Blum), 113,167, as a young man made his home with Elkanah Fawcett, and was injured and made permanently lame while working in this saw mill.

F-113,294 Martha Hulda Fawcett b 6/8/1824 d young

F-113,295 Elvira Frances Fawcett (Bean). b 8/23/1826
d 6/3/1861

m 1/10/1854 Uriah Bean. b 10/29/1818
d 10/8/1868

Three children

F-113,296 Ella Fawcett

Children of Thomas Fawcett, F-113,2(13), and Rachel Vail (Fawcett)

F-113,2(13)1 Joel Fawcett

m Sarah O'Connor

Six children

F-113,2(13)2 Simeon Fawcett (Iowa)

m Martha Woods

Two children

F-113,2(13)3 Edward Fawcett (Nebraska)

m Elizabeth Morrison

Two children

F-113,2(13)4 Levi Fawcett
m Sarah Hayne
Four children

F-113,2(13)5 Nathan Fawcett. b 6/11/1825 St. Clairsville, O. d 11/15/1896 St. Elmo, Col. Buried at Marrietta, O.
m 4/12/1849 Margaret Reckard. b 2/11/1829
d 5/ /1905
Two children

F-113,2(13)6 Amos Fawcett. b 10/29/1826
d 12/25/1892 St. Clairsville, O.
m Charity Sutton. b 12/6/1829 d 3/29/1919
Five children

F-113,2(13)7 Thomas Fawcett, Jr.
m Nancy Hinkle
Four children, names not known

F-113,2(13)8 Martha Fawcett (Wells)
m Henry Wells
Two children

F-113,2(13)9 Rebecca Fawcett (Neff)
m George W. Neff
Seven children

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Amos Fawcett, F-112,251, and Hannah Middleton (Fawcett)

F-112,251,1 Phebe Fawcett (Painter) (Gruell) (Edgerton).
b. 2/1/1835
m (1) 3/28/1877 Ruben Painter
m (2) 8/26/1880 Dr. John Gruell
m (3) ? Edgerton

F-112,251,2 Albert Fawcett. b 3/12/1839 d 4/24/1863

F-112,251,3 Levi Fawcett. b 1/27/1842 d 8/25/1863

Children of Salathial Lukens and Louisa Fawcett
(Lukens), F-112,321

F-112,321,1 Elizabeth Lukens (Outland). b 7/20/1832
m Ezra Outland

Four children

F-112,321,2 Charles Lukens

F-112,321,3 Louisa Lukens

F-112,321,4 Sarah Lukens. b 6/1/1841

F-112,321,5 Rachel Lukens. b 4/4/1843

F-112,321,6 Virginia Lukens. b 5/16/1845

F-112,321,7 Levi C. Lukens. b 6/11/1847

F-112,321,8 Elijah Lukens. b 11/12/1856

m 9/5/1872 Mary Emma Painter

Nine children

F-112,321,9 Ida Lukens (Berry). b 11/12/1856

m Frank M. Berry

One child

Child of Joseph Brattain and Talitha Fawcett (Brattain),
F-112,322

F-112,322,1 Joseph Brattain, Jr.

Children of Charles Fawcett, F-112,323, and Esther Ann
Brown (Fawcett)

F-112,323,1 Asa Fawcett. b 2/8/1840

m 11/2/1865 Susan E. Patterson

Three children

F-112,323,2 Barclay Fawcett. b 8/13/1840

F-112,323,3 Sarah Jennette Fawcett. b 8/3/1843

F-112,323,4 John R. Fawcett. b 11/8/1851

m Sarah E. McCormick

Two children

F-112,323,5 Elmer Thomas Fawcett. b 7/12/1853

m 10/6/1878 Ellen Shoats

One child

Children of Oliver Fawcett, F-112,327, and Lucetta Thomas (Fawcett)

F-112,327,1 Addison Thomas Fawcett. b 2/1/1862

m (1) 4/2/1890 Cora E. Brown

One child

m (2) 6/12/1906 Helen May Spittle

F-112,327,2 Elba Jonathan Fawcett. b 3/8/1866

m 11/1/1888 Mary Ivalu Coover. b 8/7/ 1868

One child

F-112,327,3 Oliver Holloway Fawcett. b 4/4/1872

m Lena M. Reams

Two children

Children of Jerome Fawcett, F-112,32(10), and Jane Monroe (Fawcett)

F-112,32(10),1 Phebe C. Fawcett (Newland). b 2/11/1850

m 11/8/1878 William C. Newland

F-112,32(10),2 Roswell Monroe Fawcett. b 11/6/1852,

m 2/4/1875 Sarah Jane Prater

Five children

F-112,32(10),3 David Dudley Fawcett. b 8/17/1858

m 2/26/1880 Julia Marian Jasinsky

One child

F-112,32(10),4 Lewis Warren Fawcett. b 12/25/1866
 m 12/26/1887 Anna May Fisher
 Three children

Children of Cayus Fawcett, F-112,32(15), and Eliza Jane Stephenson (Fawcett)

F-112,32(15),1 William E. Fawcett

F-112,32(15),2 Mercy Annetta Fawcett. b 8/2/1854
 d 4/12/1857

F-112,32(15),3 Clara Amazetta Fawcett. b 8/30/1857
 d 4/19/1863

Children of Cayus Fawcett, F-112,32(15), and Elizabeth Jane Stephenson (Fawcett)

F-112,32(15),4 Ella M. Fawcett (Sidesinger). b 4/2/1864
 d 11/2/1909
 m 3/20/1887 A. G. Sidesinger
 One child

F-112,32(15),5 Charles Mortimer Fawcett. b 2/4/1866
 m 12/30/1903 Mary Etta Lisby
 One child

F-112,32(15),6 Lillian May Fawcett (Henson).
 b 1/2/1871
 m 12/26/1901 Orlan A. Henson
 One child

Children of John Fawcett Lukens, F-112,361, and Louise K. Swartz (Lukens)

F-112,361,1 Dr. Charles Lukens (Toledo, Ohio)
 m Emma Painter

F-112,361,2 Jonathan Lukens
 Did not marry.

Children of Ambrose Jackson Fawcett, F-112,371, and Mary Gwinn (Fawcett)

F-112,371,1 Elwood Fawcett. b 10/21/1842
d 6/13/1862

F-112,371,2 Estaline Arminda Fawcett (McMillan),
b 5/8/1845
m 2/22/1869 Johnson McMillan. b 6/17/1834
One child

F-112,371,3 Elma Fawcett. b 8/6/1849 d 10/20/1851
F-112,371,4 Oscar Linden Fawcett. b 1/28/1855
m Melvina Leeth
Four children

Children of Robert B. Fawcett, F-112,372, and Catharine M. Monroe (Fawcett)

F-112,372,1 John Ezra Fawcett. b 3/27/1842
m 1873 Elizabeth Elbright

F-112,372,2 Melissa Louise Fawcett (Myers)
b 9/16/1843
m 1900 Thornton D. Myers

F-112,372,3 William Landon Fawcett. b 8/10/1845
m (1) 1869 Eva Garwood. d 1879
Three children
m (2) 1883 Elmira Munsell (Hatcher)

F-112,372,4 James Leonard Fawcett. b 3/21/1847
m 1872 Elizabeth Alkire
One child

F-112,372,5 Adelpia I. Fawcett (Cook). b 4/16/1853
m 1879 William Cook
Two children

F-112,372,6 Sarah Margaret Fawcett (Puchta).
b 11/5/1856
m 9/15/1885 Henry L. Puchta
Three children

F-112,372,7 Isaac Monroe Fawcett. b 3/10/1862
m 10/10/1888 Martha McCullough
Two children

Children of Archibald Fawcett, F-112,374, and Hester Williams (Fawcett)

F-112,374,1 Alice Elma Fawcett (Jacobs) (Hogue).
b 6/16/1869
m (1) 9/11/1887 Spencer Jacobs
Three children
m (2) T. Hogue

F-112,374,2 Albert Edward Fawcett. b 6/26/1871

F-112,374,3 William Alvia Fawcett. b 9/23/1873
d 1/6/1878

Children of Samuel S. Fawcett, F-112,511, and Jane ? (Fawcett)

F-112,511,1 George W. Fawcett

F-112,511,2 J. M. Fawcett, M.D.
m Nannie Barber
Two children, names not known.

F-112,511,3 Mary A. Fawcett (Whinnery). b 7/12/1835
m 9/18/1862 John E. Whinnery
Five children

Children of Samuel S. Fawcett, F-112,511, and Hannah ? (Fawcett)

F-112,511,4 Emily Fawcett (Crossley). b 4/8/1843
m 11/6/1861 Jordan Crossley
Six children

F-112,511,5 Marietta Fawcett (Stanley). b 1/15/1847
m 10/7/1866 William Foster Stanley. b 3/29/1846
Six children

Children of Abner Fawcett, F-112,512, and Martha Doudna (Fawcett).

F-112,512,1 Abigail Fawcett. b 10/8/1843 d 4/8/1899

F-112,512,2 Margaret Fawcett. b 4/8/1845

F-112,512,3 Lucinda Fawcett. b 2/2/1847

F-112,512,4 Jason Fawcett. b 10/28/1848

m Mary E. Bundy

Three children

Children of Simeon Fawcett, F-112,514, and Deborah Miller (Fawcett)

F-112,514,1 Lucinda Fawcett (Grove). b 9/15/1840

m 9/22/1859 William H. Grove

F-112,514,2 Elizabeth G. Fawcett (Rasche). b 3/30/1842

m 11/26/1852 Julius Rasche

F-112,514,3 Elvira Amelia Fawcett (Jones). b 10/19/1844

m 12/1/1870 Galen C. Jones. b 6/13/1844

d 3/26/1876

F-112,514,4 Abigail Fawcett (Binford). b 8/22/1846

m 3/15/1866 Oliver Ladd Binford. b 9/20/1841

Two children

F-112,514,5 Anna Fawcett (Tomlinson). b 7/13/1848

m 11/10/1870 Allen J. Tomlinson

F-112,514,6 Edwin Fawcett. b 3/21/1850

m 3/21/1871 Caroline E. Coburn

One child

F-112,514,7 Simeon Fawcett, Jr. b 9/30/1856

d 4/24/1878

F-112,514,8 Deborah Fawcett, Jr. (Davis). b 9/22/1860

m Leander L. Davis

F-112,514,9 Walter Fawcett. b 2/11/1865
 m Ella Kemper

Child of Jephtha Fawcett, F-112,515

F-112,515,1 William H. Fawcett

Children of Thomas Rawlings Hoge and Mary Taylor
 Fawcett (Hoge), F-112,553

F-112,553,1 Orlando Elisha Hoge
 m Louisa Deborah Fawcett, 112,421
 One child. See 112,421,1

F-112,553,2 Romeo G. Hoge

F-112,553,3 Joseph J. Hoge

F-112,553,4 Francenia E. Hoge

F-112,553,5 Orville R. Hoge

F-112,553,6 Theodore Julean Hoge

F-112,553,7 Lydia T. Hoge

F-112,553,8 Lorin L. Hoge

F-112,553,9 Abner F. Hoge

F-112,553,(10) Sarah Norah Hoge

F-112,553,(11) Wendell P. Hoge

Child of Franklin Fawcett, F-112,554, and ?

F-112,554,1 Laura Fawcett (Barrett)
 m ? Barrett

Children of James Lewis and Lydia Ann Newport (Lewis),
 F-112,582

F-112,582,1 Albert Ross Lewis. b 4/2/1853
 m 12/20/1876 Eva C. Bryant

F-112,582,2 John Fawcett Lewis. b 12/27/1854
m 2/12/1880 Florence E. Gillett. b 8/21/1858
Four children

Children of John William Newport, F-112,583, and Mary
Gorham (Newport)

F-112,583,1 Nathan Gardner Newport. b 7/3/1859

F-112,583,2 William Henry Newport.

F-112,583,3 Elizabeth M. Newport (Gard).

b 10/ /1862 d 3/23/1894

m 10/31/1891 John J. Gard

Children of George I. Rice and Julia Maria Newport
(Rice), F-112,584

F-112,584,1 Ellulia E. Rice (Morrison). b 12/18/1855

d 8/12/1898

m 2/17/1877 Rudolph Morrison

Eight children

F-112,584,2 Gertrude C. Rice (Flower). b 3/27/1860

m 10/18/1886 Frank E. Flower

Three children

F-112,584,3 John Iden Rice. b 7/6/1866 d 1/6/1870

F-112,584,4 George I. Rice, Jr. b 9/2/1871

One child

Children of Thomas Fawcett Aaron Newport, F-112,585,
and Hannah Lupton Janney (Newport)

F-112,585,1 William Janney Newport. b 5/9/1857

d 9/17/1861

F-112,585,2 Albert Lewis Newport. b 6/23/1859

F-112,585,3 Elizabeth Janney Newport (Wood).

b 3/9/1863

m 8/9/1894 Walter Clark Wood

d 12/1/1896

F-112,585,4 John William Newport. b 9/21/1866

F-112,585,5 Carrie Mary Newport. b 12/17/1872

Children of Charles Barnard and Narcissa Patterson Newport (Barnard), F-112,586

F-112,586,1 Oscar G. Barnard. b 9/17/1861

F-112,586,2 Thomas Nathan Barnard.

m 3/15/1888 Laura Larson

F-112,586,3 Elizabeth Newport Barnard (Schellsmidt).

b 1/11/1865 d 2/22/1895

m 12/3/1891 Max Schellsmidt

Two children, names not known.

Child of Charles I. Hayes and Elma Fawcett (Hayes),

F-112,5(10)3

F-112,5(10)3,1 Edith Hayes (Haines). b 9/3/1876

m 6/26/1901 Alfred Haines

One child

Children of Jacob Holloway and Sarah Fawcett (Holloway), F-112,5(11)1

F-112,5(11)1,1 Abby Holloway (Sidwell)

m 1878 Branson D. Sidwell. d 6/ /1919

Nine children

F-112,5(11)1,2 Edwin Holloway

m (1) 1877 Mary Cadwallader. d 2/26/1918

m (2) 1920 Elma B. Maris

F-112,5(11)1,3 Eliza F. Holloway (Ashton). d 3/29/1929

m 1876 William Ashton

F-112,5(11)1,4 Martha M. Holloway (Bishop)
 m 1883 William Bishop
 Five children

F-112,5(11)1,5 Deborah Holloway (Vail)
 m 1890 Walter Vail F-113,262,(11)
 Four children

Children of Charles I. Hayes and Deborah Fawcett
 (Hayes, F-112,5(11)4

F-112,5(11)4,1 Lydia Ellen Hayes. b 12/18/1856
 d 6/5/1879

F-112,5(11)4,2 Mary Hayes (Cook). b 5/30/1858
 d 5/30/1898
 m 6/2/1880 Edwin Cook

F-112,5(11)4,3 Lissette Hayes. b 3/1/1862 d 4/27/1902

F-112,5(11)4,4 Albert Hayes. b 5/18/1864
 m 8/27/1902 Myra Branson. b 3/8/1869
 Three children

F-112,5(11)4,5 Sarah Holloway Hayes (Fawcett).
 b 6/13/1865
 m 8/27/1902 Edward C. Fawcett. b 8/27/1871
 Four children

F-112,5(11)4,6 Deborah Hayes (Conrow). b 10/30/1868
 m 10/26/1893 Charles D. Conrow
 Two children

Children of David Fawcett, F-113,221, and Hannah Ball
 (Fawcett)

F-113,221,1 Ann Fawcett. b 4/4/1816 d 4/4/1886

F-113,221,2 Eli Fawcett. b 1/22/1818 d 1/21/1904
 m (1) 2/19/1846 Sarah Eliza Satterthwait
 Three children

m (2) 8/2/1862 Susan Myers. d 2/14/1911
Two children

F-113,221,3 Nathan B. Fawcett. b 12/30/1819
d 2/9/1870

F-113,221,4 Lydia Fawcett (Satterthwaite). b 11/3/1822
d 3/16/1889
m 4/20/1846 Hutchen Satterthwaite. b 1/3/1819
d 2/19/1907
Six children

F-113,221,5 Joseph Fawcett. b 8/31/1825 d 2/13/1899
m 5/21/1862 Mary R. Fisher (daughter of Michael
and Mary Fisher). b 4/24/1830 d 3/23/1908
Two children

F-113,221,6 Sarah T. Fawcett (Street). b 5/19/1828
d 6/4/1873
m 2/24/1859 Rev. Louis Street
Two children

F-113,221,7 Eunice Fearnley Fawcett (Street).
b 5/9/1837
m 9/29/1859 Rev. David Street. d 6/28/1913
Eleven children

Children of Jonathan Fawcett, F-113,222, and Mary
Beeson (Fawcett)

F-113,222,1 Lydia Fawcett (Cook). b 6/24/1819
d 6/17/1851
m 2/24/1843 Charles L. Cook

F-113,222,2 Henry B. Fawcett. b 12/9/1820
d 3/8/1899
m Caroline ?

F-113,222,3 Elvira Fawcett (Negus). b 12/8/1822
m 12/20/1848 Elisha Negus
One child

- F-113,222,4 Edward W. Fawcett. b 10/30/1825
m 5/31/1848 Esther N. Negus b 5/21/1828
d 10/23/1887
Five children
- F-113,222,5 Jacob B. Fawcett. b 7/21/1828
m 12/24/1860 Sarah Negus. d 1/29/1907
Five children
- F-113,222,6 Martha Fawcett. b 5/11/1830 d 8/28/1846
- F-113,222,7 Richard Fawcett. b 5/10/1832
m Jennie Armstrong
Three children
- F-113,222,8 Lewis Fawcett. b 1/14/1835 d 10/29/1859
- F-113,222,9 Isaac Fawcett. b 5/14/1837 d 4/9/1924
m 7/28/1861 Mary Jane Routh. b 12/7/1842
d 9/20/1914
Nine children
- F-113,222,(10) Elwood Fawcett. b 12/16/1839
m 9/8/1863 Helen M. Bull
Three children
-

Children of William Davis and Anna Fearnley Fawcett
(Davis), F-113,223

- F-113,223,1 Martha Davis (Stanley).
m Jeremiah Stanley
Three children
- F-113,223,2 Samuel Davis. b 7/5/1816
m 2/23/1842 Sarah A. Silver
Ten children
- F-113,223,3 Esther Davis (Ingling). b 9/13/1819
d 1/25/1911
m Content Ingling. b 1/5/1819 d 6/25/1897
Three children

F-113,223,4 Louisa Davis (Stratton). b 10/4/1823
d 8/2/1909

m 3/29/1843 James Stratton. b 5/23/1818
d 1/4/1902
Four children

F-113,223,5 Lydia Davis (Holloway). b 10/15/1827
d 11/26/1905

m 9/12/1852 William Holloway. b 1827
d 8/12/1914
Seven children

F-113,223,6 Eunice Davis (Whinnery)

m Hiram Whinnery
One child

Children of William Fearnley Fawcett, F-113,224, and
Elizabeth Reeves Test (Fawcett)

F-113,224,1 Emmar Fawcett. b 10/27/1826 d 1890
m Lydia Miller

F-113,224,2 Isaac R. Fawcett. b 2/4/1828 d 5/17/1848

F-113,224,3 Zaccheus Fawcett. b 2/13/1830 d 1863
m Lucretia Halderman
One child

F-113,224,4 Elmina Fawcett. b 4/8/1832 d 5/3/1834

F-113,224,5 Hannah C. Fawcett (Hollingsworth).
b 11/10/1834
m 9/28/1859 Louis Hollingsworth

F-113,224,6 Thomas Fearnley Fawcett. b 5/5/1837
d 1911 in Florida
m 3/30/1864 Sidney Ann Bonsall, at Salem, Ohio.
Eight children

F-113,224,7 Esther Fawcett. b 4/10/1840 d 1871

F-113,224,8 Jonathan C. Fawcett. b 10/5/1842

d 9/9/1918

m 1867 Caroline Weaver

Five children

F-113,224,9 Samuel T. Fawcett. b 10/22/1845

m 7/11/1895 Josephine B. Wallace

Three children

F-113,224,(10) Martha Fawcett (Kirtland). b 6/9/1848

m 1883 Charles N. Kirtland

Children of Elisha Bracken and Esther Fawcett (Bracken),
F-113,225

F-113,225,1 Drusilla Bracken. b 7/1/1832 d 9/25/1832

F-113,225,2 Sarah Bracken (Scott). b 8/28/1832

d 8/6/1912

m 4/11/1857 David J. Scott

F-113,225,3 Richard Fawcett Bracken. b 7/25/1836

d 3/ /1904

m (1) 3/26/1867 Mary E. Meldrum. d 12/6/1875

Three children

m (2) 12/5/1876 Rachel McConnell

One child

F-113,225,4 Martha Bracken (Janney). b 11/24/1838

d 3/3/1913

m 5/20/1880 Jonas Janney. d 6/5/1902

F-113,225,5 Lindley M. Bracken. b 3/14/1841

m 10/24/1867 Anna S. French

Eight children

F-113,225,6 Lemuel Bracken. b 5/11/1843 d 3/7/1882
m 10/26/1866 Mary Hirst
Four children

F-113,225,7 Phebe Bracken (Wood). b 10/24/1846
d 5/15/1871
m 3/25/1899 Asaph Wood
Two children

Children of John Butler and Drusilla Fawcett (Butler),
F-113,226

F-113,226,1 Asenath Butler (Park). b 5/29/1826
d 8/2/1882
m 8/28/1845 David Park. b 8/23/1824
d 5/7/1902
Seven children

F-113,226,2 Esther Butler. b 7/8/1828 d 9/27/1828

F-113,226,3 Benjamin Butler. b 5/29/1830 d 2/17/1904
m (1) Hannah Stanley. d 8/10/1866
Two children
m (2) Hannah Brooks
One adopted child

Children of George W. Shreve and Martha Fawcett
(Shreve), F-113,227

F-113,227,1 David Shreve

F-113,227,2 Asenath Shreve

F-113,227,3 Mary Shreve (Goodall)
m ? Goodall

F-113,227,4 Eunice Shreve (Warrington). d 9/22/1895,
at Roswell, N.M.
m ? Warrington

Children of Richard Branson Fawcett, F-113,228, and Edith Test (Fawcett)

F-113,228,1 Ezra Fawcett. b 7/7/1835 d 1/25/1908
m 9/24/1857 Elizabeth Stillwell. b 5/18/1857
d 8/6/1918
Five children

F-113,228,2 Benjamin Fawcett. b 3/23/1840
m 5/3/1866 Mary Anderson
One child

F-113,228,3 Edith Fawcett (Zelley). b 1/14/1842
m 3/26/1884 Joseph Howard Zelley. b 10/8/1857
d 9/12/1944
One child

Children of Josiah Fawcett, F-113,229, and Sarah Oliphant (Fawcett)

F-113,229,1 Eunice F. Fawcett (Ellison). b 12/29/1840
m 9/25/1861 Robert Ellison, Jr.
Three children

F-113,229,2 Lemuel Fawcett. b 12/29/1838 d 9/14/1910
m 8/8/1878 Anna Johnson. b 9/27/1845
d 10/26/1920

F-113,229,3 Ruth Fawcett (Crider). b 4/4/1842
d 5/7/1909
m Tobias Crider.

F-113,229,4 John W. Fawcett. b 8/3/1848 d 10/3/1923
m (1) 12/27/1869 Elizabeth Ann McMasters.
d 10/1/1907
Three children
m (2) Hattie Dawson. d 2/19/1923

F-113,229,5 Willis Fawcett. b 8/10/1856

Children of John Vail, F-113,262, and Abigail Edgerton (Vail)

F-113,262,1 Semira Vail (Comfort). d 9/ /1925
m Elwood Comfort

F-113,262,2 Isaac Vail. d 1912
m (1) Rachel Wilson
m (2) Mary Cope

F-113,262,3 Mary Vail (Miller) (Michner)
m (1) John Miller
m (2) William Michner

F-113,262,4 Benjamin Vail
m Anna McCollin

F-113,262,5 Henry Vail
m Theresa Oblinger

F-113,262,6 David Vail
m (1) Rachel Coulson
m (2) Vesta Coulson

F-113,262,7 Anna Vail (Holloway) (Maxon)
m 1) Martin Holloway
m (2) Jonathan Maxon

F-113,262,8 John Vail
m Margaret Garwood

F-113,262,9 Abigail Vail (Hobson)
m Tilman Hobson

F-113,262,(10) Joseph Vail
m Emma ?

F-113,262,(11) Walter Vail
m Deborah Holloway, F-112,5(11)1,5
Four children, (see F-112,5(11)1,51, etc.)

Children of Thomas Horner, F-113,271, and Mary Ann Parker (Horner)

F-113,271,1 Margaret W. Horner. b 4/26/1829

F-113,271,2 Amos F. Horner. b 9/14/1830

m 4/6/1864 Maria Teresa Hennessy

F-113,271,3 Esther Horner (Street). b 8/28/1832

m 5/27/1858 George Street

Children of Thomas Bonsall and Mary Jane Horner (Bonsall), F-113,273

F-113,273,1 Albert E. Bonsall. b 5/24/1846

m 9/9/1868 Mame E. Odenbaugh

F-113,273,2 Addie M. Bonsall (Sturgeon)

m 10/11/1876 Othello C. Sturgeon

F-113,273,3 Thomas Emmet Bonsall. b 5/20/1860

m 1878 Della Johnson

F-113,273,4 Charles Bonsall. b 5/7/1848 d 1/10/1853

F-113,273,5 Edgar Bonsall. b 4/29/1850

F-113,273,6 Christiana Bonsall. b 2/27/1855

F-113,273,7 Ada Bonsall. b 10/11/1856

Children of James Bean and Gulielma Fawcett (Bean),
F-113,291

F-113,291,1 Joseph F. Bean. b 1/13/1841

m (1) 2/8/1870 Margaret E. Larrick. b 7/25/1840

d 5/26/1914

Four children

m (2) 9/11/1901 Maude Wright

F-113,291,2 Mary L. Bean (Richard). b 1/1/1842

m 3/23/1869 Rev. Asa Richard

Seven children

F-113,291,3 Nathan A. C. Bean. b 7/12/1846

m 12/16/1869 Rachel Ann Frye

Eleven children

F-113,291,4 Ann E. Bean (Cooper). b 2/3/1848

m 8/12/1869 Randolph M. Cooper. b 2/3/1845

d 6/2/1908

Nine children

F-113,291,5 Sarah B. Bean (Ramey). b 3/15/1850

d 3/25/1922

m 12/12/1871 Oscar E. Ramey. b 7/15/1851

Five children

F-113,291,6 Aurelia F. Bean (Williams). b 2/22/1852

m 3/14/1876 James H. Williams. b 7/25/1850

Six children

F-113,291,7 Augusta V. Bean (Larrick). b 7/27/1854

m 1/23/1887 Marcus H. Larrick. b 1/12/1855

d 12/6/1917

Four children

Child of James W. Stephenson and Sarah Fawcett (Stephenson) F-113,292

F-113,292,1 Elvira B. Stephenson (Huyatt). b 9/19/1850

d 9/17/1918

m 2/29/1876 Luther A. Huyatt. b 4/7/1852

d 6/15/1932

Three children

Children of Elkanah Fawcett, F-113,293, and Margaret A. Funkhauser (Fawcett)

F-113,293,1 Emma Catherine Fawcett (Cooper).

b 2/17/1848 d 5/21/1900

m 11/22/1871 Watson Carr Cooper. d 10/3/1897

Two children

F-113,293,2 Mary Alice Fawcett (Marker). b 3/26/1850
d 10/20/1893

m 11/11/1875 John William Marker. b 2/3/1853
d 4/16/1918

Six children

F-113,293,3 Benjamin Franklin Fawcett. b 12/9/1852
d 5/22/1907

m 12/13/1870 Mary C. R. Wisecarver.
b 11/12/1851

Six children

F-113,293,4 Joseph Martin Luther Fawcett. b 7/15/1855
d 1/1/1935

m (1) 8/28/1887 Clara M. Miller
Five children

m (2) Ida May Seibert

F-113,293,5 Theophilus Fink Fawcett. b 8/29/1858
d 5/8/1920

m 1/19/1886 Roberta R. Wynne. b 5/11/1862
Two children

F-113,293,6 William Penn Fawcett. b 7/9/1861
d 9/5/1955

He was a phrenologist in New York City.

m 1914 Vesta C. Blake. b 8/27/1890
Five children

F-113,293,7 Anna Luella Fawcett. b 5/29/1864
d 1/18/1879

F-113,293,8 Nora Bell Fawcett. b 2/5/1867 d 6/11/1956

She graduated from Rush Medical College in Chicago, and from the National School of Chiropractice. She practiced as a physician for over 40 years. She died at the age of 89 at the home of her niece, Mrs. Joseph Hunt, near Zionsville, Ind.; and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery in Indianapolis, Ind.

F-113,293,9 Clarkson Thomas Fawcett. b 8/18/1869
 d 11/20/1928
 m 2/4/1892 Lucy J. Ginn. b 4/23/1869
 d 1/21/1913
 Three children

Children of Uriah Bean and Elvira Frances Fawcett
 (Bean), F-113,295

F-113,295,1 and 2 died in infancy.

F-113,295,3 Jacob James Bean. b 11/11/1854
 m 9/20/1876 Flora Ellen Martin. b 1/15/1855
 d 7/20/1911
 Three children

Children of Joel Fawcett, F-113,2(13)1, and Sarah
 O'Conner (Fawcett)

F-113,2(13)1,1 Rachel Fawcett
 F-113,2(13)1,2 Ellen Fawcett
 F-113,2(13)1,3 Thomas Fawcett
 F-113,2(13)1,4 Winfield Fawcett
 F-113,2(13)1,5 Isaac Fawcett
 F-113,2(13)1,6 Charles Fawcett

Children of Simeon Fawcett, F-113,2(13)2 and Martha
 Woods(Fawcett)

F-113,2(13)2,1 Hewetson Fawcett
 F-113,2(13)2,2 Nathan Fawcett

Children of Edward Fawcett, F-113,2(13)3, and Eliza-
 beth Morrison (Fawcett)

F-113,2(13)3,1 Alonza Fawcett
 F-113,2(13)3,2 Rachel Fawcett

Children of Levi Fawcett, F-113,2(13)4, and Sarah Hayne (Fawcett)

- F-113,2(13)4,1 Thomas Fawcett
F-113,2(13)4,2 John Fawcett
F-113,2(13)4,3 Emmet Fawcett
F-113,2(13)4,4 Rachel Anna Fawcett
-

Children of Nathan Fawcett, F-113,2(13)5, and Margaret Reckard (Fawcett)

- F-113,2(13)5,1 Esther Salome Fawcett (Hovey)
b 6/18/1850 at Marietta, O.
m Charles R. Hovey
Four children
F-113,2(13)5,2 Fannie Louise Fawcett (Devin).
b 2/22/1858 in Marietta, O. d 8/14/1946 in
South Bend, Ind. Buried in Buchanan, Mich.
m 2/12/1880 David Skinner Devin. b 4/22/1858
d 1/26/1924
Three children
-

Children of Amos Fawcett, F-113,2(13)6, and Charity Sutton (Fawcett)

- F-113,2(13)6,1 Zachariah Fawcett. b 5/5/1849
d 1/20/1941
m 9/2/1875 Sarah B. Gordon. b 1852 d 1926
Three children
F-113,2(13)6,2 Mary Alice Fawcett (Kildow) (Young)
b 1/15/1852 d 8/3/1945
m (1) 10/23/1872 Winfield Kildow
One child
m (2) 12/25/1877 John F. Young. b 1842 d 1919
No children

F-113,2(13)6,3 Esther Fawcett (Ault) b 12/25/1854
d 1/20/1942

m 9/23/1889 Phillip N. Ault. b 8/29/1857
d 2/3/1934

Two children

F-113,2(13)6,4 Harry Sutton Fawcett. b 10/24/1861
d 4/26/1895

m (1) 1/10/1884 Anna M. McFarland.
b 8/22/1866 d 8/22/1884

One child

m (2) 10/16/1889 Abbie Darrah. b 1/22/1868
d 8/20/1891

One child

F-113,2(13)6,5 John Alexander Fawcett. b 7/19/1865
d 1/10/1953

m 12/25/1889 Florence L. Cox. b 4/22/1869
d 8/26/1939

Two children

Children of Thomas Fawcett, Jr., F-113,2(13)7, and
Nancy Hinkle (Fawcett)

F-113,2(13)7,1 William T. Fawcett

F-113,2(13)7,2 Lillie M. Fawcett

F-113,2(13)7,3 Nathan E. Fawcett

F-113,2(13)7,4 Mary B. Fawcett

Children of Henry Wells and Martha Fawcett (Wells),
F-113,2(13)8.

F-113,2(13)8,1 Levi Thomas Wells

F-113,2(13)8,2 Harlan Wells. d 1867

Children of George W. Neff and Rebecca Fawcett (Neff),
F-113,2(13)9

F-113,2(13)9,1 Henry T. Neff

F-113,2(13)9,2 Nathan M. Neff
F-113,2(13)9,3 Isaac A. Neff
F-113,2(13)9,4 Sarah J. Neff
F-113,2(13)9,5 Mary Neff
F-113,2(13)9,6 Fannie Neff
F-113,2(13)9,7 Charles Neff

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of Ezra Outland and Elizabeth Lukens (Outland), F-112,321,1

F-112,321,11 Fernando E. Outland. b 8/4/1851
m Alice Adams
Six children

F-112,321,12 Josiah Outland. b 7/6/1854
m Leota Courter
Three children

F-112,321,13 Emily Outland (died in infancy)

F-112,321,14 Ada Outland (died in infancy)

Children of Elijah Lukens, F-112,321,8, and Mary Emma Painter (Lukens)

F-112,321,81 John Salathiel Lukens. b 6/11/1873
m (1) 2/26/1896 Lenore Estella Tardy. d 1904
m (2) 9/10/1905 Pearl Douglass

F-112,321,82 Harriet Louisa Lukens (Harner).
b 1/11/1875
m 3/30/1899 Clyde Harner
Three children

F-112,321,83 Carlos Lukens. b 2/22/1876
m 10/17/1899 Sarah Snowden
Two children

F-112,321,84 Rachel Edith Lukens. b 8/30/1877

F-112,321,85 Nellie May Lukens (Hazard).

b 12/17/1879

m 12/31/1903 Ethelbert Hazard

One child

F-112,321,86 Jessie Pearl Lukens. b 6/7/1883

F-112,321,87 Alice Virginia Lukens. b 9/27/1885

F-112,321,88 Mabel Lois Lukens. b 1/13/1888

F-112,321,89 Luther E. Lukens. b 2/22/1894

Child of Frank M. Berry and Ida Lukens (Berry),
F-112,321,9

F-112,321,91 Emma Berry

Children of Asa Fawcett, F-112,323,1, and Susan E. Pat-
terson (Fawcett)

F-112,323,11 Ernest Fawcett. b 6/19/1868

F-113,323,12 Amy M. Fawcett. b 7/8/1873

F-112,323,13 Paul Fawcett. b 1/29/1882

Children of John R. Fawcett, F-112,323,4, and Sarah E.
McCormick (Fawcett)

F-112,323,41 Ethel Fawcett. b 4/3/1884

F-112,323,42 Gertrude Fawcett. b 6/19/1889

Child of Elmer Thomas Fawcett, F-112,323,5, and Ellen
Shoats (Fawcett)

F-112,323,51 Shirley Fawcett (Gill). b 9/1/1886

m 9/2/1911 William P. Gill

Two children

Child of Addison Thomas Fawcett, F-112,327,1, and
Cora E. Brown (Fawcett)

F-112,327,11 Mary Lucetta Fawcett. b 2/8/1895

Child of Elba Jonathan Fawcett, F-112,327,2, and Mary
Ivalu Coover (Fawcett)

F-112,327,21 Alvin Coover Fawcett. b 9/28/1889

Children of Oliver Holloway Fawcett, F-112,327,3, and
Lena M. Reams (Fawcett)

F-112,327,31 Howard Marconi Fawcett

F-112,327,32 Elma Lucetta Fawcett

Children of Roswell Monroe Fawcett, F-112,32(10),2,
and Sarah J. Prater (Fawcett)

F-112,32(10),21 Lawrence B. Fawcett. b 1875
d 1/4/1876

F-112,32(10),22 Laura Belle Fawcett (Shick). b 1875
m 1/1/1903 Milton Shick

F-112,32(10),23 Ada May Fawcett (Thatcher).
b 9/25/1877
m 6/6/1901 John Wesley Thatcher

F-112,32(10),24 Ora Earl Fawcett. b 1/1/1881
d 1/4/1888

F-112,32(10),25 Delmar Glen Fawcett. b 3/9/1887
m 6/17/1906 Arlie Gertrude Wilson

Children of David Dudley Fawcett, F-112,32(10),3, and
Julia Marion Jasinsky (Fawcett)

F-112,32(10),31 Maude Esther Fawcett (Shoemaker).
b 2/14/1881
m 1/6/1901 Willis C. Shoemaker
Two children

Children of Lewis Warren Fawcett, F-112,32(10),4, and Anna May Fisher (Fawcett)

F-112,32(10),41 Marshall Lee Fawcett. b 10/26/1888

F-112,32(10),42 Dwight Ansley Fawcett. b 12/2/1892

F-112,32(10),43 Donald Fisher Fawcett. b 12/11/1898

Child of A. G. Sidesinger and Ella M. Fawcett (Sidesinger), F-112,32(15),4

F-112,32(15),41 Paul F. Sidesinger. b 5/5/1888

Child of Charles Mortimer Fawcett, F-112,32(15),5, and Mary Etta Lisby (Fawcett)

F-112,32(15),51 Benjamin Leroy Fawcett. b 8/5/1904

Child of Orlan A. Henson and Lillian May Fawcett (Henson), F-112,32(15),6

F-112,32(15),61 Maurice Henson. b 8/20/1904

Child of Johnson McMillan and Estaline Arminda Fawcett (McMillan), F-112,371,2

F-112,371,21 Mary Rosavelle McMillan (Grabiell)
m Rev. Gordon Grabiell

Two children

Children of Oscar Linden Fawcett, F-112,371,4, and Melvina Leeth (Fawcett)

F-112,371,41 Esther Fawcett

F-112,371,42 Elwood Fawcett. d young

F-112,371,43 Mamie Fawcett

F-112,371,44 Don Piatt Fawcett

Children of William Landon Fawcett, F-112,372,3, and Eva Garwood (Fawcett)

F-112,372,31 Frank Fawcett

F-112,372,32 Victor Fawcett

F-112,372,33 Myrtle Fawcett. d young

Child of James Leonard Fawcett, F-112,372,4 and Elizabeth Alkire (Fawcett)

F-112,372,41 Clinton W. Fawcett.
m 6/18/1902 Martha Edna Weible
Seven children

Children of William Cook and Adelpia I. Fawcett (Cook), F-112,372,5

F-112,372,51 Homer B. Cook

F-112,372,52 Roy M. Cook

Children of Henry L. Puchta and Sarah Margaret Fawcett (Puchta), F-112,372,6

F-112,372,61 John Puchta

F-112,372,62 Clinton Puchta

F-112,372,63 Earl Puchta

Children of Isaac Monroe Fawcett, F-112,372,7, and Martha McCullough (Fawcett)

F-112,372,71 Margaret E. Fawcett

F-112,372,72 Milo M. Fawcett

Children of Spencer Jacobs and Alice Elma Fawcett (Jacobs), F-112,374,1

F-112,374,11 Eva May Jacobs. b 12/18/1888

F-112,374,12 Ora Elmer Jacobs. died in infancy

F-112,374,13 Charles Edward Jacobs

Children of John E. Whinnery and Mary A. Fawcett
(Whinnery), F-112,511,3

F-112,511,31 George W. Whinnery. b 10/5/1863
d 1/8/1864

F-112,511,32 Webster S. Whinnery. b 7/3/1865
m 3/29/1895 Finella Fuller
One child

F-112,511,33 Ida Amfield Whinnery. b 1867
d 3/24/1869

F-112,511,34 Eva J. Whinnery. b 9/7/1871
Did not marry

F-112,511,35 Ralph V. Whinnery. b 8/21/1875
Did not marry

Children of Jordan Crossley and Emily Fawcett (Cross-
ley), F-112,511,4

F-112,511,41 Ross Crossley. b 8/8/1863

F-112,511,42 Flora Crossley. b 4/27/1867

F-112,511,43 Wilbur Crossley. b 4/21/1869

F-112,511,44 Irving Crossley. b 9/27/1871

F-112,511,45 Samuel J. Crossley. b 8/6/1878

F-112,511,46 Leonard Crossley. b 5/27/1886

Children of William Foster Stanley and Marietta Fawcett
(Stanley), F-112,511,5

F-112,511,51 Samuel F. Stanley. b 6/28/1868

F-112,511,52 Ida F. Stanley. b 11/17/1870 d 3/29/1872

F-112,511,53 Thomas F. Stanley. b 10/20/1875

F-112,511,54 Annie M. Stanley (Cummings). b 5/30/1878
m 4/30/1896 John Cummings

F-112,511,55 George D. Stanley. b 9/8/1886

F-112,511,56 Hannah M. Stanley. b 5/2/1888

Children of Jason Fawcett, F-112,512,4, and Mary E. Bundy (Fawcett)

F-112,512,41 Clarence E. Fawcett. b 6/21/1882

m Mary Negus

Four children

F-112,512,42 Clifford J. Fawcett. b 1/3/1884

m Florence Steer

Four children

F-112,512,43 Martha D. Fawcett (Shaw). b 9/13/1888

m Walter Shaw

Four children

Children of Oliver Ladd Binford and Abigail Fawcett (Binford), F-112,514,4

F-112,514,41 Ernest Fawcett Binford. b 1/8/1871

m 6/19/1895 Nellie Shockner. b 4/24/1876

One child

F-112,514,42 Joseph Raymond Binford. b 5/10/1879

Child of Edwin Fawcett, F-112,514,6, and Caroline E. Coburn (Fawcett)

F-112,514,61 Florence Alberta Fawcett. b 3/3/1872

Children of John Fawcett Lewis, F-112,582,2, and Florence E. Gillett (Lewis)

F-112,582,21 Harry C. Lewis. b 4/17/1881

F-112,582,22 Carl F. Lewis. b 4/23/1886

F-112,582,23 Adelbert R. Lewis. b 6/4/1892

F-112,582,24 Gertrude E. Lewis. b 10/15/1893

- F-112,5(11)1,14 Wilson Sidwell
 F-112,5(11)1,15 Edith Sidwell (Deweese)
 m Edgar Deweese
 F-112,5(11)1,16 Albert Sidwell
 m Dell Randall
 F-112,5(11)1,17 Anna Sidwell (Bennett)
 m Dr. Andrew Bennett
 F-112,5(11)1,18 Florence Sidwell (Spencer)
 m Robert Spencer
 F-112,5(11)1,19 William S. Sidwell. d infancy
-

Children of William Bishop and Martha M. Holloway
 (Bishop), F-112,5(11)1,4

- F-112,5(11)1,41 Edward H. Bishop
 m Marjorie Long
 F-112,5(11)1,42 William Bishop, Jr.
 m Edith Getz
 F-112,5(11)1,43 Sarah Bishop
 Did not marry
 F-112,5(11)1,44 Alice Bishop
 Did not marry
 F-112,5(11)1,45 Edith Bishop
 Did not marry
-

Children of Walter Vail F-113,262,(11) and Deborah
 Holloway (Vail), F-112,5(11)1,5

- F-112,5(11)1,51 Helen Vail (Rhoades)
 m Dr. Samuel Rhoades
 One child
 F-112,5(11)1,52 Arthur J. Vail
 m Edith Thorpe
 F-112,5(11)1,53 John Walter Vail

F-112,5(11)1,54 Edwin Holloway Vail
m 1925 Hilda Standing

Children of Albert Hayes, F-112,5(11)4,4, and Myra
Branson (Hayes)

F-112,5(11)4,41 William Donald Hayes. b 10/10/1894
m Edith Ferrell

Two children, names unknown

F-112,5(11)4,42 Lillian Rebecca Hayes. b 6/19/1896

F-112,5(11)4,43 Virginia Hayes. b 11/24/1899
d 6/6/1917

Children of Edward C. Fawcett F-113,224,64 and Sarah
Holladay Hayes (Fawcett), F-112,5(11)4,5

F-112,5(11)4,51 Thomas Hayes Fawcett. b 10/7/1905

F-112,5(11)4,52 Elma Fawcett. b 8/6/1908

F-112,5(11)4,53 Margaret Fawcett. b 8/22/1910

F-112,5(11)4,54 Edward C. Fawcett, Jr. b 2/25/1912

Children of Charles D. Conrow and Deborah Hayes
(Conrow), F-112,5(11)4,6

F-112,5(11)4,61 Carlton Hayes Conrow. b 1/7/1896

F-112,5(11)4,62 Thomas Rollin Conrow. b 9/12/1899

Children of Eli Fawcett, F-113,221,2, and Sarah Eliza
Satterthwaite (Fawcett)

F-113,221,21 Hannah Fawcett (Koll). b 1/4/1847
m 8/16/1866 Joseph Koll

Two children

F-113,221,22 Lydia Ann Fawcett (Test). b 3/22/1850
m 10/7/1868 Albert Barclay Test (Son of Daniel Test
and Ann Lawrence (Test). b 1/5/1845
d 6/8/1913
Six children

F-113,221,23 David S. Fawcett
m 10/1/1873 Hattie Edella Bossart
Three children

Children of Eli Fawcett, F-113,221,2, and Susan Myers
(Fawcett)

F-113,221,24 Paulina Fawcett. b 10/25/1864
d 5/17/1917

F-113,221,25 Louis H. Fawcett. b 6/9/1869
m 9/6/1906 Emma Keefer
Five children

Children of Hutchen Satterthwaite and Lydia Fawcett
(Satterthwaite), F-113,221,4

F-113,221,41 David F. Satterthwaite. b 1/3/1847
d 1/29/1913

F-113,221,42 Sarah F. Satterthwaite. b 5/21/1850
d 11/24/1867

F-113,221,43 Mary Ella Satterthwaite. b 4/25/1853
d 2/7/1898

F-113,221,44 Edgar Satterthwaite. b 9/13/1855
m 8/9/1910 Eleanor Sibyl Street, F-113,221,76.
b 4/25/1870

F-113,221,45 Howard Satterthwaite. b 5/27/1857

F-113,221,46 Hannah Satterthwaite. b 12/7/1859

Children of Joseph Fawcett, F-113,221,5, and Mary R.
Fisher (Fawcett)

F-113,221,51 Alice Stokes Fawcett. b 8/3/1863

F-113,221,52 Hannah R. Fawcett (Maule). b 2/16/1866
 m 6/26/1889 James E. Maule. b 3/25/1863
 d 2/12/1918
 One child



CHARLES FAWCETT STREET
 F-113,221,62



KATHLEEN A. FOWKES (STREET)
 F-113,221,62-W

Children of Louis Street and Sarah T. Fawcett (Street),
 F-113,221,6

F-113,221,61 Edgar Louis Street. b 12/6/1859
 d 6/20/1943
 m Ella Musselman. b 12/5/1862 d 6/13/1935
 One child

F-113,221,62 Charles Fawcett Street. b 4/29/1862
 d 6/6/1941
 m Kathleen A. Fowkes (Case) d 1936
 No children

Charles Fawcett Street and Kathleen Fowkes (Case)

(Street) made it possible for Willetta Baylis (Blum), 113,167, to attend college.

Children of David Street and Eunice Fearnley Fawcett (Street), F-113,221,7

F-113,221,71 Alfred Earnest Street. b 11/19/1860
m (in Yokahama, Japan) Janney Montgomery
One child

F-113,221,72 Clement Fawcett Street. b 7/13/1862
m 7/22/1890 Elizabeth M. Fawcett, F-113,224,31
Two children

F-113,221,73 Irving Whitall Street. b 7/3/1864
d 5/ /1902
m (1) 6/9/1896 Josephine Kragman. d 1902
m (2) 7/18/1905 Mary Eloise Wicks
Two children
m (3) 9/14/1912 Elizabeth Dudley Butler
One child

F-113,221,74 Paul Tatum Street. b 6/15/1866
d 8/20/1869

F-113,221,75 Earl Herbert Street. b 7/12/1868
d 2/21/1869

F-113,221,76 Eleanor Sibyl Street (Satterthwaite).
b 4/25/1870
m 8/9/1910 Edgar Satterthwaite, F-113,221,44

F-113,221,77 Sarah Grace Street (Hedenburg).
b 1/3/1872
m 6/8/1899 Rev. Frank Hedenburg
Three children

F-113,221,78 Louis Hollingsworth Street. b 4/10/1874
m 7/15/1910 Harriet H. Elliot
One child

F-113,221,79 Frederick Goodrich Street. b 2/20/1876
m 9/19/1903 Eleanor Stewart Conger
Four children

F-113,221,7(10) Eunice Helen Street (Butler).
b 10/7/1878
m 4/8/1912 Walter Seward Butler

F-113,221,7(11) Edward Tatum Street. b 12/9/1884
m 9/23/1909 Katharine McLemon
Two children

Children of Elisha Negus and Elvira Fawcett (Negus),
F-113,222,3.

F-113,222,31 Elma Negus (Mather). b 3/23/1851
m 1/11/1871 William Mather. b 11/11/1844
Two children

F-113,222,32 Mary Negus (Rood). b 3/31/1853
m John Rood
Two children

F-113,222,33 Rachel Negus (Fogg). b 10/25/1856
m 12/31/1879 Ebenezer Fogg. b 3/3/1852
Three children

F-113,222,34 Henry Negus. b 2/22/1859
m Alice Heppenstall
Two children

F-113,222,35 Esther Negus (Ellyson). b 1/23/1861
m William B. Ellyson
Two children

Children of Edward W. Fawcett, F-113,222,4, and Esther
Negus (Fawcett)

F-113,222,41 Martha M. Fawcett (Tatum), b 7/16/1849
m Allen Kramer Tatum. b 9/11/1851
Three children

- F-113,222,42 Willis Gaylord Fawcett. b 12/4/1852
m 12/6/1875 Ida Amanda Randolph. b 8/3/1858
Four children
- F-113,222,43 Mary Emma Fawcett (Richards). b 5/1/1856
m George A. Richards. b 5/21/1853
One child
- F-113,222,44 Flora Belle Fawcett (Walling). b 3/29/1858
m A. Elmer E. Walling
Three children
- F-113,222,45 Alice Annette Fawcett. b 5/8/1861
-

Children of Jacob B. Fawcett, F-113,222,5, and Sarah
Negus (Fawcett)

- F-113,222,51 Edgar P. Fawcett. b 9/20/1861
d 12/20/1872
- F-113,222,52 Alice Fawcett. b 1/30/1863 d 2/14/1873
- F-113,222,53 Luella Fawcett (Crowther). b 9/15/1867
m 6/5/1888 Charles Newton Crowther
- F-113,222,54 Walter West Fawcett. b 5/7/1869
m 6/29/1904 Lillian B. Best
Three children
- F-113,222,55 Charles Rollin Fawcett. b 8/29/1873
d 12/19/1887
-

Children of Richard Fawcett, F-113,222,7, and Jennie
Armstrong (Fawcett)

- F-113,222,71 Carrie Fawcett
- F-113,222,72 Effa Fawcett
- F-113,222,73 Waldon Fawcett

Children of Isaac Fawcett, F-113,222,9, and Mary Jane Routh (Fawcett)

F-113,222,91 Gertrude May Fawcett (Pippin). b 7/8/1862
d 11/10/1923

m 5/10/1882 Jefferson Davis Pippin
Three children

F-113,222,92 Olive Fawcett (Mitchell). b 12/4/1864

m 11/ /1888 William J. Mitchell
One child

F-113,222,93 Abbie Fawcett (Coffin). b 1/11/1867

m 5/2/1888 Edward Little Coffin
Three children

F-113,222,94 Daisy E. Fawcett (Ralph). b 2/16/1869

m 6/29/1892 Frank D. Ralph
Two children

F-113,222,95 Jonathan Herbert Fawcett. b 7/12/1871

m 10/29/1891 Agnes Cecelia Mergens
Two children

F-113,222,96 Caroline Fawcett (Bridgeman). b 11/26/1873

m 2/1/1889 Wilbur Henry Bridgeman
Three children

F-113,222,97 Ralph Waldo Fawcett. b 12/28/1875

m 6/10/1903 Lelia Sterling Griffin
Two children

F-113,222,98 Jessie Fawcett. b 9/29/1877

F-113,222,99 Olga Lorene Fawcett (Craigie). b 4/26/1879

m 9/14/1904 John H. Craigie
Eight children

Children of Elwood Fawcett, F-113,222,(10), and Helen M. Bull (Fawcett)

F-113,222,(10)1 Julia May Fawcett (Deibler).

b 9/6/1877
m 8/14/1907 Frederick Ship Deibler
Two children (Names not known)

F-113,222,(10)2 Arthur B. Fawcett. b 6/29/1879

F-113,222,(10)3 Lewis W. Fawcett. b 12/29/1883

Children of Jeremiah Stanley and Martha Davis (Stanley),
F-113,223,1

F-113,223,11 Allman Stanley. b 11/29/1850

m 11/29/1871 Mary Wood

Six children

F-113,223,12 Ezra Stanley. b 10/15/1852

m 1/31/1878 Hannah Warrington

Seven children

F-113,223,13 Willis Stanley

m (1) 1880 Ida Penrose

One child

m (2) ?

Children of Samuel Davis, F-113,223,2, and Sarah A.
Silver (Davis)

F-113,223,21 William Davis. b 11/22/1842

d 10/20/1919

m 5/22/1869 Susan Voglesong

F-113,223,22 Lydia Davis (White). b 6/26/1845

d 8/13/1912

m 6/4/1868 Frank White. b 1844

One child

F-113,223,23 Elizabeth Davis (Mead). b 1/10/1848

m 1866 Thomas Mead. b 1844 d 11/21/1920

Three children

F-113,223,24 Adna B. Davis. b 7/21/1850 d 6/10/1911

m 8/18/1872 Mary Yeager. b 8/6/1842

d 11/8/1919

Two children

F-113,223,25 Charles Edward Davis. b 7/20/1852

d 9/14/1853

F-113,223,26 Anna H. Davis. b 12/20/1853 d 6/20/1896

F-113,223,27 Joseph Walter Davis. b 10/4/1855
d 5/31/1888

m Elizabeth Mather

Two children

F-113,223,28 Henry E. Davis. b 8/14/1857

m 12/25/1879 Cora Hinchman

Six children

F-113,223,29 Martha Davis (Mather). b 6/5/1860

m 10/9/1879 Charles Mather

Three children

F-113,223,2(10) Mary Ada Davis (Whinnery) (Ream).
b 6/5/1860

m (1) 10/9/1879 Stephen Whinnery, F-113,223,61

m (2) 12/27/1887 Joseph Ream. b 3/13/1857

One child

Children of Content Ingling and Esther Davis (Ingling),
F-113,223,3

F-113,223,31 Mary Ingling. b 6/5/1843 d 8/4/1854

F-113,223,32 William D. Ingling. b 8/24/1845
d 1/4/1863

F-113,223,33 Elwood Ingling. b 12/13/1851
d 11/24/1854

Children of James Stratton and Louisa Davis (Stratton),
F-113,223,4

F-113,223,41 Hannah M. Stratton (Lannin). b 4/18/1844
m Joseph Lannin

Two children

F-113,223,42 Martha D. Stratton (Bonsall). b 10/22/1846
d 6/11/1924

m 2/22/1866 Henry Bonsall. d 11/22/1885

Two children

F-113,223,43 William D. Stratton. b 5/13/1850
m Margaret Bradshaw
Four children

F-113,223,44 Charles Stratton. b 9/20/1867
m 8/19/1891 Mattie Whinnery
Three children

Children of William Holloway and Lydia Davis (Holloway), F-113,223,5

F-113,223,51 Willis D. Holloway. b 4/17/1854

F-113,223,52 Rachel A. Holloway (Lewellen).
b 2/23/1856

m 6/1/1917 Ezra Lewellen

F-113,223,53 Cyrus D. Holloway. b 5/16/1859
m 12/11/1887 Esther Emry. b 8/19/1862
Six children

F-113,223,54 Eli F. Holloway. b 12/24/1860
m 4/8/1891 Clara E. Strasser
Two children

F-113,223,55 Sarah Anna Holloway. b 9/8/1863

F-113,223,56 Davis P. Holloway. b 9/8/1865

F-113,223,57 Emily Holloway (Winslow). b 8/28/1869
m Nathan Winslow

Child of Hiram Whinnery and Eunice Davis Whinnery,
F-113,223,6

F-113,223,61 Stephen Whinnery
m 10/9/1879 Mary Ada Davis, F-113,223,2(10)

Child of Zacheus Fawcett, F-113,224,3, and Lucretia Halderman (Fawcett)

F-113,224,31 Elizabeth M. Fawcett (Street)
m 7/22/1890 Clement F. Street, F-113,221,72
Two children

Children of Louis Hollingsworth and Hannah C. Fawcett
(Hollingsworth), F-113,224,5

F-113,224,51 Luella Hollingsworth (Harris).

b 10/10/1860

m 10/10/1900 Augustus Harris

F-113,224,52 Horace Hollingsworth. b 2/19/1868

m 1/30/1901 Jessie Swope

Children of Thomas Fearnley Fawcett, F-113,224,6, and
Sidney Ann Bonsall (Fawcett)

F-113,224,61 William E. Fawcett. b 5/22/1865

m 12/18/1890 Carrie Lannin F-113,223,411

Three children

F-113,224,62 Emma L. Fawcett. b 3/2/1867

F-113,224,63 Walter C. Fawcett. b 3/3/1869 d 1869

F-113,224,64 Edward C. Fawcett. b 10/23/1871

m 8/27/1902 Sarah Holliday Hayes,

F-112,5(11)4,5

Four children (see F-112,5(11)4,51 etc.)

F-113,224,65 Howard Samuel Fawcett. b 4/12/1877.

(Professor of Plant Pathology, Univ. Cal.)

m 9/15/1909 Helen Tostenson

One child

F-113,224,66 Ralph Fearnley Fawcett. b 2/9/1879

m 10/1/1902 Mamie Goddard

Two children

F-113,224,67 Esther Sidney Fawcett (Stanton).

b 9/23/1882

m 7/28/1909 Elwood Dean Stanton

Five children

F-113,224,68 Luther Thomas Fawcett. b 1/6/1885

m 7/14/1913 Clara Mary Sherwood. b 2/5/1890

Four children

Children of Jonathan C. Fawcett, F-113,224,8, and Caroline Weaver (Fawcett)

F-113,224,81 Mary Elizabeth Fawcett (Kenfield).

b 1/3/1868

m 4/30/1889 Edgar De Forest Kenfield

Four children

F-113,224,82 Louis Hollingsworth Fawcett. b 3/13/1869

d 3/3/1881

F-113,224,83 George Paul Fawcett. b 1/7/1875

m 9/4/1914 May Josephine Stokem

F-113,224,84 Lillian Adams Fawcett (Bellows).

b 8/25/1882

m 10/2/1903 Wayne Reeve Bellows

Two children

F-113,224,85 Helen Caroline Fawcett (Myers)

b 6/14/1884

m 1/19/1905 Francis Atwood Myers

Three children

Children of Samuel F. Fawcett, F-113,224,9, and Josephine B. Wallace (Fawcett)

F-113,224,91 Wallace Test Fawcett. b 4/22/1896

F-113,224,92 Thomas Earl Fawcett. b 9/5/1899

F-113,224,93 Waldon Samuel Fawcett. b 4/2/1901

Child of Charles N. Kirtland and Martha Fawcett (Kirtland), F-113,224,(10)

F-113,224,(10)1 Louis Kirtland. b 11/30/1891

m 5/4/1915 Martha J. Sands

Children of Richard Fawcett Bracken, F-113,225,3, and Mary E. Meldrum (Bracken)

F-113,225,31 Phebe Bracken (Howard). b 1/9/1862
m William Howard
One child

F-113,225,32 Josephine E. Bracken. b 8/24/1863
d 10/13/1864

F-113,225,33 William L. Bracken. b 3/6/1865

Child of Richard Fawcett Bracken, F-113,225,3, and Rachel McConnell (Bracken)

F-113,225,34 Charles Edward Bracken. b 2/8/1883

Children of Lindley Bracken, F-113,225,5, and Anna S. French (Bracken)

F-113,225,51 Esther C. Bracken. b 1/11/1869
d 1/23/1869

F-113,225,52 Edward F. Bracken. b 3/14/1870
m 9/11/1902 Lois Lelow. b 12/14/1877

F-113,225,53 Ogden J. Bracken. b 7/9/1871
m 12/25/1903 Rachel S. Binns. b 2/17/1882
One child

F-113,225,54 Martha B. Bracken (Hoyle). b 7/4/1874
m 10/23/1895 Frederick E. Hoyle. b 12/26/1870
Three children

F-113,225,55 Mary Ann Bracken (Bailey). b 2/5/1876
m 5/20/1896 Oscar J. Bailey. b 12/5/1874
Five children

F-113,225,56 Sarah J. Bracken (Rockwell) (Crumley)
(Morlan). b 5/30/1878
m (1) 12/18/1919 Curtis Rockwell. d 3/13/1925
m (2) Robert Crumley
m (3) Charles Morlan

F-113,225,57 Alice Bracken. b 7/15/1880

F-113,225,58 Esther Bracken (Coughlin). b 4/11/1891

m 6/ /1920 Dr. Dennis A. Coughlin

One child

Children of Lemuel Bracken, F-113,225,6, and Mary Hirst (Bracken).

F-113,225,61 Louis D. Bracken. b 9/27/1869

F-113,225,62 Elisha Ernest Bracken. b 1/23/1873

m Eunice ?

F-113,225,63 Esther L. Bracken (Binns). b 6/2/1876

m 1896 Edward Binns

Four children

F-113,225,64 Anna L. Bracken (Lewis). b 9/13/1879

m Charles Lewis

Two children

Children of Asaph Wood and Phebe Bracken (Wood),
F-113,225,7

F-113,225,71 Clarence E. Wood

m Margaret Nasseur

Six children

F-113,225,72 Phebe B. Wood. b 5/15/1871 d 1890

Children of David Park and Asenath Butler (Park),
F-113,226,1

F-113,226,11 Sylvester G. Park. b 6/1/1847

m (1) 12/30/1869 Elizabeth Stanby. b 5/2/1848.

d 9/18/1901

Three children

m (2) 5/12/1915 Lida Ridgeway. b 1/24/1864

Two children adopted.

- F-113,226,12 John B. Park. b 5/6/1847 d 1/25/1913
m 12/31/1872 Ruthanna Hole. d 12/24/1906
One child
- F-113,226,13 Almira B. Park (Crum). b 12/13/1849
m 12/28/1871 Horace Crum. d 9/22/1907
Five children
- F-113,226,14 William B. Park. b 12/24/1851
m (1) 4/1/1876 Ann Arbuckle. d 3/6/1888
m (2) Barbara Copeland
Two children
- F-113,226,15 David J. Park. b 3/25/1861
m 4/15/1885 Anna Withrom
Three children
- F-113,226,16 Louis Lincoln Park. b 12/1/1863
m (1) 1/14/1885 Carrie Barton. b 1/14/1867
d 10/20/1889
One child
m (2) 10/25/1901 Ida Kirk. b 9/24/1867
Five children
- F-113,226,17 Lorena Asenath Park (Pearce). b 10/18/1866
m 12/25/1888 Thomas Henry Pearce. d 2/17/1907
Two children
-

Children of Benjamin Butler, F-113,226,3, and Hanna Stanley (Butler)

F-113,226,31 Esther Butler
(Missionary in China)

F-113,226,32 Louella Butler. d 10/17/1896

Children of Ezra Fawcett, F-113,228,1, and Elizabeth Stillwell (Fawcett)

F-113,228,11 Richard Branson Fawcett, II. b 12/5/1858
m (1) 6/20/1882 Kitty Smith. b 6/5/1858
d 12/13/1884

m (2) 6/28/1888 Anna McCallister. d 1/18/1894
Two children

m (3) 1898 Mary Prescott. b 3/22/1867
Two children

F-113,228,12 William Murray Fawcett. b 3/9/1861
m 9/1/1886 Emma J. Merwin. b 2/4/1862
Five children

F-113,228,13 Leroy Fawcett. b 3/7/1864
m 10/3/1889 Mary Jennie Tresler. b 12/8/1871
Three children

F-113,228,14 Ida Louise Fawcett. b 4/21/1867

F-113,228,15 Melissa A. Fawcett. b 10/18/1873

Child of Joseph Howard Zelley and Edith Fawcett (Zelley), F-113,228,3

F-113,228,31 Sarah Edith Zelley (Ashead). b 4/5/1887
m (1) 10/22/1908 Oliver P. Ashead. b 2/21/1882
d 1/31/1942

Two children
m (2) 5/19/1951 Edward W. Burcaw.
b 3/27/1878

Children of Robert Ellison, Jr., and Eunice Fawcett (Ellison), F-113,229,1

F-113,229,11 Idella Ellison (Crew).
m Abram Crew
One child

F-113,229,12 Walter Ellison. b 6/21/1865
m 6/7/1894 Sarah Malmsberry. b 9/6/1867
Two children

F-113,229,13 Charles Ellison. b 7/22/1870
m 9/7/1899 Emma Sidwell. b 2/9/1871
Two children

Children of John W. Fawcett, F-113,229,4, and Elizabeth
Ann McMasters (Fawcett)

F-113,229,41 William Sherman Fawcett. b 1/9/1871
m 9/12/1883 Leah Brock
Seven children

F-113,229,42 Sarah Lois Fawcett (Van Gorder).
b 11/17/1875
m 10/11/1899 Emerson O. Van Gorder
Two children

F-113,229,43 Allard Star Fawcett. b 9/1/1879
m 12/8/1902 Harriet B. Borton. b 10/17/1884
Two children

Children of Joseph F. Bean, F-113,291,1, and Margaret
E. Larrick (Bean)

F-113,291,11 Rebecca C. Bean (Wright). b 2/11/1874
m 12/26/1895 Isaiah D. Wright. b 2/15/1874
Four children

F-113,291,12 James A. Bean. b 7/18/1875
m 4/8/1908 Bessie K. Wise
Three children

F-113,291,13 Magdalene D. Bean.
b 10/4/1876 d 2/13/1920

F-113,291,14 Joseph H. Bean. b 4/11/1878

Children of Rev. Asa Richard and Mary L. Bean (Richard), F-113,291,2

F-113,291,21 Rev. Marion G. Richard. b 1/28/1871
m 7/17/1900 Anna C. Rodeffer. b 4/12/1873
Five children

F-113,291,22 Gulielma Richard (Aughmbaugh).
b 11/1/1873
m 10/3/1900 H. M. Aughmbaugh

F-113,291,23 Maggie Branson Richard. b 9/22/1873
d 12/16/1879

F-113,291,24 Rev. James Henry Richard. b 8/7/1875
m 8/7/1902 Alice K. Smith

F-113,291,25 Ursula Cotta Richard (Wade). b 9/18/1878
m 8/ /1905 Rev. William A. Wade

F-113,291,26 Vera L. Richard (Beatty). b 8/10/1881
m 11/28/1900 H. W. Beatty. b 2/9/1880
Five children

F-113,291,27 Rev. Ralph Roy Richard. b 1/8/1883
m 10/30/1915 Leal Burton
Two children

Children of Nathan A. C. Bean, F-113,291,3, and Rachel Ann Frye (Bean)

F-113,291,31 Mattie B. Bean (Christmore). b 9/26/1870
m J. F. Christmore. b 4/11/1867
Five children

F-113,291,32 Mamie E. Bean (Birch). b 7/12/1872
m L. H. Birch. b 1868
Two children

F-113,291,33 Joseph Edgar Bean. b 6/13/1874
m Minnie H. ? b 2/26/1887
Seven children

F-113,291,34 James W. Bean. b 3/13/1876
m Della ? b 9/15/1880
Two children

F-113,291,35 Nathan B. Bean. b 3/23/1878
m Kate ? b 8/20/1882

F-113,291,36 Lottie A. Bean. b 2/21/1880

F-113,291,37 Branson B. Bean. b 5/18/1881

F-113,291,38 Ida E. Bean (Heckethorn). b 5/18/1881
m Jay Heckethorn. b 3/18/1887
Two children

F-113,291,39 Ruth Hannah Bean. b 3/31/1883

F-113,291,3(10) Asa R. Bean. b 12/23/1884
m Ethel R. ? b 7/13/1886
Three children

F-113,291,3(11) Luther Ashley Bean. b 3/11/1888
m Lulu M. ? b 5/24/1881
One child

Children of Randolph M. Cooper and Ann E. Bean
(Cooper), F-113,291,4

F-113,291,41 Austin M. Cooper. b 8/3/1870
m 6/22/1898 Bertie Wright
Six children

F-113,291,42 Conley B. Cooper. b 3/3/1872
m Mamie Regan

F-113,291,43 James Calvin Cooper. b 1/19/1874
m Zorah Hill
Seven children

F-113,291,44 Amy L. Cooper (Fearnow). b 7/24/1875
m Rev. Martin L. Fearnow. b 11/10/1869
Six children

F-113,291,45 Rev. Edgar R. Cooper. b 12/24/1876
m Blanch Fulper
Two children

F-113,291,46 Arthur B. Cooper. b 12/24/1880
m Thirza Cutting
Three children

F-113,291,47 Sarah E. Cooper. b 8/12/1882
d 10/23/1886

F-113,291,48 Thomas S. Cooper. b 10/19/1883
m Gertrude Himelrite
Two children

F-113,291,49 Lulu R. Cooper. b 2/25/1885

Children of Oscar E. Ramey and Sarah B. Bean (Ramey),
F-113,291,5

F-113,291,51 Elma E. Ramey. b 1/4/1873 d 3/17/1886

F-113,291,52 James P. Ramey. b 1/14/1875
d 8/3/1875

F-113,291,53 Lillian D. B. Ramey (Whitney).
b 5/25/1877 d 2/26/1913
m 12/12/1904 Zacharias F. Whitney
Four children

F-113,291,54 Franc Millicent Ramey (Lea). b 7/14/1879
m 1/27/1901 Frank Lea. b 8/12/1872
Three children

F-113,291,55 Otterbein Elroy Ramey. b 10/19/1883
m 1/24/1906 Fannie M. Reigle. b 4/1/1883
Two children

Children of James H. Williams and Aurelia F. Bean
(Williams), F-113,291,6

F-113,291,61 Daisy E. Williams. b 1/5/1879

F-113,291,62 James A. Williams. b 12/31/1882
m 9/2/1915 Lena Branner

F-113,291,63 Nathan B. Williams. b 10/5/1884
m 4/26/1913 Gracie Hulver
One child

F-113,291,64 Rev. Patrick H. Williams. b 12/31/1887
m 7/26/1922 Ruth Richter

F-113,291,65 Dr. David T. Williams. b 9/29/1889
m 2/11/1918 Maude Brantna.
One child

F-113,291,66 Mary A. Williams. b 5/22/1891

Children of Marcus H. Larrick and Augusta V. Bean
(Larrick), F-113,291,7

F-113,291,71 Pearl L. Larrick. b 12/15/1879

F-113,291,72 Grace E. Larrick. b 10/22/1881

F-113,291,73 Frances B. Larrick (Adams). b 7/30/1885
m 9/28/1921 Elmer Dean Adams

F-113,291,74 Mary V. Larrick (Adams). b 10/17/1887
m 10/18/1911 Ernest Washington Adams
Four children

Children of Luther A. Huyatt and Elvira B. Stephenson
(Huyatt), F-113,292,1

F-113,292,11 William S. Huyatt. b 11/16/1881
d 5/5/1944
m 3/1/1906 Hattie C. Clevenger
Six children

F-113,292,12 Edna B. Huyatt (Light). b 7/28/1884
m 1/27/1909 Harry C. Light. b 3/23/1876
d 11/25/1953
Four children

Child of Watson Carr Cooper and Emma Catherine Fawcett (Cooper), F-113,293,1

F-113,293,11 Harry Thomas Cooper. b 10/31/1873
m (1) 11/5/1898 Hannah O. M. Foltz.
b 9/7/1869 d 1/23/1907
Two children
m (2) Madama A. Foltz

Children of John William Marker and Mary Alice Fawcett (Marker), F-113,293,2

F-113,293,21 Charles Telford Marker. b 9/15/1876
d 1925
m 5/28/1910 Lula Cauble
One child

F-113,293,22 Loring Baldwin Marker. b 12/25/1878
d 5/14/1916
m 10/7/1910 Christina Gray. d 7/27/1911
One child

F-113,293,23 Jessie May Marker (Deardorff).
b 2/11/1881 d 1954
m 3/21/1900 Everett Deardorff.
Three children

F-113,293,24 Harry Elkanah Marker. b 1/10/1884
d 11/ /1956
m 9/11/1909 Myra Thevon
Two children

F-113,293,25 Ada Belle Marker (Shambaugh). b 4/1/1889
m 10/24/1910 Rev. Elmer Shambaugh
One child

F-113,293,26 Emma Maude Marker (Armstrong).
b 2/22/1891 d 3/20/1920
m 12/25/1910 Denton Armstrong
Three children

Children of Benjamin F. Fawcett, F-113,293,3, and Mary
C. R. Wisecarver (Fawcett)

F-113,293,31 Mamie A. Fawcett. b 10/27/1872
d 12/6/1945

F-113,293,32 Steward G. Fawcett. b 12/9/1874
d 10/31/1944

F-113,293,33 Endora O. Fawcett (Keyser). b 12/25/1876
m 11/21/1900 Elmer E. Keyser
One child

F-113,293,34 Frederick A. Fawcett. b 10/5/1886
d 9/2/1922
m 11/4/1906 Inda B. Lanham. b 9/20/1889
Four children

F-113,293,35 Laura A. Fawcett. b 9/5/1889 d 1950

F-113,293,36 Mary M. Fawcett (Snook). b 7/30/1891
d 3/22/1923
m 11/22/1919 Daniel Webster Snook.
b 12/13/1889
One child

Children of Joseph Martin Luther Fawcett, F-113,293,4,
and Clara M. Miller (Fawcett)

F-113,293,41 Gretna L. Fawcett (Frye). b 10/3/1889
m 4/14/1910 Guy I. Frye.
Three children

F-113,293,42 Elvara Edison Fawcett. b 2/4/1892
m 7/27/1920 Bernice Smithy
One child

F-113,293,43 Venus Euphemia Fawcett (Bywaters).

b 9/6/1893 d 3/22/1922

m 12/4/1912 George Bywaters.

Four children

F-113,293,44 Emma Alice Fawcett (Brumback).

b 10/1/1895

m 2/19/1916 Dr. H. M. Brumback

Three children

F-113,293,45 Wilma Watson Fawcett. b 6/10/1898

d 1/2/1899

Children of Theophilus Fink Fawcett, F-113,293,5, and
Roberta R. Wynne (Fawcett)

F-113,293,51 Georgia Virginia Fawcett (Powers).

b 8/4/1891

m William Powers.

One child

F-113,293,52 Robert Dewey Fawcett. b 8/29/1898

m 6/28/1922 Bertha M. Moore. b 9/20/1897

Three children

Children of William Penn Fawcett, F-113,293,6, and
Vesta C. Blake (Fawcett)

F-113,293,61 Julian Fawcett. b 2/17/1915

F-113,293,62 Pearl Fawcett. b 8/12/1917

F-113,293,63 William Penn Fawcett, Jr. b 7/22/1919

F-113,293,64 Blake Fawcett. b 10/3/1921

F-113,293,65 Ruth Fawcett. b 11/29/1923

Children of Clarkson T. Fawcett, F-113,293,9, and Lucy
J. Ginn (Fawcett)

F-113,293,91 Lewis Ginn Fawcett. b 9/24/1892

m 9/17/1917 Mary E. Richard. b 6/28/1883

Three children

F-113,293,92 Cora Eva Fawcett. b 12/25/1895
d 10/15/1918

F-113,293,93 Charles Julian Fawcett. b 9/5/1899

He is employed by the post office in Winchester, Va.
m (1) 12/16/1921 Cathern A. Everly.

b 9/4/1903 d 2/10/1931

Three children

m (2) Naomi Hovermale

Children of Jacob James Bean, F-113,295,3, and Flora
Ellen Martin (Bean)

F-113,295,31 Florence May Bean. b 4/29/1878

F-113,295,32 William Martin Bean. b 9/3/1882
m 11/10/1903 Cora Walker

F-113,295,33 Lulu Elvira Bean. b 12/19/1888

Children of Charles R. Hovey and Esther Salome Fawcett
(Hovey), F-113,2(13)5,1.

F-113,2(13)5,11 James Fawcett Hovey. b 12/9/1874
d 7/11/1945

m Kittie Schmidt. b 1/23/1875 d 6/5/1946

Two children

F-113,2(13)5,12 Barton Valmore Hovey
Not married

F-113,2(13)5,13 Carlton Willard Hovey
One child

F-113,2(13)5,14 Allyne Clark Hovey
Two children

Children of David Skinner Devin and Fannie Louise
Fawcett (Devin), F-113,2(13)5,2

F-113,2(13)5,21 Esther Louise Devin. b 12/16/1880
Not married

F-113,2(13)5,22 Frank S. Devin. b 12/24/1881
d 9/10/1955
No children

F-113,2(13)5,23 Margaret L. Devin (Gardner).
b 10/17/1887
m 9/8/1914 Aaron Earl Gardner.
b 9/8/1888
One child

Children of Zachariah Fawcett F-113,2(13)6,1 and Sarah
B. Gordon (Fawcett)

F-113,2(13)6,11 Asa Fawcett
F-113,2(13)6,12 Fannie Fawcett
F-113,2(13)6,13 Frank Fawcett

Child of Harry Sutton Fawcett, F-113,2(13)6,4 and Abbie
Darrah (Fawcett)

F-113,2(13)6,41 David Walter Fawcett. b 10/6/1890
m 11/27/1917 Rachel Florence Thomas.
b 8/18/1894
Three children

NINTH GENERATION

Children of Fernando E. Outland, F-112,321,11, and
Alice Adams (Outland)

F-112,321,111 Bessie Outland (Skidmore). b 8/8/1876
m Earl Skidmore.
One child

F-112,321,112 Everett Outland. b 2/24/1882
F-112,321,113 Earl Outland. b 8/9/1885

F-112,321,114 Lois Outland (Skidmore). b 11/11/1887
m 4/18/1908 Isaac B. Skidmore

F-112,321,115 David Outland. b 10/11/1891

F-112,321,116 Laura Outland. b 3/30/1894

Children of Josiah Outland, F-112,321,12, and Leota Courter (Outland)

F-112,321,121 Clifton Outland. b 11/10/1876
d 8/7/1890

F-112,321,122 Frederick Outland. b 6/14/1881
d 9/17/1898

F-112,321,123 Clara Outland. b 1/7/1895

Children of Clyde Harner and Harriet Louisa Lukens (Harner), F-112,321,82

F-112,321,821 Mabel Lois Harner. b 2/22/1900

F-112,321,822 Miriam Virginia Harner. b 12/6/1903

F-112,321,823 Sarah Marjorie Harner. b 6/6/1905

Children of Carlos Lukens, F-112,321,83, and Sarah Snowden (Lukens)

F-112,321,831 Harold Hubert Lukens. b 9/28/1901

F-112,321,832 Helen Lois Lukens. b 4/2/1904

Child of Ethelbert Hazard and Nellie May Lukens (Hazard), F-112,321,85

F-112,321,851 Frank Orlando Hazard. b 8/3/1905

Children of William P. Gill and Shirley Fawcett (Gill)
F-112,323,51

F-112,323,511 William Elmer Gill

F-112,323,512 Charlotte Ellen Gill.

Children of Willis C. Shoemaker and Maude Esther Fawcett (Shoemaker), F-112,32(10),31

F-112,32(10),311 Dwight D. Shoemaker. b 5/15/1902

F-112,32(10),312 Dorothy Julia Shoemaker. b 1/20/1907

Children of Gordon Grabiell and Mary Rosavella McMillan (Grabiell), F-112,371,21

F-112,371,211 Paul Grabiell

F-112,371,212 Ruth Grabiell

Children of Clinton W. Fawcett, F-112,372,41, and Martha Edna Weible (Fawcett)

F-112,372,411 Mary Evangeline Fawcett. b 9/9/1908

F-112,372,412 Loretta Catherine Fawcett. b 1910

F-112,372,413 Ralph Fawcett. b 1911

F-112,372,414 George Clinton Fawcett. b 1915

F-112,372,415 Anna Josephine Fawcett. b 1917

F-112,372,416 Robert Leonard Fawcett. b 1921

F-112,372,417 John Howard Fawcett. b 1926

Child of Webster S. Whinnery, F-112,511,32, and Finella Fuller (Whinnery)

F-112,511,321 Charles Fuller Whinnery. b 7/29/1896

Children of Clarence E. Fawcett, F-112,512,41, and Mary Negus (Fawcett)

F-112,512,411 Margaret Deborah Fawcett

F-112,512,412 Anna Mary Fawcett

F-112,512,413 Laura Fawcett

F-112,512,414 Martha Fawcett

Children of Clifford J. Fawcett, F-112,512,42, and
Florence Steer (Fawcett)

F-112,512,421 Clarence Arthur Fawcett

F-112,512,422 Edward Gilbert Fawcett

F-112,512,423 David Clifford Fawcett

F-112,512,424 Richard Stanton Fawcett

Children of Walter Shaw and Martha D. Fawcett (Shaw),
F-112,512,43

F-112,512,431 Phillip Jason Shaw

F-112,512,432 Mary Anna Shaw

F-112,512,433 Ruth Ellen Shaw

F-112,512,434 Lucinda Rebecca Shaw

Child of Ernest Fawcett Binford, F-112,514,41, and
Nellie Shockney (Binford)

F-112,514,411 Helen Binford. b 7/2/1896

Child of Samuel Rhoades and Helen Vail (Rhoades)
F-112,5(11)1,51

F-112,5(11)1,511 Samuel Rhoades, Jr. b 9/3/1925

Children of Joseph Koll and Hannah Fawcett (Koll),
F-113,221,21

F-113,221,211 Sarah E. Koll (Hewitt). b 9/14/1870
m 11/11/1895 Franklin Hewitt

One child

F-113,221,212 Julia Koll (Walrath). b 6/13/1873
d 7/25/1911

m ? Walrath

Children of Albert Barclay Test and Lydia Ann Fawcett (Test), 113,221,22

F-113,221,221⁻ Lawrence D. Test. b 12/5/1869
m 8/22/1894 Mary Monroe Calfee. b 1/19/1868
Four children

F-113,221,222 Irene M. Test (Hampton). b 3/21/1872
m 9/12/1895 Chester L. Hampton. b 10/20/1869
Three children

F-113,221,223 Daniel Test. b 1/25/1874 d 2/4/1874

F-113,221,224 Louella Test (Downey). b 5/5/1877
m 10/17/1925 Clausin W. Downey

F-113,221,225 Albert Fawcett Test. b 3/10/1881
m 6/27/1906 Maude Elizabeth Propst.
b 10/27/1880
Three children

F-113,221,226 Walter Test. b 8/22/1885 d 8/22/1885

Children of David S. Fawcett, F-113,221,23, and Hattie Idella Bossart (Fawcett)

F-113,221,231 David Frederick Fawcett. b 2/21/1875
d 4/21/1900

F-113,221,232 Harriet Isabelle Fawcett (Green).
b 7/1/1877
m Charles Green. b 6/21/1877
Three children

F-113,221,233 Charles Fearnley Fawcett. b 4/23/1879
m Helen Hortense Shumate. d 6/20/1922
Four children

Children of Louis H. Fawcett, F-113,221,25, and Emma Keefer (Fawcett)

F-113,221,251 Mary Louise Fawcett. b 11/4/1906

F-113,221,252 Charles Julian Fawcett. b 12/4/1908
d 8/7/1909

F-113,221,253 Raymond Daniel Fawcett. b 9/20/1910

Child of James E. Maule and Hannah R. Fawcett
(Maule), F-113,221,52

F-113,221,521 Esther Maule. b 7/21/1890

Child of Edgar L. Street, F-113,221,61, and Ella Mussel-
man (Street)

F-113,221,611 Christopher Musselman Street.
b 10/12/1893

m (1) 6/4/1923 Doris Coe. b 11/5/1896
d 12/18/1954

One child

m (2) 4/18/1955 Letitia Steiger

Child of Alfred Ernest Street, F-113,221,71, and Janney
Montgomery (Street)

F-113,221,711 Edith Louise Street. b 3/20/1898

Children of Clement Fawcett Street, F-113,221,72, and
Elizabeth M. Fawcett (Street)

F-113,221,721 Eunice Street. b Milwaukee d Chicago

F-113,221,722 Martha Fawcett Street. b 9/21/1892

Children of Irving Whitall Street, F-113,221,73, and
Mary Eloise Wicks (Street)

F-113,221,731 Elizabeth Head Street. b 5/21/1906

F-113,221,732 Sibyl Fawcett Street. b 4/22/1908

Child of Irving Whitall Street, F-113,221,73 and Eliza-
beth Dudley Butler (Street)

F-113,221,733 Irving Whitall Street, Jr. b 2/8/1914

Children of Frank Hedenburg and Sarah Grace Street
(Hedenburg), F-113,221,77

F-113,221,771 David Henry Hedenburg. b 7/5/1904

F-113,221,772 Clement Paul Hedenburg. b 6/7/1906

F-113,221,773 Albert Stemson Hedenburg. b 3/8/1909

Child of Louis Hollingsworth Street, F-113,221,78, and
Harriet H. Elliot (Street)

F-113,221,781 Robert Elliot Street. b 12/11/1912

Children of Frederick Goodrich Street, F-113,221,79, and
Eleanor Stewart Conger (Street)

F-113,221,791 Frederick Goodrich Street, Jr. b 7/12/1904

F-113,221,792 Chauncey Conger Street. b 6/2/1907

F-113,221,793 Louis Fawcett Street. b 3/10/1909

F-113,221,794 Barbara Ann Street. b 2/18/1911

Children of Edward Tatum Street, F-113,221,7(11), and
Katherine McLemon (Street)

F-113,221,7(11)1 Katherine Reid Street. b 1/20/1911

F-113,221,7(11)2 David Street. b 5/9/1918

Children of William Mather and Elma Negus (Mather),
F-113,222,31

F-113,222,311 Mary May Mather (Jones)

m 8/8/1900 Sylvester Jones

Four children

F-113,222,312 Carl Henry Mather

m 2/23/1903 Jennie Hamiel

Two children

Children of John Rood and Mary Negus (Rood),
F-113,222,32

F-113,222,321 Clara Rood (Hammond)
m Frederick Hammond

F-113,222,322 Emogene Rood (McAllister)
m Robert McAllister

Children of Ebenezer Fogg and Rachel Negus (Fogg),
F-113,222,33

F-113,222,331 Walter Fogg
m ? Nichols

F-113,222,332 Clara B. Fogg (Gable)
m Otto Gable

Several children, names not known

F-113,222,333 Arthur Fogg
m Halsy Maxon

Children of Henry Negus, 113,222,34, and Alice Heppen-
stall (Negus)

F-113,222,341 Mary Negus (Raulin)
m Jack Raulin

F-113,222,342 Joseph Negus

Children of William B. Ellyson and Esther Negus (Elly-
son), 113,222,35

F-113,222,351 Chester B. Ellyson
m Ruby Lewis

F-113,222,352 Oakley Ellyson

Children of Allen Kramer Tatum and Martha M. Fawcett
(Tatum), F-113,222,41

F-113,222,411 Muriel Tatum. b 4/7/1873

F-113,222,412 Lois Tatum (Kimes). b 2/10/1877
m 1905 Charles Kimes
One child

F-113,222,413 Joseph Edward Tatum. b 10/8/1878
m Marian ?
One child

Children of Willis Gaylord Fawcett, F-113,222,42, and
Ida Amanda Randolph (Fawcett)

F-113,222,421 Cora Elsie Fawcett (Stormer). b 6/8/1877
m Edward J. Hamilton Stormer. b 4/4/1877
Two children

F-113,222,422 Lillian Randolph Fawcett (Dougher).
b 7/4/1879
m Edward Martin Dougher. b 5/22/1879
Four children

F-113,222,423 Burdig Rall Fawcett. b 8/2/1882
m Lela Love Byerly. b 9/11/1884
Two children

F-113,222,424 Laura May Fawcett. b 6/25/1885

Child of George A. Richards and Mary Emma Fawcett
(Richards) F-113,222,43.

F-113,222,431 Ruth Richards (Wykoff) b 9/13/1889
m ? Wykoff
One child

Children of A. Elmer L. Walling and Flora Belle Fawcett
(Walling), F-113,422,44

F-113,222,441 Frank Walling. b 4/9/1889

F-113,222,442 Willis Fawcett Walling. b 8/30/1890

F-113,222,443 Esther Walling. b 1894

Children of Walter West Fawcett, F-113,222,54, and Lillian B. Best (Fawcett)

F-113,222,541 Robert Best Fawcett. b 8/29/1905

F-113,222,542 Walter West Fawcett, Jr. b 7/27/1908

F-113,222,543 Phillip Nimmons Fawcett. b 11/25/1914

Children of Jefferson Davis Pippin and Gertrude May Fawcett (Pippin), F-113,222,91

F-113,222,911 Edward Albert Pippin. b 10/2/1885

m 1/16/1912 (in L.A.) Florence Mumbrux

One child

F-113,222,912 Leslie Vernon Pippin. b 4/13/1889

m 6/30/1915 Maude Ethel Lacy

F-113,222,913 Howard Leroy Pippin. b 6/15/1893

d 1/8/1920

Four children

Child of William J. Mitchell and Olive Fawcett (Mitchell), F-113,222,92

F-113,222,921 Ralph Fawcett Mitchell

Children of Edward Little Coffin and Abbie Fawcett (Coffin), F-113,222,93

F-113,222,931 Helen Marie Coffin (Morgan).

b 4/22/1889

m 8/29/1917 Alfred J. Morgan

Two children

F-113,222,932 Mildred Louise Coffin (Young).

b 1/20/1891

m 8/1/1914 Donald Young

Two children

F-113,222,933 Lawrence Elwood Coffin. b 3/4/1896

d 3/12/1899

Children of Frank D. Ralph and Daisy E. Fawcett
(Ralph), F-113,222,94

F-113,222,941 Henry Clifford Ralph. b 5/29/1893
d 12/11/1900

F-113,222,942 Carlton Edmund Ralph. b 9/11/1895
m 6/21/1919 Mary Janette Hynn
One child

Children of Jonathan Herbert Fawcett, F-113,222,95, and
Alice Cecilia Mergens (Fawcett)

F-113,222,951 Leon Alfred Fawcett. b 10/19/1893
d 5/14/1898

F-113,222,952 Robert Chester Fawcett. b 6/15/1895

Children of Wilbur Henry Bridgeman and Caroline Faw-
cett (Bridgeman), F-113,222,96

F-113,222,961 Mary Fawcett Bridgeman (Irwin).
b 8/16/1900
m 9/6/1924 James Leslie Irwin

F-113,222,962 John Fawcett Bridgeman. b 10/17/1903

F-113,222,963 Richard Stanley Bridgeman. b 2/26/1913

Children of Ralph Waldo Fawcett, F-113,222,97, and
Lelia Sterling Griffin (Fawcett)

F-113,222,971 Eugene Wilson Fawcett. b 5/25/1906

F-113,222,972 Jennings Brice Fawcett. b 12/18/1907

Children of John H. Craigie and Olga Lorene Fawcett
(Craigie), F-113,222,99

F-113,222,991 Barbara Craigie. b 8/18/1905 (Cleveland,
Ohio)

F-113,222,992 Donald Fawcett Craigie. b 4/28/1908 (St.
Paul, Minn.)

- F-113,222,993 Janet Craigie. b 2/16/1912 (St. Paul, Minn.)
- F-113,222,994 John H. Craigie, Jr. b 2/22/1914
d 1915 (Minneapolis, Minn.)
- F-113,222,995 Robert Clement Craigie. b 11/28/1916
d 1917
- F-113,222,996 Joy Craigie. b 3/24/1918
- F-113,222,997 Constance Craigie. b 12/6/1921
- F-113,222,998 William Alexander Craigie. b 3/12/1923
-

Children of Allman Stanley, F-113,223,11 and Mary Wood (Stanley)

- F-113,223,111 Adda L. Stanley (Beeman). b 8/23/1872
m 4/4/1894 Charles Beeman
Three children
- F-113,223,112 Charles E. Stanley. b 8/20/1873
m 12/28/1896 Nora White
Six children
- F-113,223,113 Holland J. Stanley. b 11/23/1875
m (1) Mamie Price
One child
m (2) 12/11/1907 Ollie M. Perkins
Two children
- F-113,223,114 Louis H. Stanley. b 9/7/1879
m 4/5/1899 Florence D. Naylor
Eight children
- F-113,223,115 Dallas C. Stanley. b 11/8/1886
m 2/19/1911 Ethel M. Reynolds
Two children
- F-113,223,116 Dayton A. Stanley. b 11/8/1886
m 9/2/1911 Alice Snodgrass
Three children

Children of Ezra Stanley, F-113,223,12, and Hannah Warrington (Stanley)

F-113,223,121 Maude H. Stanley (Smith). b 12/17/1878
m 12/20/1914 Evan R. Smith

F-113,223,122 Dixon E. Stanley b 9/22/1880

F-113,223,123 Carl J. Stanley. b 12/20/1882

F-113,223,124 Fred D. Stanley. b 6/28/1884
m 6/9/1910 Mae Hogan

F-113,223,125 Lawrence Stanley. b 7/20/1889
m 1917 Alfretta Moore

F-113,223,126 Mary Elizabeth Stanley (Slaven).
b 8/29/1893
m 6/20/1917 Oscar Slaven

F-113,223,127 Eva Martha Stanley. b 9/18/1895

Child of Willis Stanley, F-113,223,13, and Ida Penrose (Stanley)

F-113,223,131 Clara Stanley. b 10/ /1884

Child of Frank White and Lydia Davis (White),
F-113,223,22

F-113,223,221 Clara May White, b 5/1/1870

Children of Thomas Mead and Elizabeth Davis (Mead),
F-113,223,23

F-113,223,231 Elmer Mead

F-113,223,232 Melborn Mead

F-113,223,233 Emma Mead (Minser)
m Elmer Minser
Two children

Children of Adna B. Davis, F-113,223,24, and Mary Yeager (Davis)

F-113,223,241 Oscar H. Davis. b 12/23/1874
m 11/24/1898 Ella Underwood. b 3/29/1874
Three children

F-113,223,242 Fred C. Davis. b 9/14/1876
m (1) 5/15/1898 Rose Meserly. b 3/7/1879
d 5/24/1905
One child
m (2) 8/12/1908 Nellie Dreurey. b 4/5/1879

Children of Joseph Walter Davis, F-113,223,27, and Elizabeth Mather (Davis)

F-113,223,271 Celia Davis (Holloway).
b 8/27/1877 d 1901
m 8/27/1896 William Holloway
One child

F-113,223,272 Thomas Davis. b 11/8/1882
m 8/8/1904 Grace Schreiver
Two children

Children of Henry E. Davis, F-113,223,28, and Cora Hinchman (Davis)

F-113,223,281 Myrtle Davis (Wildman). b 2/17/1881
m 12/23/1904 Clarence Wildman
Four children

F-113,223,282 Homer Davis. b 5/6/1882
m 6/31/1904 Gertrude Thompson. d 6/14/1911
One child

F-113,223,283 Melborne Davis. b 4/23/1883
m Mary Philips

F-113,223,284 Lindley Davis. b 9/27/1884 d 7/4/1923
m Carrie Beal
Two children

F-113,223,285 Ethel Davis (Courtney). b 5/7/1886
m 8/28/1907 Homer Courtney
Three children

F-113,223,286 Mable Davis (Edgerton). b 10/8/1892
m 7/ /1916 Wilford Edgerton
Two children

Children of Charles Mather and Martha Davis (Mather),
F-113,223,29

F-113,223,291 Frank Mather
m 2/ /1919 Rose Thompson

F-113,223,292 Mary Mather (Bonsall)
m Jesse Bonsall

F-113,223,293 Elsie Mather

Child of Joseph Ream and Mary Ada Davis (Whinnery)
(Ream), F-113,223,2(10)

F-113,223,2(10)1 Blanche Ream (Francis). b 1/7/1890
m 1910 James Francis
Two children

Children of Joseph Lannin and Hannah M. Stratton
(Lannin), F-113,223,41

F-113,223,411 Carrie Lannin (Fawcett).
m 12/18/1890 William E. Fawcett. F-113,224,61
Three children
(See F-113,224,611, etc.)

F-113,223,412 Lizzie Lannin (Pow)
m 1/9/1899 John Pow
One child

Children of Henry Bonsall and Martha D. Stratton (Bonsall), F-113,223,42

F-113,223,421 Louis D. Bonsall

m 12/18/1889 Ion Windle

One child

F-113,223,422 Albert Bonsall

m Sylvia Slagle

One child

Children of William D. Stratton, F-113,223,43, and Margaret Bradshaw (Stratton)

F-113,223,431 Elizabeth M. Stratton (Simmons).

b 4/18/1884

m 9/12/1906 H. Frank Simmons. b 12/18/1876

Three children

F-113,223,432 Ralph Stratton. b 1/19/1886

m 2/17/1910 Sylvia C. Buell. b 5/3/1883

Three children

F-113,223,433 Ada Belle Stratton (Hinchcliffe).

b 9/20/1891

m 12/23/1916 Robert Roller Hinchcliffe

b 4/30/1888

Two children

F-113,223,434 Robert Rush Stratton. b 7/25/1894

m 12/10/1921 Leota Mildred Iler. b 2/8/1898

One child

Children of Charles Stratton, F-113,223,44, and Mattie Whinnery (Stratton)

F-113,223,441 Blanche Stratton (Pim). b 3/31/1895

m 8/19/1929 Willard L. Pim. b 11/17/1888

F-113,223,442 Allen Stratton. b 1/13/1903

m 5/20/1930 Ruth J. Craig. b 12/20/1910

One child

F-113,223,443 Wilford N. Stratton. b 6/8/1907
m 7/16/1929 Helen Mae Dressel. b 2/16/1908
Three children

Children of Cyrus D. Holloway, F-113,223,53, and Esther Emry (Holloway)

F-113,223,531 Alfred Howard Holloway. b 8/23/1889
m 4/20/1916 Edith L. Kirk
Six children

F-113,223,532 Jesse Oran Holloway. b 6/27/1891
m 8/1/1921 Rhoda Anne Roberts
Three children

F-113,223,533 Leland W. Holloway. b 2/17/1895
m 9/16/1922 Thelma Lea Stanley
Two children

F-113,223,534 Emry C. Holloway. b 3/10/1898
m Amelia Gamble
Two children

F-113,223,535 Sina Emily Holloway (Stanley).
b 7/20/1900
m 10/11/1922 Roscoe Robert Stanley
Three children

F-113,225,536 Willid Fawcett Holloway. b 11/20/1903
m Helen Regal

Children of Eli F. Holloway, F-113,223,54, and Clara Strasser (Holloway)

F-113,223,541 Edna Lydia Holloway. b 8/22/1892

F-113,223,542 Myrtle Fern Holloway. b 11/16/1897

Children of William E. Fawcett, 113,224,61, and Carrie Lannin (Fawcett)

F-113,224,611 Grace Fawcett. b 2/17/1898

F-113,224,612 Russell E. Fawcett. b 9/11/1900
m 7/15/1926 Margaret E. Davis
Two children

F-113,224,613 Raymond Fawcett. b 9/11/1900 (twin)
m 7/30/1924 Elsie M. Tetlow
Two children

Child of Howard S. Fawcett, F-113,224,65, and Helen
Tostenson (Fawcett)

F-113,224,651 Rosamond Annette Fawcett. b 1912

Children of Ralph Fearnley Fawcett, F-113,224,66, and
Mamie Goddard (Fawcett)

F-113,224,661 Fearnley G. Fawcett. b 6/2/1908

F-113,224,662 James Richard Fawcett. b 12/31/1911

Children of Elwood Dean Stanton and Esther Sidney Faw-
cett (Stanton), F-113,224,67

F-113,224,671 Jane Davis Stanton. b 9/27/1910

F-113,224,672 Sidney Fawcett Stanton. b 5/8/1912

F-113,224,673 Ruth Elizabeth Stanton. b 7/14/1915

F-113,224,674 Katherine Macy Stanton. b 11/24/1919

F-113,224,675 Elwood Dean Stanton, Jr. b 5/8/1922

Children of Luther Thomas Fawcett, F-113,224,68, and
Clara Mary Sherwood (Fawcett)

F-113,224,681 Jean Virginia Fawcett (Hazzard).
b 10/18/1915

m 8/19/1940 George W. Hazzard. b 10/29/1915

Four children

F-113,224,682 Ruth Sherwood Fawcett (Bosworth).
b 12/3/1917

m 8/31/1940 Robbins Race Bosworth

Three children

F-113,224,683 Sherwood L. Fawcett. b 12/25/1919
m 2/28/1952 Martha Lou Simcox. b 12/1/1928
Two children

F-113,224,684 Norman Richard Fawcett. b 1/2/1928

Children of Edgar DeForest Kenfield and Mary Elizabeth Fawcett (Kenfield), F-113,224,81

F-113,224,811 John Fawcett Kenfield. b 7/5/1891
m 4/30/1914 Elizabeth Lauritzen

F-113,224,812 Caroline Virginia Kenfield (Webster).
b. 2/15/1894
m 2/17/1913 Van Webster

F-113,224,813 Mary Elizabeth Kenfield (Brown).
b 7/30/1898
m 11/11/1917 Howard A. Brown

F-113,224,814 Lillian Eastman Kenfield (Olcott).
b 3/8/1901
m 6/10/1924 Ralph A. Olcott

Children of Wayne Reeves Bellows and Lillian Adams Fawcett (Bellows), F-113,224,84

F-113,224,841 Wayne Reeves Bellows, Jr. b 7/4/1904

F-113,224,842 Stanley Payson Bellows. b 5/30/1914

Children of Francis Atwood Myers and Helen Caroline Fawcett (Myers), F-113,224,85

F-113,224,851 Francis Murdock Myers. b 1/29/1907

F-113,224,852 George Fawcett Myers. b 10/12/1909

F-113,224,853 Caroline Kirtland Myers. b 3/4/1913

Child of William Howard and Phebe Bracken (Howard),
F-113,225,31

F-113,225,311 Donald Bracken Howard
Three children, names not known.

Child of Ogden J. Bracken, F-113,225,53, and Rachel S. Binns (Bracken)

F-113,225,531 Edith M. Bracken. b 6/11/1906

Children of Frederick E. Hoyle and Martha B. Bracken (Hoyle), F-113,225,54

F-113,225,541 Mildred Hoyle. b 1/26/1897

F-113,225,542 Helen Hoyle. b 3/21/1899

F-113,225,543 Robert Bracken Hoyle. b 2/11/1903

Children of Oscar J. Bailey and Mary Ann Bracken (Bailey), F-113,225,55

F-113,225,551 Alfred L. Bailey. b 3/16/1897
m Anna Bundy

Three children, names not known.

F-113,225,552 Oliver B. Bailey. b 6/14/1901

F-113,225,553 Joseph O. Bailey. b 7/5/1903

F-113,225,554 Edward F. Bailey. b 1/30/1907

F-113,225,555 Lindley P. Bailey. b 8/9/1911

Child of Dennis A. Coughlin and Esther Bracken (Coughlin) F-113,225,58

F-113,225,581 Dennis A. Coughlin, Jr. b 6/1/1927

Children of Edward Binns and Esther L. Bracken (Binns),
F-113,225,63

F-113,225,631 Arthur Binns. b 3/ /1897

F-113,225,632 Clarence Binns. b 1899 d 6/13/1925
m 1925

F-113,225,633 Joseph B. Binns

F-113,225,634 John Binns. b 1913

Children of Charles Lewis and Anna L. Bracken (Lewis),
F-113,225,64

F-113,225,641 Evan Lewis

F-113,225,642 Margaret Lewis

Children of Clarence E. Wood, F-113,225,71, and Margaret Nasseur (Wood)

F-113,225,711 Horace Wood

F-113,225,712 Dorothy Wood

F-113,225,713 Margaret Wood

F-113,225,714 Virginia Wood

F-113,225,715 Clarence E. Wood, Jr.

F-113,225,716 Katherine Wood

Children of Sylvester G. Park, F-113,226,11, and Elizabeth Stanley (Park)

F-113,226,111 Marietta Park (Taylor). b 4/3/1871

m 12/12/1889 H. S. Taylor. b 8/20/1866

Seven children

F-113,226,112 Florence Park. b 12/13/1872

d 7/29/1890

F-113,226,113 Roberta Park (Kirkbride). b 12/22/1874

m 12/31/1896 Louis Kirkbride. b 10/22/1864

Child of John B. Park, F-113,226,12, and Ruthanna Hole (Park)

F-113,226,121 Frank H. Park. b 5/7/1874

m Annie Garwood

Three children

Children of Horace Crum and Almira B. Park (Crum),
F-113,226,13

F-113,226,131 Clement P. Crum. b 5/7/1873

F-113,226,132 James H. Crum. b 10/9/1875

m Margaret Wren. b 8/14/1880

Two children

F-113,226,133 Georgiana Crum. b 11/20/1881

d 2/1/1882

F-113,226,134 Alton W. Crum. b 12/30/1882

m 11/12/1903 Mabel Lloyd. b 10/8/1883

One child

F-113,226,135 Asenath Lorena Crum (Wirsching).

b 3/25/1892

m 12/28/1915 Clarence Wirsching

Children of William B. Park, F-113,226,14, and Barbara Copeland (Park)

F-113,226,141 Sarah Park. b 9/1/1895

F-113,226,142 William Park

Children of David J. Park, F-113,226,15, and Anna Withrom (Park)

F-113,226,151 David C. Park. b 3/1/1886

F-113,226,152 William J. Park. b 5/ /1889

m Martha Penfield

One child

F-113,226,153 Louis Park

Child of Louis Lincoln Park, F-113,226,16, and Carrie Borton (Park)

F-113,226,161 Asenath May Park (Harrison).

b 7/19/1886

m ? Harrison. b 4/24/1883

Children of Louis Lincoln Park, F-113,226,16, and Ida Kirk (Park)

F-113,226,162 Bessie Park. b 9/6/1902

- F-113,226,163 Martha Park. b 9/2/1904
F-113,226,164 William K. Park. b 6/6/1906
F-113,226,165 Marietta Park. b 9/18/1907 d 11/3/1908
F-113,226,166 John Lewis Park. b 5/23/1910
-

Children of Thomas Henry Pearce and Lorena Asenath
Park (Pearce), F-113,226,17

- F-113,226,171 Leonard William Pearce. b 2/12/1890
m 1/1/1913 Minnie Bertha Batzli
F-113,226,172 Willis R. Pearce. b 5/24/1894
-

Children of Richard Branson Fawcett, II, F-113,228,11,
and Anna McCallister (Fawcett)

- F-113,228,111 Opal Belle Fawcett (Bodamer). b 9/6/1889
m 4/15/1911 Ernest Bodamer
Four children
F-113,228,112 Medora Jane Fawcett (Moore).
b 5/14/1893
m 1913 Jesse Moore
Three children
-

Children of Richard Branson Fawcett, II, F-113,228,11,
and Mary Prescott (Fawcett)

- F-113,228,113 Lillian Terese Fawcett (Arner).
b 11/19/1901
m 6/29/1925 Leroy Hall Arner
F-113,228,114 William Leroy Fawcett. b 3/8/1904
m Alma Cairey. b 5/4/1903
One child

Children of William Murray Fawcett, F-113,228,12, and Emma J. Merwin (Fawcett)

F-113,228,121 Ethel Merwin Fawcett (Miller).

b 7/20/1887

m 8/27/1910 Paul Gordon Miller

Three children

F-113,228,122 Helen Mara Fawcett. b 5/16/1889

F-113,228,123 Pauline Fawcett (Rose). b 12/14/1890

m 2/24/1892 Mahlon Winfred Rose

Four children

F-113,228,124 Jessie June Fawcett. b 6/21/1892

F-113,228,125 William Kenneth Fawcett. b 3/11/1894

m 9/19/1921 Hilda Bush

One child

F-113,228,126 Dorothy Josephine Fawcett (Henry).

b 10/16/1898

m 3/1/1924 Raymond Lee Henry.

Children of Leroy Fawcett, F-113,228,13, and Mary Jennie Tresler (Fawcett)

F-113,228,131 Earl J. Fawcett. b 10/27/1890

d 8/10/1891

F-113,228,132 Zylpha May Fawcett (Crouch).

b 9/19/1892

m 9/25/1913 William W. Crouch, Jr.

One child

F-113,228,133 Edith Fawcett (Helmbrecht). b 5/2/1898

m 8/3/1916 Don P. Helmbrecht. b 1/1/1898

Two children

F-113,228,134 Rachel Elizabeth Fawcett (Hassel).

b 12/17/1903

m 6/17/1925 Malcolm Roy Hassel. b 7/7/1905

One child

Children of Oliver P. Ashead and Sarah Edith Zelley
(Ashead), F-113,228,31

F-113,228,311 Dudley Fawcett Ashead. b 11/12/1909
m 9/1/1936 Freda Headley. b 5/9/1909
Three children

F-113,228,312 Joseph Howard Ashead. b 8/13/1913
m 3/18/1944 Bernice Smith. b 5/30/1913
Two children

Child of Abram Crew and Idella Ellison (Crew),
F-113,229,11

F-113,229,111 Allard Crew

Children of Walter Ellison, F-113,229,12, and Sarah
Malmsberry (Ellison)

F-113,229,121 Florence Ellison (Santee). b 7/26/1895
m 1917 Curtis A. Santee. b 6/21/1894
Two children

F-113,229,122 Homer M. Ellison. b 11/1/1901
m 1923 Mary A. Jackson. b 10/3/1905
One child

Children of Charles Ellison, F-113,229,13, and Emma
Sidwell (Ellison)

F-113,229,131 Gertrude Ellison (Shreve). b 6/28/1900
m 11/3/1920 Merle Shreve. b 1/26/1899
Two children

F-113,229,132 Clarence Fawcett Ellison. b 8/7/1908
m 4/15/1933 Dessie M. Leckrone

Children of William Sherman Fawcett, F-113,229,41, and
Leah Brock (Fawcett)

F-113,229,411 Harold Fawcett. b 6/15/1894
d 1/25/1901

F-113,229,412 Ralph Fawcett. b 2/29/1896

F-113,229,413 Joseph C. Fawcett. b 8/13/1897

m 7/20/1921 Gladys Miller

Two children

F-113,229,414 Frank Fawcett. b 8/30/1900

F-113,229,415 Ethel Fawcett (Begley). b 5/12/1903

m 7/19/1924 Ernest M. Begley

F-113,229,416 Henry Fawcett. b 2/17/1906

F-113,229,417 John W. Fawcett. b 6/ /1909

Children of Emerson O. VanGorder and Sarah Lois Fawcett (VanGorder), F-113,229,42

F-113,229,421 Dorothy VanGorder. b 8/23/1902

F-113,229,422 James Fawcett VanGorder. b 10/18/1906

Children of Allard Starr Fawcett, F-113,229,43, and Harriet B. Borton (Fawcett)

F-113,229,431 Katharine McMasters Fawcett, (Kneale).

b 1/4/1904

m Ralph Kneale

F-113,229,432 Grace Haven Fawcett. b 12/28/1906

Children of Isaiah D. Wright and Rebecca C. Bean (Wright), F-113,291,11

F-113,291,111 Loring J. H. Wright. b 7/11/1897

m 4/5/1917 Bessie Whittington

Three children

F-113,291,112 Irvin D. Wright. b 1/12/1900

F-113,291,113 Perry B. Wright. b 1/30/1902

F-113,291,114 Margaret A. Wright (Keiffer).

b 7/30/1904

m 9/28/1922 James Keiffer. b 3/ /1892

Children of James A. Bean, F-113,281,12, and Bessie K. Wise (Bean)

F-113,291,121 Norman W. Bean. b 3/11/1909

F-113,291,122 Boyd A. Bean. b 11/12/1913

F-113,291,123 Dorothy J. Bean. b 3/15/1915

Children of Rev. Marion G. Richard, F-113,291,21, and Anna C. Rodeffer (Richard)

F-113,291,211 Mary V. Richard. b 12/13/1901

F-113,291,212 Anna E. Richard. b 3/15/1905

F-113,291,213 Melba L. Richard. b 6/10/1910

F-113,291,214 James D. Richard. b 8/23/1913

F-113,291,215 Ruth R. Richard. b 3/16/1915

Children of N. H. Beatty and Vera L. Richard (Beatty),
F-113,291,26

F-113,291,261 Laura L. Beatty. b 2/15/1902

F-113,291,262 William R. Beatty. b 9/14/1903

F-113,291,263 Harry D. Beatty. b 10/28/1905

F-113,291,264 Gulielma C. Beatty. b 10/10/1907

F-113,291,265 Arthur Asa Beatty. b 9/16/1908

Children of Rev. Ralph Roy Richard, F-113,291,27, and Lea L. Burton (Richard)

F-113,291,271 Mary B. Richard. b 9/16/1916

F-113,291,272 Randolph B. Richard. b 2/21/1918

Children of J. F. Christmore and Mattie B. Bean (Christmore), F-113,291,31

F-113,291,311 Esther C. Christmore. b 3/27/1894

F-113,291,312 Ruth Irene Christmore (Schnopp).

b 3/11/1895

m ? Schnopp

F-113,291,313 Brian B. Christmore. b 12/15/1896

F-113,291,314 Unid A. Christmore. b 3/23/1898

F-113,291,315 Ethel G. Christmore. b 8/26/1903

Children of L. H. Birch and Mamie E. Bean (Birch),
F-113,291,32

F-113,291,321 Velma G. Birch. b 8/26/1898

F-113,291,322 Ida May Birch (Broullet). b 7/1/1900

m ? Broullet

Children of Joseph Edgar Bean, F-113,291,33, and Minnie H. (Bean)

F-113,291,331 Lester E. Bean. b 6/29/1901

F-113,291,332 Gerald S. Bean. b 1/19/1908

F-113,291,333 William L. Bean. b 2/1/1909

F-113,291,334 Clarence E. Bean. b 7/3/1911

F-113,291,335 Agnes C. Bean. b 11/7/1913

F-113,291,336 Leah E. Bean. b 8/21/1915

F-113,291,337 Marylyne E. Bean. b 11/29/1920

Children of James W. Bean, F-113,291,34, and Della (Bean)

F-113,291,341 Ruth N. Bean. b 6/14/1904

F-113,291,342 Jay Bean. b 3/5/1911

Children of Jay Heckethorn and Ida E. Bean (Heckethorn), F-113,291,38

F-113,291,381 Gertrude P. Heckethorn. b 3/19/1916

F-113,291,382 Raymond L. Heckethorn. b 3/15/1919

Children of Asa R. Bean, F-113,291,3(10), and Ethel R. (Bean)

- F-113,291,3(10)1 Arthur R. Bean. b 9/22/1908
F-113,291,3(10)2 Harold Raymond Bean. b 8/29/1911
F-113,291,3(10)3 Velma Rozella Bean. b 6/17/1916
-

Child of Luther Ashley Bean, F-113,291,3(11), and Lulu M. (Bean)

- F-113,291,3(11)1 James B. Bean. b 7/4/1922
-

Children of Austin M. Cooper, F-113,291,41, and Bertha Wright (Cooper)

- F-113,291,411 Anna P. Cooper. b 4/14/1899
F-113,291,412 Austin R. Cooper. b 8/27/1901
F-113,291,413 Julian W. Cooper. b 3/17/1903
F-113,291,414 M. Virginia Cooper. b 3/20/1906
F-113,291,415 Louis Cooper. b 3/9/1908
F-113,291,416 Elbert M. Cooper. b 12/29/1911
-

Children of James Calvin Cooper, F-113,291,43, and Zorah Hill (Cooper)

- F-113,291,431 James Calvin Cooper, Jr.
F-113,291,432 Florence V. Cooper
F-113,291,433 Thomas R. Cooper
F-113,291,434 Martin L. Cooper
F-113,291,435 Ruth W. Cooper
F-113,291,436 William C. Cooper
F-113,291,437 Mary M. Cooper
-

Children of Rev. Martin L. Fearnow and Amy L. Cooper (Fearnow), F-113,291,44

- F-113,291,441 Lola P. Fearnow. b 6/2/1901

- F-113,291,442 Alden C. Fearnow. b 3/1/1903
F-113,291,443 Lillian A. Fearnow. b 2/18/1906
F-113,291,444 Genevieve A. Fearnow. b 8/7/1907
F-113,291,445 Amy V. Fearnow. b 8/23/1913
F-113,291,446 Louise Fearnow. b 9/20/1917
-

Children of Rev. Edgar R. Cooper, F-113,291,45, and
Blanch Fulper (Cooper)

- F-113,291,451 Paul E. Cooper
F-113,291,452 Donald L. Cooper
-

Children of Arthur B. Cooper, F-113,291,46, and Thirza
Cutting (Cooper)

- F-113,291,461 Thirza E. Cooper
F-113,291,462 Arthur B. Cooper, Jr.
F-113,291,463 Marian E. Cooper
-

Children of Thomas S. Cooper, F-113,291,48, and Ger-
trude Himelrite (Cooper)

- F-113,291,481 John R. Cooper
F-113,291,482 Thomas L. Cooper
-

Children of Zacharias F. Whitney and Lillian D. B. Ramey
(Whitney), F-113,291,53

- F-113,291,531 Helen Margaret Whitney. b 11/16/1908
F-113,291,532 Charles Ramey Whitney.
F-113,291,533 Lola E. Whitney. b 2/16/1913
F-113,291,534 Lillian Whitney. b 2/16/1913
-

Children of Frank Lea and Franc. Millicent Ramey (Lea),
F-113,291,54

- F-113,291,541 Ralph Ramey Lea. b 12/6/1901

F-113,291,542 Oscar B. Lea. b 1/5/1903

F-113,291,543 Lillian May Lea. b 1/5/1906

Children of Otterbein Elroy Ramey, F-113,291,55, and Fannie M. Reigle (Ramey)

F-113,291,551 Oscar Reigle Ramey. b 1/8/1907

F-113,291,552 Frances Dell Ramey. b 7/2/1916

Child of Nathan B. Williams, F-113,291,63, and Gracie Hulver (Williams)

F-113,291,631 Gladys A. Williams. b 3/22/1914

Child of David T. Williams, F-113,291,65, and Maude Brantner (Williams)

F-113,291,651 David T. Williams, Jr. b 1/4/1920

Children of Ernest Washington Adams and Mary V. Lar-
rick (Adams), F-113,291,74

F-113,291,741 Marcus Monroe Adams. b 12/2/1912

m (1) Ruthanna Willetta Ramey, 113,128,42.

b 12/19/1919

Three children

m (2) Naomi Luttrell

Two children

F-113,291,742 Ernest Washington Adams, Jr. b 1/5/1915

m 2/24/1937 Georgia Catherine DeHaven.

b 5/31/1917

Two children

F-113,291,743 Frances Virginia Adams (Unger).

b 1/26/1917

m 12/7/1940 Vernon Birch Unger

One child

F-113,291,744 Thomas Garland Adams. b 8/4/1922

m 1/24/1943 Rosalie Fox. b 10/7/1923

One child

Children of William S. Huyatt, F-113,292,11 and Hattie C. Clevenger (Huyatt)

F-113,292,111 Beatrice Huyatt (Boies). b 9/20/1907

m 6/9/1931 Charles Dwight Boies

F-113,292,112 William S. Huyatt, Jr. b 1/9/1910

F-113,292,113 Gwendolyn Huyatt (Lunsford).

b 12/16/1913

m 12/16/1933 Henry Reid Lunsford

Two children

F-113,292,114 Elizabeth Huyatt (Childress). b 9/30/1916

m 10/15/1938 John Childress

F-113,292,115 Ellen Huyatt (Janney). b 10/31/1919

m 11/10/1942 Crawford Monroe Janney

Three children

F-113,292,116 James Fenton Huyatt. b 8/25/1922

m Betty Craun

Two children

Children of Harry C. Light and Edna B. Huyatt (Light),
F-113,292,12

F-113,292,121 Emily Stevenson Light (Kuykendall).

b 6/29/1911

m 6/25/1938 J. Sloan Kuykendall, Jr.

Four children

F-113,292,122 Dorothy Huyatt Light (Scott).

b 12/21/1912

m 9/16/1948 Horace Marcus Scott, Jr. b 8/9/1919

One child

F-113,292,123 Huyatt C. Light. b 12/22/1916

m 12/1/1945 Mary Jane Jolliffe

Two children

F-113,292,124 Ann Tabb Light (Arnold). b 5/13/1923

m Lester Dallas Arnold, Jr. b 1922

Three children

F-113,292,125 Julia Porterfield Light (Sunder).

b 10/30/1926

m Edwin Thurston Sunder, Jr.

Two children

Children of Harry Thomas Cooper, F-113,293,11 and
Hannah O. M. Foltz (Cooper)

F-113,293,111 Ruth Cooper. b 5/15/1899 d 1/26/1923

F-113,293,112 Kenneth Cooper. b 5/19/1903

Two children

Child of Charles Telford Marker, F-113,293,21, and Lula
Cauble (Marker)

F-113,293,211 Charles J. Marker. b 6/6/1911

Child of Loring Baldwin Marker, F-113,293,22, and
Christina Gray (Marker)

F-113,293,221 Hazel Christina Marker (Hunt).

b 7/27/1911

m 7/27/1931 Joseph Thomas Hunt, Jr.

b 8/17/1904 (In England)

No children

Children of Everett Deardorff and Jessie May Marker
(Deardorff), F-113,293,23

F-113,293,231 Marion Deardorff. b 6/13/1902

F-113,293,232 Franklin Deardorff. b 8/2/1908

F-113,293,233 Alice Deardorff (Hamilton). b 6/9/1913

m. William Hamilton.

Children of Harry Elkanah Marker, F-113,293,24, and
Myra Thevan (Marker)

F-113,293,241 Warner Marker. b 8/23/1913

F-113,293,242 Robert Marker. b 3/5/1923

Child of Elmer Shambaugh and Ada Belle Marker (Shambaugh), F-113,293,25

F-113,293,251 Margaret Shambaugh. b 12/24/1915

Children of Denton Armstrong and Emma Maude Marker (Armstrong), F-113,293,26

F-113,293,261 Paul Armstrong. b 3/1/1912

F-113,293,262 Genevive Armstrong. b 3/19/1914
d 3/6/1920

F-113,293,263 Georgia Armstrong. b 8/6/1917
d 3/6/1920

Child of Elmer E. Keyser and Endora O. Fawcett (Keyser), F-113,293,33

F-113,293,331 Emery E. Keyser. b 8/26/1901

Children of Frederick A. Fawcett, F-113,293,34, and Inda B. Lanham (Fawcett)

F-113,293,341 Paul F. Fawcett. b 10/16/1907
d 9/10/1924

F-113,293,342 Allen B. Fawcett. b 10/20/1908

F-113,293,343 Mary Katheryne Fawcett. b 3/12/1914

F-113,293,344 Richard F. Fawcett. b 10/20/1916

Child of Daniel Webster Snook and Mary M. Fawcett (Snook), F-113,293,36

F-113,293,361 Daniel David Snook. b 3/15/1923

Children of Guy I. Frye and Gretna L. Fawcett (Frye),
F-113,293,41

F-113,293,411 Clara M. Frye. b 12/20/1912

F-113,293,412 James B. Frye. b 4/19/1914

F-113,293,413 Ralph G. Frye. b 2/20/1920

F-113,293,414 Alma F. Frye b 10/28/1926

Children of Elvara Edison Fawcett, F-113,293,42, and
Bernice Smithy (Fawcett)

F-113,293,421 Helen Elaine Fawcett. b 5/18/1921
d 10/7/1921

F-113,293,422 Gladis C. Fawcett. b 1/30/1923

F-113,293,423 Emily Frances Fawcett b 12/22/1927

Children of George Bywaters and Venus Euphemia Fawcett
(Bywaters), F-113,293,43

F-113,293,431 Elizabeth Bywaters. b 5/5/1913

F-113,293,432 Evelyn Bywaters. b 10/26/1915

F-113,293,433 May Bywaters. b 5/30/1917

F-113,293,434 Georgia L. Bywaters. b 6/19/1919

Children of H. M. Brumback and Emma A. Fawcett
(Brumback), F-113,281,44

F-113,293,441 Byron M. Brumback. b 11/28/1917

F-113,293,442 Willie Mae Brumback. b 7/17/1920

F-113,293,443 Alice S. Brumback. b 11/13/1924

Child of William Powers and Georgia Virginia Fawcett
(Powers), F-113,293,51

F-113,293,511 William Powers, Jr.

Died in World War II

Children of Robert Dewey Fawcett, F-113,293,52 and
Bertha M. Moore (Fawcett)

F-113,293,521 Robert Harold Fawcett. b 8/13/1923
m Betty Jean Bumgardner. b 7/13/1928

F-113,293,522 Melvin Fawcett. b 1926
m Virginia Lee Caton

F-113,293,523 Roberta (Bobby) Fawcett (Berta). b 1929
m Howard Berta
Two children

Children of Lewis Ginn Fawcett, F-113,293,91, and Mary E. Richard (Fawcett)

F-113,293,911 Mildred Fawcett (Brill). b 10/29/1921
m Alton Brill

F-113,293,912 Mable Fawcett. b 10/29/1921
d 11/28/1922

F-113,293,913 Mary Elizabeth Fawcett. b 2/18/1923

Children of Charles Julian Fawcett, F-113,293,93, and Cathern A. Everly (Fawcett)

F-113,293,931 Denzil M. Fawcett. b 4/13/1922

F-113,293,932 Lucy Bell Fawcett (Lamp). b 10/14/1923
m Kenneth Lamp
One child

F-113,293,933 Thomas Lee Fawcett. b 7/13/1925
m Betty Jean Snapp
Two children

Children of James F. Hovey, F-113,2(13)5,11 and :

F-113,2(13)5,111 Enid Hovey

F-113,2(13)5,112 Charles Hovey II

Child of Aaron Earl Gardner and Margaret Devin (Gardner) F-113,2(13)5,23

F-113,2(13)5,231 Frances Gardner. b 6/21/1915
Not married.

(Associate Librarian, University Michigan Law Library, Ann Arbor).

Children of David Walter Fawcett, F-113,2(13)6,41 and Rachel Florence Thomas (Fawcett)

F-113,2(13)6,411 Jeanne Ann Fawcett (Fletcher).

b. 12/28/1923

m 12/17/1955 Bill Lincoln Fletcher. b 10/23/1922

F-113,2(13)6,412 Thomas Walter Fawcett. b 4/25/1926

m 7/24/1849 Lois Jean Edwards. b 3/17/1929

One child

F-113,2(13)6,413 Richard Morgan Fawcett. b 10/12/1930

m 7/26/1953 Lois Irene Murrin. b 6/1/1930

One child

TENTH GENERATION

Child of Earl Skidmore and Bessie Outland (Skidmore),

F-112,221,111

F-112,221,111,1 John Outland Skidmore. b 5/30/1907

Child of Franklin Hewitt and Sarah E. Koll (Hewitt),

F-113,221,211

F-113,221,211,1 Joseph K. Hewitt. b 6/27/1897

m 7/5/1919 Bertha Rickerman

Two children

Children of Lawrence D. Test, F-113,221,221, and Mary Monroe Calfee (Test)

F-113,221,221,1 Mildred Calfee Test. b 10/11/1895

F-113,221,221,2 Esther Irene Test. b 12/8/1898

F-113,221,221,3 Florence Mary Test (Young).

b 7/3/1901

m 12/4/1922 Markham Young

Two children

F-113,221,221,4 Lawrence Monroe Test. b 10/6/1905

Children of Chester L. Hampton and Irene M. Test (Hampton), F-113,221,222

F-113,221,222,1 Herbert Test Hampton. b 7/27/1909

F-113,221,222,2 Helen Irene Hampton. b 12/18/1912
d 1/27/1913

F-113,221,222,3 Dorothy Caryl Hampton. b 2/21/1915

Children of Albert Fawcett Test, F-113,221,225, and Maude Elizabeth Propst (Test)

F-113,221,225,1 Irwin Thayer Test. b 1/9/1909

F-113,221,225,2 Genevive Eilene Test. b 10/11/1910

F-113,221,225,3 Margarie Alberta Test. b 5/15/1914

Children of Charles Green and Harriet Isabelle Fawcett (Green), F-113,221,232

F-113,221,232,1 Dorothy Isabella Green. b 3/2/1901

F-113,221,232,2 Grace Pearl Green. b 6/1/1903

F-113,221,232,3 Charles Frederick Green. b 12/5/1908

Children of Charles Fearnley Fawcett, F-113,221,233, and Helen Hortense Shumate (Fawcett)

F-113,221,233,1 Helen Harriet Fawcett. b 7/2/1914

F-113,221,233,2 Charles Fearnley Fawcett, Jr. b 12/2/1915

F-113,221,233,3 Mary Isabelle Fawcett. b 7/10/1917

F-113,221,233,4 Frank Shumate Fawcett. b 11/16/1919

Child of Christopher Musselman Street, F-113,221,611 and Doris Coe (Street)

F-113,221,611,1 Christopher Cutting Street. b 9/14/1924
m Eva Moldt

Four children

Children of Sylvester Jones and Mary May Mather (Jones), F-113,222,311

F-113,222,311,1 Robert Cuba Jones b 5/12/1902 (in Cuba)

F-113,222,311,2 Margaret Helen Jones

F-113,222,311,3 Wilfred Vivian Jones

F-113,222,311,4 Louis Edward Jones

Children of Carl Henry Mather, 113,222,312, and Jennie Hamiel (Mather)

F-113,222,312,1 Maurine Elma Mather

F-113,222,312,2 Bethany Mather

Child of Charles Kimes and Lois Tatum (Kimes), F-113,222,412

F-113,222,412,1 Ruth Eleanor Kimes

Child of J. Edward Tatum, F-113,222,413, and Marian (?) (Tatum)

F-113,222,413,1 Marian Tatum

Children of Edward J. Hamilton Stormer and Elsie Fawcett (Stormer), F-113,222,421

F-113,222,421,1 Edward Fawcett Randolph Stormer.
b 11/1/1905

F-113,222,421,2 Willis Stormer

Children of Edward Martin Dougher and Lillian Randolph Fawcett (Dougher), F-113,222,422

F-113,222,422,1 Paul Fawcett Dougher. b 6/10/1905

F-113,222,422,2 Dorothy May Dougher. b 5/6/1908

F-113,222,422,3 Edward R. Dougher. b 2/14/1912

F-113,222,422,4 Elsie Laura Dougher. b 1/7/1917

Children of Burdig Ball Fawcett, F-113,222,423, and Lela Love Byerly (Fawcett)

F-113,222,423,1 Esther Beryl Fawcett. b 11/29/1906

F-113,222,423,2 Aleen Randolph Fawcett. b 9/12/1909

Child of ? Wykoff and Ruth Richards (Wykoff),
F-113,222,431

F-113,222,431,1 Richard Wykoff

Child of Edward Albert Pippin, F-113,222,911, and Florence Mumbrux (Pippin)

F-113,222,911,1 Leonard Albert Pippin. b 4/6/1913

Children of Alfred J. Morgan and Helen Maria Coffin (Morgan), F-113,222,931

F-113,222,931,1 Mildred Marie Morgan. b 6/21/1918

F-113,222,931,2 Gerald Edward Morgan. b 7/23/1925

Children of Donald Young and Mildred Louise Coffin (Young), F-113,222,932

F-113,222,932,1 Jean Young. b 4/19/1918

F-113,222,932,2 Edward Little Young. b 1/20/1921

Child of Carlton Edmund Ralph, F-113,222,942, and Mary Janette Hynn (Ralph)

F-113,222,942,1 Dorothy Virginia Ralph. b 3/12/1923

Children of Charles Beeman and Adda L. Stanley (Beeman), F-113,223,111

F-113,223,111,1 Adda May Beeman (Rude) b 4/14/1899
m 11/6/1920 Thaddeus Rude

F-113,223,111,2 John Alman Beeman b 4/17/1907

F-113,223,111,3 Winifred M. Beeman b 4/14/1910

Children of Charles E. Stanley, F-113,223,112, and Nora White (Stanley)

F-113,223,112,1 Jella Ruth Stanley b 12/19/1897

F-113,223,112,2 Ella Martha Stanley b 8/25/1899

F-113,223,112,3 Russell John Stanley b 8/16/1900

F-113,223,112,4 Clarence Alman Stanley b 9/2/1904

F-113,223,112,5 Irene Elsie Stanley b 4/9/1908

F-113,223,112,6 Florence May Stanley b 12/15/1910

Child of Holland J. Stanley, F-113,223,113, and Mamie Price (Stanley)

F-113,223,113,1 Raymond Stanley b 9/11/1900

Children of Holland J. Stanley, F-113,223,113, and Ollie M. Perkins (Stanley)

F-113,223,113,2 Bruce Arnold Stanley b 6/22/1911

F-113,223,113,3 Hoyte Eldwine Stanley b 7/1/1912

Children of Louis H. Stanley, F-113,223,114, and Florence D. Naylor (Stanley)

F-113,223,114,1 Dorothy Rena Stanley b 11/8/1900
d 8/10/1914

F-113,223,114,2 Mary Dena Stanley b 8/14/1901

F-113,223,114,3 Merle D. Stanley b 3/30/1903

F-113,223,114,4 Herbert Emery Stanley b 8/31/1905

F-113,223,114,5 Clifford A. Stanley b 4/21/1908

F-113,223,114,6 Bernard Stanley b 3/9/1910

F-113,223,114,7 Mabel J. Stanley b 7/7/1912

F-113,223,114,8 Horace G. Stanley b 12/26/1920

Children of Dallas C. Stanley, F-113,223,115, and Ethel Snodgrass (Stanley)

F-113,223,115,1 Ivan Reynolds Stanley b 12/26/1912

F-113,223,115,2 Neola Arline Stanley b 9/3/1920

Children of Dayton A. Stanley, F-113,223,116, and Alice Snodgrass (Stanley)

F-113,223,116,1 Harold Stanley b 7/6/1912

F-113,223,116,2 Lawrence Stanley b 5/8/1913

F-113,223,116,3 Lester Stanley b 7/1/1914

Children of Elmer Minser and Emma Mead (Minser),
F-113,223,233

F-113,223,233,1 Earl Minser
m Edna Dushman

F-113,223,233,2 Edna May Minser (Weingart)
b 3/8/1904
m 11/29/1922 Walter D. Weingart
Two children

Children of Oscar A. Davis, F-113,223,241, and Ella Underwood (Davis)

F-113,223,241,1 Howard S. Davis. b 9/3/1900
d 8/18/1901

F-113,223,241,2 Robert Adna Davis. b 3/17/1903
m 3/25/1923 Helen Nevison. b 10/20/1903
One child

F-113,223,241,3 Jessie May Davis. b 4/21/1907

Child of Fred C. Davis, F-113,223,242, and Rose Miserly (Davis)

F-113,223,242,1 Fay Davis. b 2/25/1899

Child of William Holloway and Celia Davis (Holloway),
F-113,223,271

F-113,223,271,1 Alberta H. Holloway

Children of Thomas Davis, F-113,223,272, and Grace
Schreiber (Davis)

F-113,223,272,1 Walter Frederick Davis b 7/7/1905

F-113,223,272,2 Robert Leroy Davis b 1/3/1908

F-113,223,272,3 Florence Elizabeth Davis (Cady)
b 8/10/1912

m Robert Cady

Two children

Children of Clarence Wildman and Myrtle Davis (Wild-
man), F-113,223,281

F-113,223,281,1 Mary Corene Wildman. b 2/26/1909

F-113,223,281,2 Carrie Christiana Wildman. b 2/22/1912

F-113,223,281,3 Dorothy Anna Wildman. b 9/14/1913

F-113,223,281,4 Gleason C. Wildman. b 2/16/1916

Child of Homer Davis, F-113,223,282, and Gertrude
Thompson (Davis)

F-113,223,282,1 Verda Marie Davis (Richards)
b 12/23/1906

m 5/14/1927 William Richards

One child

Children of Lindley Davis, F-113,223,284, and Carrie
Beal (Davis)

F-113,223,284,1 Arlene Davis. b 5/9/1912

F-113,223,284,2 Glen Davis. b 10/16/1915

Children of Homer Courtney and Ethel Davis (Courtney),
F-113,223,285

- F-113,223,285,1 Paul Lawrence Courtney. b 3/27/1909
F-113,223,285,2 Ruth Arline Courtney. b 2/19/1911
F-113,223,285,3 Robert Henry Courtney. b 11/11/1919
-

Children of Wilford Edgerton and Mabel Davis (Edger-
ton), F-113,223,286

- F-113,223,286,1 Gladys Edgerton. b 5/6/1917
F-113,223,286,2 David Lowell Edgerton. b 1921
-

Children of James Francis and Blanche Ream (Francis),
F-113,223,2(10)1

- F-113,223,2(10)1,1 James Francis, Jr. b 10/20/1916
F-113,223,2(10)1,2 Eloise Francis. b 3/13/1918
-

Child of John Pow and Lizzie Lannin (Pow),
F-113,223,412

- F-113,225,412,1 Walter Pow. b 1/13/1900 d 1919
-

Child of Louis D. Bonsall, F-113,223,421, and Ion Windle
(Bonsall)

- F-113,223,421,1 Horace L. Bonsall. b 8/1/1891
m 6/12/1912 Myrtle Beal
-

Children of Albert Bonsall, F-113,223,422, and Sylvia
Slagle (Bonsall)

- F-113,223,422,1 Edith Bonsall (Dales) b 7/3/1898
m 11/25/1919 Ralph J. Dales b 3/31/1893
Three children
F-113,223,422,2 Ralph Bonsall b 9/25/1902
m 10/30/1929 Marie Maddock b 11/6/1906

F-113,223,422,3 Eula Mildred Bonsall (DeRhodes)
b 4/29/1909
m 4/6/1928 Merle De Rhodes b 11/4/1909
Two children

F-113,223,422,4 Leonard Bonsall b 12/21/1918

Children of H. Frank Simmons and Elizabeth Stratton
(Simmons), F-113,223,431

F-113,223,431,1 Margaret Jane Simmons (Wank)
b 6/11/1907
m 10/28/1925 Orlan Clyde Wank b 6/8/1905
Two children

F-113,223,431,2 Veda Elizabeth Simmons b 9/18/1912

F-113,223,431,3 Robert Orton Simmons b 7/30/1913
d 7/2/1915

Child of Allen Stratton, F-113,223,442, and Ruth J.
Craig (Stratton)

F-113,223,442,1 Martha J. Stratton b 10/2/1931

Children of Wilford N. Stratton, F-113,223,443, and
Helen Mae Dressel (Stratton)

F-113,223,443,1 Betty Joyce Stratton b 5/5/1930

F-113,223,443,2 Lois Jean Stratton b 6/2/1931

F-113,223,443,3 Ruth Avis Stratton b 11/15/1932

Children of Ralph Stratton, F-113,223,432, and Sylvia C.
Buell (Stratton)

F-113,223,432,1 Elnora B. Stratton b 12/15/1911

F-113,223,432,2 Paul Stratton b 11/17/1914

F-113,223,432,3 Henry Irvan Stratton b 2/25/1916

Children of Robert Roller Hinchcliffe and Ada Belle Stratton (Hinchcliffe), F-113,223,433

F-113,223,433,1 Verla May Hinchcliffe b 7/29/1919

F-113,223,433,2 Mildred Elizabeth Hinchcliffe
b 2/2/1923

Child of Robert Rush Stratton, F-113,223,434 and Leota Mildred Iler (Stratton)

F-113,223,434,1 Joyce Ellen Stratton b 10/31/1923

Children of Alfred Howard Holloway, F-113,223,531, and Edith L. Kirk (Holloway)

F-113,223,531,1 Carol Thelma Holloway. b 2/20/1917

F-113,223,531,2 Lois Majorie Holloway. b 4/1/1918

F-113,223,531,3 Mabel Lydia Holloway. b 10/14/1919

F-113,223,531,4 Mildred Lydia Holloway. b 10/14/1919
d 2/5/1920

F-113,223,531,5 Edgar B. Holloway. b 4/3/1922

F-113,223,531,6 Warren Oliver Holloway. b 10/14/1923

Children of Jesse Oran Holloway, F-113,223,532, and Rhoda Anne Roberts (Holloway)

F-113,223,532,1 Sarah Louise Holloway. b 7/5/1922

F-113,223,532,2 Myra May Holloway (Moffet)
b 3/20/1924

m Earl Moffett

Three children, names not known

F-113,223,532,3 William J. Holloway. b 1/21/1925

Children of Leland W. Holloway, F-113,223,533, and Thelma Lea Stanley (Holloway)

F-113,223,533,1 Lynn Alvin Holloway b 6/13/1924

F-113,223,533,2 Name not known

Children of Emry C. Holloway, F-113,223,534, and Emelia Gamble (Holloway)

F-113,223,534,1 Esther Holloway

F-113,223,534,2 Albert Holloway

Children of Roscoe Robert Stanley and Sina Emily Holloway (Stanley), F-113,223,535

F-113,223,535,1 Wilmer Willid Stanley b 2/4/1925

F-113,223,535,2 Robert Clarence Stanley b 1/31/1927

F-113,223,535,3 Dorothy Mae Stanley b 12/14/1932

Children of Russell E. Fawcett, F-113,224,612, and Margaret E. Davis (Fawcett)

F-113,224,612,1 Donald William Fawcett b 5/14/1928

F-113,224,612,2 Edwin Russell Fawcett b 2/2/1935

Children of Raymond Fawcett, F-113,224,613, and Elsie Tetlow (Fawcett)

F-113,224,613,1 Raymond Fawcett, Jr. b 3/24/1926

F-113,224,613,2 Barbara Jean Fawcett b 11/14/1927

Children of H. S. Naylor and Marietta Park (Naylor),
F-113,226,111

F-113,226,111,1 Ethel Rebecca Naylor. A missionary in India. b 4/11/1892

F-113,226,111,2 Florence Elizabeth Naylor. b 5/9/1894

F-113,226,111,3 Joseph Sylvester Naylor. b 12/23/1895

F-113,226,111,4 Celia Marie Naylor. b 7/12/1899

F-113,226,111,5 Roberta Asenath Naylor. b 6/20/1902

F-113,226,111,6 Mallie Lloyd Naylor. b 6/17/1904

F-113,226,111,7 Ida Lucille Naylor. b 8/11/1908

Children of Frank H. Park, F-113,226,121, and Annie Garwood (Park)

F-113,226,121,1 Louis Park

F-113,226,121,2 Alice Park

F-113,226,121,3 Frederick Park

Children of James H. Crum, F-113,226,132, and Margaret Wren (Crum)

F-113,226,132,1 John Clement Crum. b 7/27/1900

F-113,226,132,2 James Eugene Crum. b 11/21/1902

Child of Alton W. Crum, F-113,226,134, and Mabel Lloyd (Crum)

F-113,226,134,1 Robert Lloyd Crum. b 1904

Child of William J. Park, F-113,226,152, and Martha Penfield (Park)

F-113,226,152,1 Mildred Asenath Park

Children of Ernest Bodamer and Opal Belle Fawcett (Bodamer), F-113,228,111

F-113,228,111,1 Paul Edgar Bodamer b 8/4/1912
d 2/3/1937

m 3/20/1934 Anne Evans

One child

F-113,228,111,2 Elizabeth Corine Bodamer (Zeiger) (Tatman) b 8/22/1915

m (1) 1933 William J. Zeiger b 2/23/1915

One child

m (2) 6/24/1942 Robert L. Tatman

Two children

F-113,228,111,3 Helen Ruth Bodamer b 3/2/1920
d 2/28/1923

F-113,228,111,4 Margaret Jean Bodamer (Fischer)
b 6/26/1926
m 7/26/1945 Howard Ross Fischer b 6/24/1925
Three children

Children of Jesse Moore and Medora Jane Fawcett
(Moore), F-113,228,112

F-113,228,112,1 Walter Leroy Moore b 2/18/1914
m Florence ?
Two children

F-113,228,112,2 Harold Moore b 4/9/1916
m ?
Two children

F-113,228,112,3 Robert Moore b 12/19/1920
m ?
Two children

Child of William Leroy Fawcett, F-113,228,114, and
Alma Cairey (Fawcett)

F-113,228,114,1 Charles Richard Fawcett b 12/3/1923
m 12/18/1950 Dorothy Hackenson b 2/7/1931
Two children

Children of Paul Gordon Miller and Ethel Merwin
(Miller), F-113,228,121

F-113,228,121,1 Paul Gordon Miller, Jr. b 8/4/1916
m Lillian S. Flinn

F-113,228,121,2 Donald Keith Miller b 4/2/1923
m 11/19/1945 Gladys Chambers
Three children

F-113,228,121,3 Mary Janet Miller (Jones) b 7/19/1926
m 7/18/1953 Samuel Paul Jones
Two children

Children of Mahlon Winfred Rose and Pauline Fawcett
(Rose), F-113,228,123

F-113,228,123,1 William Murray Rose b 11/16/1923
m 10/26/1947 Helen Joan Foley b 3/27/1924
Two children

F-113,228,123,2 Howard Winfred Rose b 12/31/1924
m 12/19/1945 Ethel Cecilia Markham b 3/13/1921
Two children

F-113,228,123,3 John Fawcett Rose b 8/15/1929
m 7/16/1952 Carol Louise Connors b 1/5/1930
Two children

F-113,228,123,4 Richard Mahlon Rose b 3/21/1933
m 11/6/1954 Grace Ileana Stahlsmith b 1/26/1933
One child

Children of William Kenneth Fawcett, F-113,228,125,
and Hilda Bush (Fawcett)

F-113,228,125,1 Jean Elizabeth Fawcett. b 5/2/1923
d 5/4/1923

F-113,228,125,2 Norma Antoinette Fawcett b 4/3/1926

Child of William W. Crouch, Jr. and Zylpha May Faw-
cett (Crouch) F-113,228,132

F-113,228,132,1 Barbara Ann Crouch (Chapman)
b 1/10/1927
m Rowland Day Chapman b 12/25/1926
One child

Children of Don P. Helmbrecht and Edith Fawcett
(Helmbrecht), F-113,228,133

F-113,228,133,1 William Leroy Helmbrecht b 12/24/1921
m 6/25/1941 Grace Johnson b 12/27/1920
One child

F-113,228,133,2 Donna Jean Helmbrecht (Vasalakis)
b 1/9/1931
m 6/22/1949 Gus Vasalakis b 10/24/1928
Three children

Child of Malcolm Roy Hassell and Rachel Elizabeth
Fawcett (Hassell), F-113,228,134

F-113,228,134,1 Marjeanne Hassell (Foringer) (Baker)
b 1/28/1927
m (1) 6/26/1946 Paul Foringer
One child
m (2) 1/28/1956 Stephen Baker
One child

Children of Dudley Fawcett Ahead, F-113,228,311, and
Freda Headley (Ahead)

F-113,228,311,1 Frederick Dudley Ahead b 7/6/1940
F-113,228,311,2 Richard David Ahead b 7/24/1944
F-113,228,311,3 Rebecca Ann Ahead b 1/20/1950

Children of Joseph Howard Ahead, F-113,228,312, and
Bernice Smith (Ahead)

F-113,228,312,1 Linda Deen Ahead b 2/25/1946
F-113,228,312,2 Joseph Edwin Ahead b 4/24/1948

Children of Curtis A. Santee and Florence Ellison (San-
tee), F-113,229,121

F-113,229,121,1 Wilda Lenore Santee b 1920
F-113,229,121,2 Gordon Roger Santee b 1924

Child of Homer M. Ellison, F-113,229,122, and Mary A.
Jackson (Ellison)

F-113,229,122,1 Betty Jane Ellison b 1923

Children of Merle Shreve and Gertrude Ellison (Shreve),
F-113,229,131

F-113,229,131,1 Charlotte Shreve b 1/12/1922

F-113,229,131,2 Janet Shreve b 12/2/1925

Children of Joseph C. Fawcett, F-113,229,413, and Gladys
Miller (Fawcett)

F-113,229,413,1 Robert C. Fawcett. b 4/14/1922

F-113,229,413,2 Dorothy Murvelle Fawcett. b 2/27/1925

Children of Loring J. Wright, F-113,291,111, and Bessie
Whittington (Wright)

F-113,291,111,1 Conrad I. Wright. b 6/2/1918

F-113,291,111,2 Lucille P. Wright. b 1/30/1920

F-113,291,111,3 Kenneth F. Wright. b 1/21/1922

Children of Marcus Monroe Adams, F-113,291,741, and
Ruthanna Willetta Ramey (Adams), 113,128,42.

F-113,291,741,1 Willetta Jean Adams (Whittington).
b 2/6/1935

m Doyle Edward Whittington

F-113,291,741,2 Peggy Adams (Knee). b 8/29/1936
m Walter H. Knee, Jr.

F-113,291,741,3 Virginia Adams (Ritenour). b 4/15/1938
m Donald Ritenour

Children of Marcus Monroe Adams, F-113,291,741, and
Naomi Luttrell (Adams)

F-113,291,741,4 Marcus Monroe Adams, Jr. b 7/6/1953

F-113,291,741,5 Cheryl Lee Adams. 8/28/1956

Children of Ernest Washington Adams, Jr., F-113,291,742
and Catherine De Haven (Adams)

F-113,291,742,1 Mary Catherine Adams. b 8/31/1937

F-113,291,742,2 Ernest Washington Adams, III.
b 5/22/1939

Child of Vernon Birch Unger and Frances Virginia Adams
(Unger), F-113,291,743

F-113,291,743,1 Frances Virginia Unger. b 4/13/1955

Child of Thomas Garland Adams, F-113,291,744 and
Rosalie Fox (Adams)

F-113,291,744,1 Frances Fay Adams. b 9/17/1943

Children of Henry Reid Lunsford and Gwendolyn Huyatt
(Lunsford), F-113,292,113

F-113,292,113,1 Elizabeth Huyatt Lunsford (Sager)
m 9/23/1956 Robert Melvin Sager

F-113,292,113,2 Lynn Clevenger Lunsford. b 10/3/1936

Children of Crawford Monroe Janney and Ellen Huyatt
(Janney), F-113,292,115

F-113,292,115,1 William James Janney

F-113,292,115,2 Ann Janney

F-113,292,115,3 Jane Janney

Children of James Fenton Huyatt, F-113,292,116 and
Betty Craun (Huyatt)

F-113,292,116,1 James Fenton Huyatt, Jr.

F-113,292,116,2 Paul Stephenson Huyatt. b 12/3/1954

Children of J. Sloan Kuykendall, Jr., and Emily Stephen-
son Light (Kuykendall) F-113,292,121

F-113,292,121,1 Susan Ray Kuykendall. b 3/19/1940

F-113,292,121,2 Emily Tabb Kuykendall. b 2/27/1942

F-113,292,121,3 Edna Huyatt Kuykendall. b 12/5/1945

F-113,292,121,4 J. Sloan Kuykendall, III. b 3/14/1949

Child of Horace Marcus Scott, Jr. and Dorothy Huyatt Light (Scott), F-113,292,122

F-113,292,122,1 Dorothy Scott. b 10/13/1953

Children of Huyatt S. Light, F-113,292,123 and Mary Jane Jolliffe (Light)

F-113,292,123,1 Mary Morrison Light. b 10/22/1952

F-113,292,123,2 Girl. b 6/14/1956

Children of Lester Dallas Arnold, Jr. and Ann Tabb Light (Arnold), F-113,292,124

F-113,292,124,1 Ann Clay Arnold. b 12/29/1942

F-113,292,124,2 Mary Brinham Arnold. b 1/29/1947

F-113,292,124,3 Lester Dallas Arnold, III. b 1/15/1951

Children of Edwin Thurston, Jr. and Julia Porterfield Light (Sunder), F-113,292,125.

F-113,292,125,1 Edward Thurston Sunder, III
b 5/16/1947

F-113,292,125,2 Girl b 7/12/1956

Children of Kenneth J. Cooper, F-113,293,112, and ? (Cooper)

F-113,293,112,1 Kenneth J. Cooper, Jr. b 6/30/1920

F-113,293,112,2 Alice M. Cooper. b 11/23/1922

Children of Howard Berta and Roberta Fawcett (Berta),
F-113,293,523

F-113,293,523,1 Donna Lee Berta

F-113,293,523,2 Sandra Jean Berta.

Child of Kenneth Lamp and Lucy Bell Fawcett (Lamp),
F-113,293,932

F-113,293,932,1 William Kenneth Lamp. b 1954

Children of Thomas Lee Fawcett, F-113,293,933, and
Betty Jean Snapp (Fawcett)

F-113,293,933,1 Robert Lee Fawcett. b 2/ /1954

F-113,293,933,2 Carol Ann Fawcett. b 1956

Child of Thomas Walter Fawcett, F-113,2(13)6,412 and
Lois Jean Edwards (Fawcett)

F-113,2(13)6,412,1 Daniel Thomas Fawcett. b 6/27/1954

Child of Richard Morgan Fawcett, F-113,2(13)6,413 and
Lois Irene Murrin (Fawcett)

F-113,2(13)6,413,1 John David Fawcett. b 7/2/1956

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Joseph K. Hewitt, F-113,221,211,1, and
Bertha Rickerman (Hewitt)

F-113,221,211,11 Earl Russell Hewitt. b 11/20/1920

F-113,221,211,12 Howard Floyd Hewitt. b 4/24/1923

Children of Markham Young and Florence Mary Test
(Young), F-113,221,221,3

F-113,221,221,31 Victor Keith Young. b 10/11/1923

F-113,221,221,32 Virginia Catharine Young. b 9/ /1925

Children of Christopher Cutting Street, F-113,221,611,1
and Eva Moldt (Street)

F-113,221,611,11 Charles Christopher Street. b 6/30/1952
d 1/29/1953

F-113,221,611,12 Geoffray Christopher Street.
b 10/27/1953

F-113,221,611,13 Christopher Henry Street. b 6/10/1955

F-113,221,611,14 Cynthia Street. b 1/9/1957

Children of Walter D. Weingart and Edna May Minser
(Weingart), F-113,223,233,2

F-113,223,233,21 Vernon Randall Weingart b 5/17/1924

F-113,223,233,22 Blanche Alma Weingart b 8/15/1925

Children of Robert Adna Davis, F-113,223,241,2, and
Helen Nevison (Davis)

F-113,223,241,21 Betty May Davis. b 1/1/1924

F-113,223,241,22 William A. Davis b 5/13/1928

Children of Robert Cady and Florence Elizabeth Davis
(Cady), F-113,223,272,3

F-113,223,272,31 Judy Cady

F-113,223,272,32 Thomas Cady

Child of William Richards and Verda Marie Davis
(Richards), F-113,223,282,1

F-113,223,282,11 Evan S. Richards

Children of Ralph J. Dales and Edith Bonsall (Dales),
F-113,223,422,1

F-113,223,422,11 Eldon Wayne Dales b 11/1/1921

F-113,223,422,12 Delbert Leo Dales b 12/13/1922

F-113,223,422,13 Verda Mae Dales b 2/22/1924

Children of Merle DeRhodes and Eula Mildred Bonsall
(DeRhodes) F-113,223,422,3

F-113,223,422,31 Dorothy May DeRhodes b 2/25/1929

F-113,223,422,32 Walter Allen DeRhodes 2/25/1930

Children of Orlan Clyde Wank and Margaret Jane Simmons (Wank), F-113,223,431,1

F-113,223,431,11 Janet Eilane Wank b 7/8/1929
d 1/24/1930

F-113,223,431,12 Robert E. Wank b 1/3/1931

Child of Paul Edgar Bodamer, F-113,228,111,1 and Anne Evans (Bodamer)

F-113,228,111,11 Paul Edgar Bodamer, Jr.

Child of William J. Zeiger and Elizabeth Corine Bodamer (Zeiger) F-113,228,111,2

F-113,228,111,21 Jo Anne Zeiger (Smith) b 6/10/1934
m ? Smith
One child

Children of Robert L. Tatman and Elizabeth Corine Bodamer (Zeiger) (Tatman) F-113,228,111,2

F-113,228,111,22 Gayle Lynne Tatman b 5/20/1944

F-113,228,111,23 Robert Michael Tatman b 5/17/1947

Children of Howard Ross Fischer and Margaret Jean Bodamer (Fischer) F-113,228,111,4

F-113,228,111,41 David Ross Fischer b 5/5/1951

F-113,228,111,42 Thomas Howard Fischer b 11/25/1952

F-113,228,111,43 Peggy Jean Fischer b 1/8/1957

Children of Walter Leroy Moore, F-113,228,112,1 and Florence ? (Moore)

F-113,228,112,11 Richard Leroy Moore b 11/4/1942

F-113,228,112,12 William Leroy Moore b 11/1/1945

Children of Harold Moore, F-113,228,112,2 and ?
F-113,228,112,21 Harold Frederick Moore b 6/3/1945
F-113,228,112,22 Helen Margaret Moore b 7/9/1947

Children of Robert Moore, F-113,228,112,3 and ?
F-113,228,112,31 Barbara Ann Moore b 11/5/1942
F-113,228,112,32 Jean Louise Moore b 12/20/1943

Children of Charles Richard Fawcett, F-113,228,114,1
and Dorothy Hackenson (Fawcett)
F-113,228,114,11 Randy William Fawcett b 5/26/1953
F-113,228,114,12 Richard Fawcett b 12/24/1955

Children of Donald Keith Miller, F-113,228,121,2 and
Gladys Chambers (Miller)
F-113,228,121,21 Bonnie Lou Miller b 9/8/1946
F-113,228,121,22 Virginia Susan Miller b 11/2/1948
F-113,228,121,23 Donald Keith Miller Jr. b 10/21/1950

Children of Samuel Paul Jones and Mary Janet Miller
(Jones), F-113,228,121,3
F-113,228,121,31 Sandra Jean Jones b 6/27/1954
F-113,228,121,32 Barbara Louise Jones b 7/26/1957

Children of William Murray Rose, F-113,228,123,1 and
Helen Joan Foley (Rose)
F-113,228,123,11 Robert William Rose b 9/2/1949
F-113,228,123,12 Ann Michele Rose b 9/15/1954

Children of Howard Winfred Rose, F-113,228,123,2 and
Ethel Cecilia Markham (Rose)
F-113,228,123,21 Sally Ailene Rose b 8/24/1951
F-113,228,123,22 Nancy Ann Rose b 6/1/1953

Children of John Fawcett Rose, F-113,228,123,3 and Carol Louise Connor (Rose)

F-113,228,123,31 David John Rose b 2/26/1954

F-113,228,123,32 Paul Mahlon Rose b 6/25/1957

Child of Richard Mahlon Rose, F-113,228,123,4 and Grace Ileana Stahlsmith (Rose)

F-113,228,123,41 James Murray Rose b 3/18/1957

Child of Rowland Day Chapman and Barbara Ann Crouch (Chapman), F-113,228,132,1

F-113,228,132,11 Linda Ann Chapman b 11/12/1950

Child of William Leroy Helmbrecht, F-113,228,133,1 and Grace Johnson (Helmbrecht)

F-113,228,133,11 Bruce Helmbrecht b 4/1/1955

Children of Gus Vasalakis and Donna Jean Helmbrecht (Vasalakis) F-113,228,133,2

F-113,228,133,21 John Barry Vasalakis b 9/22/1950

F-113,228,133,22 Lorraine Lynne Vasalakis b 6/1/1952

F-113,228,133,23 Timothy Allen Vasalakis b 6/9/1956

Child of Paul Foringer and Marjeanne Hassel (Foringer), F-113,228,134,1

F-113,228,134,11 Paula Lynn Foringer b 8/7/1947

Child of Stephen Baker and Marjeanne Hassel (Foringer) (Baker), F-113,228,134,1

F-113,228,134,12 Douglas Reed Baker

TWELFTH GENERATION

Child of ? Smith and Jo Anne Zeiger (Smith),
F-113,228,111,21

F-113,228,111,211 Kimberly Ann Smith b 12/9/1956

NOTES ON OTHER FAWCETT FAMILIES

During the compilation of the above list of the descendants of John Fawcett and Judith Thwaite, we made contacts with several other Fawcetts who *may* have been connected with the above Fawcett Family. As, however, in the time available we were unable to establish such connections, it was not possible to assign to such persons appropriate numbers corresponding to those in this Fawcett Supplement. In the hope that further research will reveal such connections, we have included the following incomplete notes on persons to whom we have assigned "F" numbers preceded by appropriate letters. We hope that these notes will inspire and assist some member of each family to make more intensive searches on their Fawcett lineage.

NOTE —IOWA FAWCETTS, "IF"

Descendants of Elijah Fawcett and Sarah Gregg (Fawcett).

Through the kindness of Cecil Carlos Fawcett, Director of Research at Frankford Arsenal in Philadelphia; and his aunt, Mrs. Martha Bye Fawcett (Maxson) of West Branch, Iowa, (where we visited her) we received records of the descendants of Elijah Fawcett and Sarah Gregg (Fawcett). Neither we nor they have been able to locate or identify the father of this Elijah Fawcett. The death certificate of his son, Joseph S. Fawcett of West Branch, Iowa, dated June 20, 1928, states that his father was Elijah Fawcett, who was born in Virginia and married Sarah Gregg. Our searches in the files of Frederick

and Fauquier Counties, Va., where most of the Fawcetts lived, failed to locate this Elijah Fawcett or Sarah Gregg. We know that Elijah Fawcett moved from Belmont Co., Ohio to Morgan Co., Ohio about 1846. His son, Joseph Samuel Fawcett, with his family moved to Cedar Co., Iowa in 1881.

In 1933 Mary B. Bye (Fawcett), IF-15-W, then over 86 years old, wrote a very interesting account of the lives of herself and her husband, Joseph Samuel Fawcett. This account should certainly be included in any extensive Fawcett Genealogy if a connection with this Elijah Fawcett can be established. We have prefixed the letter "I" before each number, to designate them as "Iowa Fawcetts."

FIRST GENERATION

I-F-1 Elijah Fawcett. d after 1846
 m Sarah Gregg
 Six children

SECOND GENERATION

Children of Elijah Fawcett, IF-1 and Sarah Gregg (Fawcett)

IF-11 Reece Fawcett. d at age of six years.

IF-12 Lindley Fawcett
 m Mary Hustus
 Six children

IF-13 Samuel Fawcett
 m Anna Schoefield
 Two children

IF-14 Louisa Fawcett (Wood)
 m Benjamin Wood
 Two children

IF-15 Joseph Samuel Fawcett. b Mar. 29, 1846
 d June 11, 1928

m Mar. 26, 1868 Mary B. Bye. b Aug. 1, 1846
d after 1933
Four children

IF-16 Joshua Fawcett
Did not marry

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Lindley Fawcett, IF-12, and Mary Hustus
(Fawcett)

IF-121 Willis Fawcett
m ?
Six children

IF-122 Josie Fawcett
Did not marry

IF-123 Etta Fawcett
m ?
No children

IF-124 Walter Fawcett
m ?
Two children

IF-125 Arthur Fawcett
m ?

IF-126 Edith Fawcett
m ?
No children

Children of Samuel Fawcett, IF-13, and Anna Schoefield
(Fawcett)

IF-131 Howard Fawcett

IF-132 George Fawcett

Children of Benjamin Wood and Louisa Fawcett (Wood),
IF-14

IF-141 Anna Wood (Branson)

m ? Branson

IF-142 Mabel Wood (Hoyle)

m ? Hoyle

Children of Joseph Samuel Fawcett, IF-15, and Mary B.
Bye (Fawcett)

IF-151 Estella Fawcett. b Mar. 26, 1871 d May 14, 1886

IF-152 Martha Bye Fawcett (Maxson). b Nov. 24, 1877

m Sept. 1, 1898 Willard S. Maxson. b July 15, 1868

Two children

IF-153 Carlos Joseph Fawcett. b Dec. 10, 1880

m Sept. 6, 1906 Mabel Kennedy

Two children

IF-154 Mary Ethel Fawcett (Pearson). b Jan. 27, 1886

m Nov. 10, 1909 Frank L. Pearson

Four children

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Willis Fawcett, IF-121, and ? (Fawcett)

IF-121,1 Alice Fawcett

IF-121,2 Marie Fawcett

IF-121,3 Raymond Fawcett

IF-121,4 Edith Fawcett

IF-121,5 Clifford Fawcett

IF-121,6 Lois Fawcett

Children of Walter Fawcett, IF-124, and ? (Fawcett)

IF-124,1 Daniel Fawcett

IF-124,2 Beecher Fawcett

Children of Willard S. Maxson and Martha Bye Fawcett
(Maxson), IF-152

IF-152,1 Elsie F. Maxson (Boatman). b June 6, 1901
m ? Boatman

IF-152,2 Son died in infancy

Children of Carlos Joseph Fawcett, IF-153, and Mabel
Mae Kennedy (Fawcett)

IF-153,1 Cecil Carlos Fawcett. b Nov. 7, 1907
m Charlotte Durey. b April 20, 1911
Two children

IF-153,2 Don Wayne Fawcett. b Mar. 14, 1917
m Dorothy Secrist
Four children

Children of Frank L. Pearson and Mary Ethel Fawcett
(Pearson), IF-154

IF-154,1 Mary Vernetta Pearson. b Jan. 29, 1914
d Dec. 24, 1921

IF-154,2 Phyllis Frances Pearson (Moershel)
b Feb. 24, 1921
m William Moershel
Four children

IF-154,3 Frank Wendell Pearson. b July 2, 1926
m ?
One child

IF-154,4 Martin Joseph Pearson. b Dec. 31, 1929
m Zoe Fitch
Two children

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Cecil Carlos Fawcett, IF-153,1, and Charlotte Durey (Fawcett)

IF-153,11 Kennedy Cecil Fawcett. b Jan. 30, 1930

m Audrey Lynn Council. b Jan. 5, 1932

Two children

IF-153,12 Kaye Charlene Fawcett (Benson)

b June 13, 1935

m Robert D. Benson. b Nov. 12, 1930

One child

Children of Don Wayne Fawcett, IF-153,2, and Dorothy Secrist (Fawcett)

IF-153,21 Robert Fawcett

IF-153,22 Mary E. Fawcett

IF-153,23 Dona Fawcett

IF-153,24 Joseph Carlos Fawcett. b Oct., 1957

Children of William J. Moershel and Phyllis Frances Pearson (Moershel), IF-154,2

IF-154,21 Mary Moershel

IF-154,22 Carolyn Moershel

IF-154,23 David Moershel

IF-154,24 Phillip Moershel

Child of Frank Wendell Pearson, IF-154,3, and Betty ? (Pearson)

IF-154,31 Debra Jean Pearson

Child of Martin Joseph Pearson, IF-154,4 and Zoe Fitch (Pearson)

IF-154,41 Brenda Pearson

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Kennedy Cecil Fawcett, IF-153,11 and Audrey Lynn Council (Fawcett)

IF-153,111 Kristin Council Fawcett. b Dec. 3, 1955

IF-153,112 Lesa Lynn Fawcett. b March 14, 1958

Child of Robert D. Benson and Kaye Charlene Fawcett (Benson) IF-153,12

IF-153,121 Mark Robert Benson. b March 31, 1958

NOTE 2

THE FAWCETTS OF FAWCETTSTOWN
(NOW EAST LIVERPOOL), OHIO, "FF"

Through the kindness of Mrs. A. E. Gardner of Mishawaka, Ind., we received letters written to her from East Liverpool, Ohio, by H. B. Barth on Sept. 7, 1950; and by Lawrence W. Smith, Jr. on Oct. 16, 1950. Each of these persons supplied data regarding a Thomas Fawcett who married Isabella Snodgrass in Ireland in 1772. They came to Chartiers Valley, Pa., where their 8 children were born. In 1798 they moved to the present site of East Liverpool, Ohio, which was first called St. Clair, later Fawcettstown, and finally East Liverpool. A very interesting account of this Fawcett family is given in the East Liverpool chapter of the "History of Columbiana County" by H. B. Barth of East Liverpool. Similar data were published in 1888 in a book by William G. Smith.

The names and dates of this Fawcett family are quite distinct from those of the family of Thomas Fawcett, F-1, and Judith Thwaite. The fact that they were both Quakers and came from Ireland and settled in Eastern Ohio makes it probable that they were related. As some connection may later be discovered, the following outline of the East Liverpool early family is presented. Each number is preceded by the letters "FF" for "Fawcettstown Fawcetts."

FIRST GENERATION

- FF-1 Thomas Fawcett. b June 11, 1747 in Ireland
d Sept. 19, 1820
m Feb. 26, 1772 in Ireland, Isabella Snodgrass
b Mar. 1, 1754 in Ireland. d Dec. 4, 1825
Eight children

SECOND GENERATION

Children of Thomas Fawcett, FF-1, and Isabella Snodgrass
(Fawcett)

- FF-11 Joseph Fawcett. b Jan. 16, 1773. (Had a saw mill)
m Esther White
- FF-12 Thomas Fawcett. b Sept. 13, 1774. (Had a store)
m Sarah Hamilton
- FF-13 Abigail Fawcett (Smith). b July 15, 1778
m 1796 Joseph Smith. (Had a flour mill)
- FF-14 Mary Fawcett (Hamilton). b June 30, 1780
m James Hamilton
- FF-15 Elizabeth Fawcett (Nessly). b April 15, 1782
m John Nessly
- FF-16 John Fawcett. b Jan. 13, 1784
m Julia R. Larwell
- FF-17 Isabella Fawcett. b June 4, 1792
Did not marry
- FF-18 Benjamin Fawcett. b July 2, 1794
m Hannah Zane

NOTE 3

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN FAWCETT OF
IRELAND, "AF"

Through the kindness of Lewis Hooff Fawcett, Metallurgist at the Naval Gun Factory in Washington, D. C., we

received the following outline of his lineage. While there is no present evidence of any direct connection of this Benjamin Fawcett with John Fawcett, F-1, it is possible that they were related in Ireland. Exhaustive search might be required to establish any such connection.

Lewis Hooff Fawcett now resides in a house in Alexandria, Va. that is nearly 200 years old, and has been occupied by the Fawcett Family for over 100 years. We have therefore designated this family as the "Alexandria Fawcetts," and prefixed the letters "AF."

FIRST GENERATION

- AF-1 Benjamin Fawcett. b 1745 in Ireland.
d Dec. 27, 1820 at John Whittington's near
Lynchburg, Va.
m Delilah Rigna (also from Ireland). b in England.
d Dec. 31, 1819 in Bath Co., Va.

SECOND GENERATION

- AF-11 Joseph Fawcett. b Sept. 15, 1771 in Berkeley Co., Va.
d Sept. 11, 1844 at St. Charles, Mo.
m Jan. 25, 1801 in the White House, Sign of the
Green Tree, at Harrisonburg, Va., by the Rev.
Welch, Methodist minister to Lucretia Keyes.
b April, 1786 d July 20, 1849 at St. Charles, Mo.

THIRD GENERATION

- AF-111 Willis Fawcett. b July 15, 1809 at Harrisonburg,
Va., d Sept. 8, 1878 near Yorktown, Texas.
m April 4, 1838 at Alexandra (then D. C.) by Rev.
Laurie of Washington, D. C. to Susan Stabler.
b Feb. 5, 1811 in Alexandria
d Jan. 20, 1852 in Alexandria, Va.

FOURTH GENERATION

- AF-111,1 Edward Stabler Fawcett. b Mar. 22, 1846 in Alexandria, Va. (then D. C.)
 d Mar. 21, 1901 in Alexandria, Va.
- m Oct. 21, 1875 at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Alexandria, Va. by Rev. George Hatley Horton to Mary Goulding Hooff. b Dec. 1, 1853 in Alexandria. d Feb. 20, 1925 in Emergency Hospital, Washington, D. C.

FIFTH GENERATION

- AF-111,11 Lewis Hooff Fawcett. b July 21, 1888 at Alexandria, Va.

NOTE 4

A FAWCETT FAMILY FROM ENGLAND, "EF"

Mr. John William Fawcett, III, a lawyer in Philadelphia, Pa., kindly sent to us an outline of his family, starting with his great grandfather, John William Fawcett, who was born in England, and came to this country about 1860. In the following list we have designated his descendants by prefixing the letters "E F" before each number.

FIRST GENERATION

- EF-1 John William Fawcett. b in Leeds, England
 d about 1890
 m ?
 Two children

SECOND GENERATION

- Children of John William Fawcett, EF-1, and ?
- EF-11 Susan Fawcett (Seymour) b in England.
d 1950 in Cleveland, Ohio.
m Belden Seymour
No children
- EF-12 James Arthur Fawcett. b about 1865 in Liverpool,
Eng. d 1943 in Oil City, Pa.
m Carrie White
Three children

THIRD GENERATION

- Children of James Arthur Fawcett, EF-12, and Carrie
White (Fawcett)
- EF-121 E. R. Fawcett. d 1937 in Las Vegas, Nev.
- EF-122 John William Fawcett, II. b about 1890 in Cleve-
land, Ohio. d 1947 in Oil City, Pa.
m ?
One child
- EF-123 Helen Fawcett (Weidler)
m Wellington Weidler
Three children

FOURTH GENERATION

- Child of John William Fawcett II, EF-122, and ?
- EF-122,1 John William Fawcett, III. b 1920
m Margaret B. Hoyer
? children

SUPPLEMENT D

THE HAWKINS FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

The information in this supplement is based principally upon a Hawkins "Family Tree", prepared by Mildred Ethel Hawkins, H-146,1, who is an Associate Professor in the School of Home Economics at North Dakota State College, Fargo, N. D., and whose home is in Rock Rapids, Iowa. This chart was kindly loaned to us by her cousin, Mildred Elizabeth Hawkins, 113,372,1, who also contributed data on the Hawkins family.

THE HAWKINS FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

H-1 Ephriam Hawkins. b 8/30/1789 d 4/15/1875
m about 1816 Elizabeth Price. b 11/ /1788
d 7/20/1861
Eight children

The first mention of the name Ephriam Hawkins in the records of Frederick Co., Va. is when, by deed dated April 17, 1824 he purchased land which was later the site of the B. and O. Freight Depot in Winchester. His wife Elizabeth joined with him in this purchase. This is followed by a total of 24 deeds on record in Frederick Co. and 7 in the city of Winchester. At one time his holdings amounted to 600 acres. The picture revealed by these records is that of an active man of business engaged in wagon manufacturing on a considerable scale, and in his later years as the owner of several farms.

In the book "Shenandoah Valley Pioneers" it states that "Ephriam Hawkins, so well remembered for his integrity, spent the last fifty years of his life in this section. . . . He could tell a sad story about a business man of Winchester, who

had swindled him out of his property when he was a prosperous resident there prior to 1840. The old man and his sons for many years conducted a wagon-makers' shop and saw mill on the roadside, about a half-mile west from the Wardensville Grade."

Several of the older grandsons of Ephriam gave expression to the tradition that he came from Uniontown, Pa. to Virginia with his mother. This suggests that his father was not living at the time this move was made. The records do not show a wife's signature in a land purchase described in the records as "on the ninth day of November in the year eighteen hundred and twelve to Robert and Ephriam Hawkins of UnionTown. Now this indenture witnesseth that the said Robert Davis and Margaret his wife and Ephriam Hawkins for and in consideration etc." Later records show that Ephriam's wife was Elizabeth, but no public record has been discovered that shows her last name. Her grandsons said that it was Price and that her brother by the name of Charles moved to Indiana. The 1850 census gives Virginia as her birth place. It is likely that she and Ephriam met and married in Virginia between 1812 and 1816.

SECOND GENERATION

Children of Ephriam Hawkins, H-1, and Elizabeth Price (Hawkins)

H-11 Eliza A. Hawkins. b 6/15/1817 d 4/5/1888

She did not marry, but kept house for her father. She was buried in one of three marked graves in the Nathan Robinson (or Sidebottom) burying ground, near Winchester, Va.

H-12 George W. Hawkins. b 1820 d 1902

m (1) Nannie Spillman

Two children

m (2) Cornelius T. ? b 1826 d 1901

One child

George W. Hawkins was a blacksmith and a singing teacher.

- H-13 Charles Hawkins. b 1823
m Rebecca ? d 3/29/1890
Five children

According to the 1850 census, Charles Hawkins was a Carpenter and a "tool gatherer". He moved to West Virginia.

- H-14 John Hawkins. b 1824 d 1911 (Buried in Mt. Hebron Cemetery)
m (1) Emily Ramey. b about 1833 d 1867 (Buried in Nathan Robinson's burying ground)
Eight children
m (2) Sarah Cooper. b 1830 d 8/ /1900
No children. ("Was a good stepmother.")

John Hawkins was a farmer near Winchester, Va. He belonged to the Virginia militia prior to the Civil War, but contracted typhoid fever and saw little active service.

- H-15 Owen Hawkins. b 2/21/1827 d 1/22/1905.
(Buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery)
m 10/28/1852 Nancy C. Fuller. b 4/4/1830
d 6/11/1891
Nine children

Owen Hawkins was a wagon maker.

- H-16 Joseph Hawkins. d 1/7/1887
m Nancy Shoupe
At least five children

Joseph Hawkins was a blacksmith. He moved to West Virginia, where he was killed by a train.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of George W. Hawkins, H-12, and Nannie Spillman (Hawkins)

H-121 Joseph Hawkins

m Annie Lewis

Two children

H-122 Rufus Clinton Hawkins. b 1856 d 1899 (Buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery)

m Lydia Cooper. b 1858 d 1940

Eight children

Child of George W. Hawkins, H-12, and Cornelius T. (Hawkins)

H-123 William Hawkins

m (1) Nettie Haymaker

Three children

m (2) Bert Dusing

Children of Charles Hawkins, H-13, and Rebecca (Hawkins)

H-131 George William Hawkins

H-132 Betty Hawkins

H-133 Maggie Hawkins (Eaton)

m ? Eaton

H-134 Brook Hawkins. (A preacher)

m ? Eaton

H-135 Lou Hawkins

Children of John Hawkins, H-14, and Emily Ramey (Hawkins)

H-141 Alice Virginia Hawkins (Cooper) (Ebersole).

b 1853. (Buried in Martinsburg, W. Va.)

m (1) Mahlon Cooper

One child, died in infancy

m (2) Howard Ebersole

H-142 Oliver Hampton Hawkins. b 11/24/1854
d 3/18/1940

He did not marry. He was a farmer and later a postmaster in Reading, Minn. In his later years he made his home with his brother James' family in Rock Rapids, Iowa.

H-143 Benjamin Franklin Hawkins. b 1856 d 1942
m (1) 1882 Emma Patterson d 1909
One child
m (2) 1914 Annie Rice
m (3) 1919 Antoinette Van Dugteren
One child

Benjamin Franklin Hawkins was a farmer and carpenter, and a very active church and civic leader. After his retirement he moved from Hull, Iowa to Long Beach, Cal.

H-144 Levi Hess Hawkins. b 10/11/1857
m (1) Lucinda Patterson. b 12/25/1870
d 4/ /1925
One child
m (2) Dora English. d 1938

Levi Hess Hawkins was a farmer at Worthington, Minn. and later moved to Eagle Rock, Cal.

H-145 William Corsey Hawkins. b 10/31/1863
d 5/26/1924
m (1) Molly Lamp. d 1892
One child, died in childhood
m (2) Lena Adams

H-146 James Albert Hawkins. b 7/7/1864 d 7/6/1928
m 5/1/1902 Selma Katherine Klein. b 1/7/1877
d 11/22/1949
Four children

He was a soldier in the Spanish-American War, in Company E, 52 Iowa Volunteers. All of his children were born in Hull, Iowa, but in 1918 the family moved to Rock Rapids, Iowa.

H-147 John Hawkins. d in infancy

H-148 Emily Hawkins. d in infancy (Twins)

Children of Owen Hawkins, H-15, and Nancy C. Fuller (Hawkins)

H-151 John Ephriam Hawkins. b 8/8/1853 d 7/20/1944
m (1) 12/12/1876 Mary Elizabeth Baylis, 113,125.
b 3/28/1858 d 1908

Eleven children. See 113,125

m (2) Julia Ann Hardesty (Baylis), 113,511;
113,122-W. b 1/19/1853 d 2/13/1943

H-152 Camilus L. Hawkins. b 3/3/1855
m 1/25/1877 Martha Ann Keller
Three children

H-153 Laura E. Hawkins (Spillman). b 5/24/1858
d 1/17/1937
m 4/5/1883 James Winton Spillman.
One child

H-154 James A. Hawkins. b 7/20/1861 d 6/8/1863

H-155 Edna Hawkins (Orndorff). b 6/16/1863
m 2/2/1882 Franklin Orndorff
Four children

H-156 Martin Lee Hawkins. b 11/3/1865 d 1947
m (1) 4/5/1893 Jemima McFarland
Two children
m (2) Mrs. Taylor
m (3) Mrs. De Haven

H-157 Henry Stott Hawkins. b 2/2/1868 (lived near
Shirtland Bend, on Petticoat Gap)
m 1/16/1896 Lulu ?
At least nine children

H-158 Mary E. Hawkins (Gough). b 1/3/1870
m 10/21/1898 John Gough
At least two children

H-159 Nathaniel Owen Hawkins. b 3/30/1873
d 12/25/1938
m 1/16/1896 Annie Cochran
Five children

Children of Joseph Hawkins, H-16, and Nancy Shoupe
(Hawkins)

H-161 Henry Hawkins. b 1854 d about 1945
m Alice Kirkinride

He was known as the "pious one" and lived at Benwood
and Wheeling, W. Va.

H-162 Charles Hawkins. Lived in Dover, Ohio.

H-163 Louise Hawkins

H-164 Edward Hawkins. Lived in McMechen, W. Va.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Joseph Hawkins, H-121, and Annie Lewis
(Hawkins)

H-121,1 Ida Hawkins (Marple)
m Amos Marple

H-121,2 James R. Hawkins
m Bertha Dunham
Two children

Children of Rufus Clinton Hawkins, H-122, and Lydia
Cooper (Hawkins)

H-122,1 Carleton C. Hawkins. b 10/7/1880
(A mechanic in Winchester)
m 12/19/1909 Lillian Braithwait
One child

H-122,2 Stadden I. Hawkins. b 8/16/1884 (A mechanic in Albin, Va.)

m 8/ /1908 Ollie Lewis

Two children

H-122,3 Julian C. Hawkins: b 7/16/1886 d 11/21/1891

H-122,4 Sarah Elizabeth Hawkins. b 7/28/1888
d 8/15/1915

H-122,5 Joseph A. Hawkins. b 7/26/1890 d 2/8/1891

H-122,6 Harvey R. Hawkins. b 7/4/1892

H-122,7 Stella J. Hawkins. b 3/20/1895

H-122,8 Stanford G. Hawkins. b 3/20/1895

In service in France in World War II. Discharged in 1919

Children of William Hawkins, H-123, and Nettie Haymaker (Hawkins)

H-123,1 Pearl C. Hawkins (Kneiling).

m Louis Kneiling (a tailor)

H-123,2 Son

H-123,3 Daughter

Children of Benjamin Franklin Hawkins, H-143, and Emma Patterson (Hawkins)

H-143,1 Maude Edla Hawkins (Barnes). b 7/15/1885

m Andrew Jackson Barnes.

One child

Maude attended Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Iowa.

Child of Benjamin Franklin Hawkins, H-143, and Antoinette Van Dugteren (Hawkins)

H-143,2 Mildred Elizabeth Hawkins (Habig) (Howell).
b 1/9/1926

m (1) William Phillip Habig Jr.

One child

m (2) Avery Howell (who had previously married Dorothy Barnes, H-143,11)

Child of Levi Hess Hawkins, H-144, and Lucinda J. Patterson (Hawkins)

H-144,1 Pearl Alice Hawkins (Good). b 5/9/1889
m 12/31/1913 John Stuart Good. b 7/11/1888
Five children

Child of William Corsey Hawkins, H-145, and Molly Lamp (Hawkins)

H-145,1 Brook Hawkins. b 1890 d 2/24/1891

Children of James Albert Hawkins, H-146, and Selma Katherine Klein (Hawkins)

H-146,1 Mildred Ethel Hawkins. b 3/11/1903

Received the degrees of B.S. and M.S. from Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. She is a member of Gamma Phi Beta, Phi Upsilon Omicron, and Omicron Nu fraternities. She has been on the staff in Home Economics at North Dakota State College since 1940.

H-146,2 Elmer James Hawkins. b 8/17/1907

He attended Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, where he was a member of Alpha Sigma Phi Fraternity. He is a farmer, and lives in the family home at Rock Rapids, Iowa.

H-146,3 Lewis Lee Hawkins. b 9/25/1909
m 5/1/1937 Harriet Olson
One child

He studied Landscape Architecture at Iowa State College, where he is now a member of the Building and Grounds Staff.

H-146,4 Lucille Mae Hawkins (Cummins). b 12/8/1915
m 12/27/1942 Lindell Cummins
Two children

She graduated from the Nurses Training Course at Michael Reese Hospital in Chicago, and took advanced training in Public Health Nursing at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. Before her marriage she was a public health nurse in Illinois.

Lindell Cummins was in the Pacific Theatre in World War II. Later he was with the Illinois National Guard. He is now serving in the Military Assistance Group in Taiwan (Formosa) where his family is also living.

Children of John Ephriam Hawkins, H-151, and Mary Elizabeth Baylis (Hawkins), 113,125. See 113,125,1.

Children of Camilus L. Hawkins, H-152, and Martha Ann Keller (Hawkins)

H-152,1 Francis M. Hawkins. b 3/25/1880 d 1936

m Nettie Dunlap

Three children

He was a carpenter

H-152,2 Annie Hawkins (Warner)

m William Warner

Lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.

H-152,3 Clarence Hawkins

Child of James Winton Spillman and Laura E. Hawkins (Spillman), H-153

H-153,1 Carson Spillman

(Worked in woolen mill, Winchester, Va., now retired).

m (1) Ethel Waters. d 1936

One child

m (2) Viola Thrift

Children of Franklin Orndorff and Edna Hawkins (Orndorff), H-155

H-155,1 Avalon Orndorff

H-155,2 Lelia Orndorff (Peer)

m Ed Peer

H-155,3 Russell Orndorff

H-155,4 Chester Orndorff

Children of Martin Lee Hawkins, H-156, and Jemima McFarland (Hawkins)

- H-156,1 Charles Edward Hawkins. b 1/11/1894
d 12/19/1907
Buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, Winchester, Va.
H-156,2 Eva Felissa Hawkins (Smith). b 11/9/1896
m ? Smith
-

Children of Henry Stott Hawkins, H-157, and Lulu ? (Hawkins)

(Several others died in infancy)

- H-157,1 Linden C. Hawkins. b 8/31/1896
H-157,2 Roy Benton Hawkins. b 2/26/1898
H-157,3 Irene Legge Hawkins
H-157,4 Hilda Hawkins
H-157,5 Gladys Smith Hawkins (a registered nurse)
H-157,6 Vincent Hawkins
H-157,7 Wesley Hawkins
H-157,8 Virginia Forney Hawkins
H-157,9 Wayne Hawkins
-

Children of John Gough and Mary E. Hawkins (Gough),
H-158

- H-158,1 Elbert Gough
H-158,2 Raymond Gough
-

Children of Nathaniel Owen Hawkins, H-159, and Annie Cochran (Hawkins)

- H-159,1 Marguerite Hawkins
H-159,2 Emma Anderson Hawkins
H-159,3 Beulah Bryan Hawkins. b 8/30/1896
H-159,4 Hugh Hawkins
H-159,5 Mary Hawkins (Grubb)
m John Grubb

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of James R. Hawkins, H-121,2, and Bertha Dunham (Hawkins)

H-121,21 Stewart Hawkins

H-121,22 Edna Hawkins

Child of Carleton Hawkins, H-122,1, and Lillian Braithwait (Hawkins)

H-122,11 Emily Hawkins (Orndorff). b 10/1/1911
m Ellsworth Orndorff (a Presbyterian Minister)

Children of Stadden I. Hawkins, 122,2 and Ollie Lewis (Hawkins)

H-122,21 Ruth Elizabeth Hawkins. b 1/1/1910

H-122,2 Earl Samuel Hawkins. b 5/6/1912
One child

Child of Andrew Jackson Barnes and Maude Elda Hawkins (Barnes), H-143,1

H-143,11 Dorothy Barnes (Howell) (Fletcher).
b 11/21/1917

m (1) 10/31/1937 Avery Howell, who later married
H-143,2

m (2) 1952 Dean Fletcher
Two children

Child of William Phillip Habig Jr. and Mildred Elizabeth Hawkins (Habig), H-143,2

H-143,21 William Phillip Habig, III. b 2/23/1945

Children of John Stuart Good and Pearl Alice Hawkins (Good), H-144,1

H-144,11 Bernard Levi Good. b 10/27/1914
m 10/2/1938 Iva Ellen Savage

- H-144,12 John Francis Good. b 11/23/1918
H-144,13 Gladys Shirley Good. b 7/26/1921
H-144,14 Raymond Lee Good. b 12/16/1923
H-144,15 William Robert Good. b 6/4/1932
-

Child of Lewis Lee Hawkins, H-146,3 and Harriet Olson
(Hawkins)

- H-146,31 Malinda Helen Hawkins. b 8/5/1941
-

Children of Lindell Cummins and Lucille May Hawkins
(Cummins), H-146,4

- H-146,41 Catharine Ann Cummins. b 5/4/1947
H-146,42 Carl Jay Cummins. b 12/28/1952
-

Children of Francis M. Hawkins, H-152,1, and Nettie
Dunlap (Hawkins)

- H-152,11 Virginia Hawkins
H-152,12 ? Hawkins (Whitacre)
m E. R. Whitacre
Two children
H-152,13 Franklin Hawkins
-

Child of Carson Spillman, H-153,1, and Ethel Waters
(Spillman)

- H-153,11 Garland Spillman
(Pharmacist in Winchester, Va.)
m Bernadette Sullivan
One child

SIXTH GENERATION

Child of Earl S. Hawkins, H-122,22 and ? (Hawkins)

H-122,221 Betty Jean Hawkins

Children of Dean Fletcher and Dorothy Barnes (Howell)
(Fletcher) H-143,11

H-143,111 Linda Fletcher. b 1/30/1953

H-143,112 James Dean Fletcher. b 8/31/1955

Children of E. R. Whitacre and ? Hawkins (Whitacre),
H-152,12

H-152,121 Helen Whitacre

H-152,122 Eugene Whitacre.

Child of Garland Spillman, H-153,11 and Bernadette Sullivan (Spillman)

H-153,111 Mary Garland Spillman

SUPPLEMENT E

AN ENGLISH BAYLIS FAMILY

The data in this supplement were kindly sent to us by Reverend Harry Baylis, EB-112,121,144,141, formerly Vicar of the Episcopal Church at Wednesfield, England, and now Master of the Hospital of the City of Litchfield, England. The letters EB have been prefixed to each number, to distinguish from the Baylis numbers in Chapter 3.

Those names to which an asterisk is attached *may* have come to America, as there is no further record of them in England.

Lineage of Rev. Harry Baylis of Wednesfield, England.

FIRST GENERATION

EB-1 William Baylis. b 1525
m Elizabeth Borlase
Three children
His tomb is at Stratton Audley.

SECOND GENERATION

Children of William Baylis, EB-1, and Elizabeth Borlase (Baylis)

EB-11 Thomas Baylis. b 1553 d 1607
m 1578 Cicely Haynes
Five children

EB-12 Anne Baylis (King)
m Thomas King

EB-13 Elizabeth Baylis. d 1603

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Thomas Baylis, EB-11, and Cicely Haynes (Baylis)

EB-111 John Baylis. b 1559 d 1656

One child

EB-112 Walter Baylis. d 1667

Six children

EB-113 Robert Baylis

m (1) Elizabeth ? d 1630

Seven children

m (2) Elizabeth ? d 1672

EB-114 Thomas Baylis

m Phillipa ?

Two children

EB-115 William Baylis. d 1634

m Mary ?

FOURTH GENERATION

Child of John Baylis, EB-111, and ? (Baylis)

EB-111,1 Humphrey Baylis. d 1651

m Philip ?

One child

Children of Walter Baylis, EB-112, and ? (Baylis)

EB-112,1 Walter Baylis, Jr. b 1625 d 1665

m Elizabeth ?

Four children

EB-112,2 Richard Baylis. b 1627

m 1654 Frances Weeks

Seven children

EB-112,3 Roger Baylis. b 1629

m 1653 Elizabeth Franklin

Four children

- EB-112,4 William Baylis. b 1632 d 1654
 EB-112,5 Lydia Baylis. b 1634
 EB-112,6 Grace Baylis. b 1637
-

Children of Robert Baylis, EB-113, and Elizabeth ?
 (Baylis)

- EB-113,1 John Baylis.* b 1628
 EB-113,2 Richard Baylis.* b 1630
 EB-113,3 Elizabeth Baylis. b 1637
 EB-113,4 Robert Baylis. b 1640 d 1648
 EB-113,5 Philip Baylis (girl). b 1642
 EB-113,6 Humphrey Baylis. b 1647 d 1657
 EB-113,7 Ralph Baylis.* b 1651
-

Children of Thomas Baylis, EB-114, and Phillipa ?
 (Baylis)

- EB-114,1 Elizabeth Baylis. b 1628
 EB-114,2 Thomas Baylis.* b 1630

FIFTH GENERATION

Child of Humphrey Baylis, EB-111,1, and Philip ?
 (Baylis)

- EB-111,11 John Baylis.* b 1641
-

Children of Walter Baylis, EB-112,1, and Elizabeth ?
 (Baylis)

- EB-112,11 Walter Baylis. b 1650
 EB-112,12 William Baylis. b 1651
 m Elizabeth ?
 Six children
 EB-112,13 Edward Baylis.* b 1653

EB-112,14 John Baylis.* b 1655

EB-112,15 Elizabeth Baylis. b 1657 d 1657

Children of Richard Baylis, EB-112,2, and Frances Weeks (Baylis)

EB-112,21 Mary Baylis. b 1655

EB-112,22 Frances Baylis. b 1657 d 1657

EB-112,23 Martha Baylis. b 1660

EB-112,24 Judith Baylis. b 1662

EB-112,25 Richard Baylis.* b 1664

EB-112,26 John Baylis.* b 1667

EB-112,27 Margaret Baylis. b 1669

Children of Roger Baylis, EB-112,3, and Elizabeth Franklin (Baylis)

EB-112,31 Elizabeth Baylis. b 1655 d 1664

EB-112,32 Sarah Baylis. b 1656

EB-112,33 Thomas Baylis.* b 1658

EB-112,34 Grace Baylis. b 1660. d 1662

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of William Baylis, EB-112,12, and Elizabeth ? (Baylis)

EB-112,121 William Baylis. b 1670 d 1719

m Ann ?

Four children

EB-112,122 Susanna Baylis (Bowerman)

m 1716 Solomon Bowerman

EB-112,123 Elizabeth Baylis. b 1671

EB-112,124 Ann Baylis. b 1678

EB-112,125 Thomas Baylis. d 1748
m Sarah Lynes
Two children

EB-112,126 Mary Baylis. d 1757

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of William Baylis, EB-112,121, and Ann ?
(Baylis)

EB-112,121,1 William Baylis. b 1697 d 1741
m Elizabeth ?
Five children

EB-112,121,2 Elizabeth Baylis. b 1699

EB-112,121,3 John Baylis. b 1701 d 1730
m Ann Yates
One child

EB-112,121,4 Ann Baylis (Mansfield)
m Richard Mansfield (of Heath)

Children of Thomas Baylis, EB-112,125, and Sarah Lynes
(Baylis)

EB-112,125,1 Sarah Baylis. b 1707 d 1729

EB-112,125,2 Thomas Baylis. b 1710

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of William Baylis, EB-112,121,1, and Elizabeth
? (Baylis)

EB-112,121,11 William Baylis. b 1722 d 1738

EB-112,121,12 John Baylis. b 1723
m Mary King
Male issue died out.

EB-112,121,13 Ann Baylis. b 1728

EB-112,121,14 Thomas Baylis. b 1731

m Ann ?

Seven children

EB-112,121,15 Elizabeth Baylis (Bathe). b 1735

m 1759 William de Bathe

Child of John Baylis, EB-112,121,3, and Ann Yates
(Baylis)

EB-112,121,31 John Baylis.* b 1724

m 1758 Elizabeth Franklin

NINTH GENERATION

Children of Thomas Baylis, EB-112,121,14, and Ann ?
(Baylis)

EB-112,121,141 Thomas Baylis. b 1761 d 1822

m Elizabeth Cary

No children

EB-112,121,142 Ann Baylis (Sobridge). b 1766

m Robert Sobridge

EB-112,121,143 Joseph Baylis. b 1768 d 1770

EB-112,121,144 Richard Baylis. b 1773 d 1850

m (1) Susanna ?

Male issue died out.

m (2) Elizabeth ?

One child

EB-112,121,145 Sarah Baylis. d 1791

EB-112,121,146 Joseph Baylis. b 1770 d 1770

EB-112,121,147 William Baylis

One child

TENTH GENERATION

Child of Richard Baylis, EB-112,121,144, and Elizabeth ?
(Baylis)

EB-112,121,144,1 William Baylis. b 1831 d 1910
m Julia King Bolton
Nine children

Child of William Baylis, EB-112,121,147
EB-112,121,147,1 Thomas Baylis

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Children of William Baylis, EB-112,121,144,1, and Julia
King Bolton (Baylis)

EB-112,121,144,11 Mary Elizabeth Baylis (Mawle).
b 1859 d 1925
m Edwin Mawle

EB-112,121,144,12 William Frank Baylis. b 1867 d 1882

EB-112,121,144,13 Kate Ellen Baylis (Lennox) (Warden).
b 1864 d 1936
m (1) William Bennett Lennox
One child
m (2) Reginald Warden

EB-112,121,144,14 Harry Edgar Baylis. b 1864 d 1952
m (1) 1890 Emily Morris
Four children
m (2) 1918 Alice Gover

EB-112,121,144,15 Alfred Baylis. b 1868 d 1870

EB-112,121,144,16 Edmund Baylis. b 1870 d 1952
m E. Short
One child

EB-112,121,144,17 Winifred Baylis (Steele). b 1872
d 1939

m 1897 Walter Steele

One child

EB-112,121,144,18 Oliver Baylis. b 1875 d 1876

EB-112,121,144,19 Marianne Bolton Baylis (Louri). b 1876

m 1906 Hanbury Louri

Two children

TWELFTH GENERATION

Child of William Bennett Lennox and Kate Ellen Baylis
(Lennox), EB-112,121,144,13

EB-112,121,144,131 Kathleen Lennox (Duka).

m Count Duka (of Dukafalu)

One child

Children of Harry Edgar Baylis, EB-112,121,144,14, and
Emily Morris (Baylis)

EB-112,121,144,141 Harry Baylis (Rev.). b 1892

Not married

EB-112,121,144,142 Frank William Baylis. b 1894

m 1919 Dorothy Bossey

Three children

EB-112,121,144,143 Emily Baylis. b 1899

EB-112,121,144,144 Albert Baylis (Regular in Royal Air
Force). b 1904

m 1952 M. Morris

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

Child of Count Duka and Kathleen Lennox (Duka),
EB-112,121,144,131

EB-112,121,144,131,1 Anne Duka

Children of Frank William Baylis, EB-112,121,144,142,
and Dorothy Bossey (Baylis)

EB-112,121,144,142,1 Thomas Frank Baylis. b 1920
(Regular in Royal Air Force)
m 1943 K. M. Mackerel
One child

EB-112,121,144,142,2 Dennis Edgar William Baylis.
b 1927
m 1949 B. Gower
One child

EB-112,121,144,142,3 Antony Francis Harry Baylis.
b 1930
(Instructor in Ceylon Air Force)
m 1953 Jacqueline Lilian Dawkins
One child

FOURTEENTH GENERATION

Child of Thomas Frank Baylis, EB-112,121,144,142,1,
and K. M. Mackerel (Baylis)

EB-112,121,144,142,11 Angela Victoria Baylis. b 1945

Child of Denis Edgar William Baylis,
EB-112,121,144,142,2, and B. Gower (Baylis)

EB-112,121,144,142,21 Jane Mary Baylis. b 1952

Child of Antony Francis Harry Baylis,
EB-112,121,144,142,3, and Jacqueline Lilian
Dawkins (Baylis)

EB-112,121,144,142,31 Judith Baylis. b 1955

INDEX A

In this index are listed in alphabetical order all those persons in the Baylis and related families to whom genealogical numbers have been assigned. To distinguish between the families, the following letters precede the genealogical numbers.

No letter, Baylis Family
 "C", Chunn Family
 "T", Turner Family
 "F", Fawcett Family
 "IF", Iowa Fawcetts
 "FF", Fawcettstown Fawcetts
 "AF", Alexandria Fawcetts
 "EF", English Fawcetts
 "H", Hawkins Family
 "EB", English Baylis Family.

The letters "W" and "H" following a genealogical number signify that that person is the wife or husband of the person whose number is designated.

All women are listed according to their maiden names, followed by their married names in parentheses.

Persons with identical names are listed in the order of their first mention in the book.

A

ACKERMAN, Jean (Barton),
 113,411,512-W; 125, 410
 ADAMS, Alice (Outland), F-112,321,11-W;
 487, 521
 Ann (Turner), T-112,324-W(1); 430
 Charles Dean, 113,12(10)54; 91
 Cheryl Lee, F-113,291,741,5; 572
 Elizabeth Baylis, 113,12(10),56; 91
 Elmer Dean, F-113,291,73-H; 516
 Ernest Washington, F-113,291,74-H; 384,
 516, 551
 Ernest Washington, Jr., F-113,291,742;
 551, 572
 Ernest Washington, III, F-113,291,742,2;
 573
 Frances Fay, F-113,291,744,1; 573
 Frances Virginia (Unger),
 F-113,291,743; 551, 573
 George, T-112,36-H; 418, 428
 Glenda Gale, 113,12(10),511; 120
 James Harrison, 113,12(10),5-H; 64, 91,
 320, 387

ADAMS, James Harrison, Jr.,
 113,12(10),51; 91, 120, 387
 Kenneth, 113,192,13-H(1); 94, 122, 390
 Lena (Hawkins), H-145—W(2); 595
 Littleton, C-141,7-H; 418
 Marcus Monroe, 113,128,42-H(1),
 F-113,291,741; 90, 119, 384, 409, 551,
 572
 Marcus Monroe, Jr., F-113,291,741,4; 572
 Mary Ann, 113,12(10),53; 91
 Mary Catherine, F-113,291,742,1; 573
 Nancy Ilene (Crim), 113,192,131; 122, 131
 Patricia Alpharetta (McDonald)
 113,12(10),52; 91, 387
 Peggy (Knee), 113,128,422;
 F-113,291,741,2; 119, 409, 572
 Ruth Marie, 113,12(10),55; 91
 Thomas Garland, F-113,291,744; 551, 573
 Virginia (Ritenour), 113,128,423;
 F-113,291,741,3; 119, 409, 572
 Willetta Jean (Whittington),
 113,128,421; F-113,291,741,1; 119, 409,
 572

- AIKIN, Dale Ogden (Baylis), 113,165-W; 44, 65, 273, 275, 278, 325
- ALBIN, Martha (Dyson), 114,49-W; 37, 236
Rebecca A. (Dyson), 114,4(10)-W; 37, 236
- ALEXANDER, Betty Louise, 113,117,322; 106
James Harvey, 113,117,32-H; 78, 106, 366
Jane Ann, 113,117,323; 106
Virginia Lee, 113,117,321; 106
- ALGER, Claude Edward, 113,125,311,1; 130
Ike, 113,125,38-H; 85, 115
Ronnie, 113,125,381; 115
Samuel, 113,125,311-H; 114, 130
- ALKIRE, Elizabeth (Fawcett), F-112,372,4-W; 467, 491
- ALLENDER, Bessie Adella (Alexander), 113,117,32; 78, 106, 366
Betsy Hoffman, 113,117,311; 106
Bruce Edwin, 113,117,333; 106
Edwin Richard, 113,117,31; 78, 106, 365
Gary Herbert, 113,117,332; 106
Herbert Eugene, 113,117,33; 78, 106, 367
Janet Kay, 113,117,331; 106
Lesner Herbert, 113,117,3-H; 58, 78, 308, 365
- AMICK, Nancy (Lewis), 113,192,37-W; 95, 123
- ANDERS, Rebecca (McDonald), (Hawkins); 113,125,7-W(2); 316
- ANDERSON, ? C—141,8-H; 418
Charles Albert, 113,122,33; 82, 112, 375
Charles Albert, Jr., 113,122,331; 112
Clyde Edwin, 113,124,12-H; 83, 112, 376
Craig Barton, 113,124,122; 112
Dorothy Elizabeth (Robinson), 113,122,36; 83, 112, 375
Ethel (Johnson), (Lewis), 113,124,32; 83, 112, 113, 376
Franklin, 113,51; 34
Henry, 113,53; 34
Holmes, 113,124,31; 83, 112, 376
Holmes, Jr., 113,124,311; 112
Holmes Martin, 113,121,311; 109
James Trenton, 113,122,332; 112
John, 113,52; 34
Lee Boxwell, 113,124,121; 112
Lofton Luther, 113,115,52-H(1); 76, 361, 362
Lucretia (Hardesty), 113,54; 34, 49, 261 291
Margaret Gertrude Selina (Lewis), 113,122,34; 82, 112, 375
Mary (Fawcett), F-113,228,2-W; 479
Mary Madeline (Eddy), 113,122,32; 82, 111, 375
Mason, 113,5-H; 27, 34, 191, 203
Milton, 113,55; 34
Ruth Ann (Wisecarver), (Seabright), 113,122,35; 82, 375
Thomas, 113,124,3-H; 60, 83, 313, 376
Thomas Howard, 113,121,31-H; 79, 109, 370
Virginia (Lewis), 113,121,312; 109
Walter P., 113,122,3-H; 60, 82, 313, 375
Warren, 113,56; 34
William Conley, 113,122,31; 82, 375
- ANTRIM, Caleb, F-113,4-H; 441
- ARBUCKLE, Ann (Park), F-113,226,14-W(1); 510
- ARMSTRONG, Denton, F-113,293,26-H; 518, 554
Genevive, F-113,293,262; 554
Georgia, F-113,293,263; 554
Jennie (Fawcett), F-113,222,7-W; 475, 501
Paul, F-113,293,261; 554
- ARNER, Leroy Hall, F-113,228,113-H; 543
- ARNOLD, Ann Clay, F-113,292,124,1; 574
Della (Lake), 113,125,22; 84
Harry Lawton, 113,125,21; 84, 114
Harry Lee, 113,125,211; 114
Isaac N., 113,125,2-H(1); 61, 84, 314
Lester Dallas, Jr., F-113,292,124-H; 552, 574
Lester Dallas, III, F-113,292,124,3; 574
Mary Brinham, F-113,292,124,2; 574
William, 113,125,211; 114
- ARTRIP, Zida (Baylis), 113,121,54-W; 80, 371
- ARTZ, Mary Elizabeth (Fawcett), 112,45-W; 30, 40, 201, 251
- ASH, George, 113,2-H(1); 27, 33, 189
George, Jr., 113,23; 33
Mary, 113,21; 33
Sophia, 113,22; 33
- ASHBY, John, Capt., T-112,37-H; 177, 428, 431
Samuel, T-112,336-H; 431
- ASHEAD, Dudley Fawcett, F-113,228,311; 434, 545, 571
Frederick Dudley, F-113,228,311,1; 571
Joseph Edwin, F-113,228,312,2; 571
Joseph Howard, F-113,228,312; 545, 571
Linda Deen, F-113,228,312,1; 571
Oliver P., F-113,228,31-H(1); 511, 545
Rebecca Ann, F-113,228, 311,3; 571
Richard David, F-113,228,311,2; 571
- ASHTON, William, F-112,5(11)1,3-H; 472
- ASHWOOD, Victoria Missia (Boyce), 113,383-W; 48, 72, 342
- ATHEY, Rebecca (McDonald) (Hawkins), 113,125,7-W(2); 61
- AUGHMBAUGH, H. M., F-113,291,22-H; 513
- AULT, Phillip N., F-113,2(13)6,3-H; 486
- AUSTIN, Deborah Ann, 113,116,231; 105
Richard James, 113,116,23-H(1); 77, 105, 364

B

- BAILEY, Alfred L., F-113,225,551; 540
Clara Ethel (Cooper), 113,126,6-W; 62, 88, 382
Edward F., F-113,225,554; 540
Joseph O., F-113,225,553; 540
Lindley P., F-113,225,555; 540
Oliver B., F-113,225,552; 540
Oscar J., F-113,225,55-H; 508, 540

- BAKER, Douglas Reed**, F-113,228,134,12; 579
 Jean Cunningham (Baylis), 113,121,121-W(2); 107, 128, 401
 Stephen, F-113,228,134,1-H(2); 571, 579
BALL, Anna Rebecca (Fawcett), 112,422-W; 39, 53, 247, 248, 295
 Hannah (Fawcett), F-113,221-W; 459, 473
BARBER, Nannie (Fawcett), F-112,511,2-W; 468
BARCUS, Edna (Rowland), 113,162,2-W(1); 64, 92, 323, 388
BARNARD, Charles, F-112,586-H; 457, 472
 Elizabeth Newport (Schellsmidt), F-112,586,3; 472
 Oscar G., F-112,586,1; 472
 Thomas Nathan, F-112,586,2; 472
BARNES, Andrew Jackson, H-143,1-H; 598, 602
 Dorothy (Howell) (Fletcher), H-143,11; 598, 602, 604
BARR, Bertha (Lipscomb) (Baylis), 113,12(10),6-W; 64, 91, 321
BARRETT, ?, F-112,554,1-H; 470
 Zelda Louise (Cooper), 113,126,52-W; 88, 117, 382
BARTON, Carrie (Park), F-113,226,16-W(1); 510
 Edward Isaac, 113,411,512; 125, 410
 Marshal Hagley, 113,411,51; 101, 125, 393, 409
 Peggy (Phillips) (Crim), 113,411,511; 125, 409
 Thomas Edward, 113,411,5-H; 72, 101, 343, 393
BATHE, William de, EB-112,121,15-H; 610
BATT, Kermit, 113,192,12-H; 94
BATZLI, Minnie Bertha (Pearce), F-113,226,171-W; 543
BAUGHMAN, Cora A. (Randolph), 111,3(11),1-W; 37, 52, 237
BAYLIS, Ada (Marker) (Ruble), 113,121,53; 80, 109, 371
 Albert, EB-112,121,144,144; 612
 Alfred, EB-112,121,144,15; 611
 Amanda Virginia (Boyce), 113,38; 34 48, 233, 289
 Angela Victoria, EB-112,121,144,142,11; 613
 Ann, 13-W; 24
 Ann (Randolph), 111; 24, 25, 158
 Ann, EB-112,124; 608
 Ann, EB-112,121,13; 609
 Ann (Mansfield), EB-112,121,4; 609
 Ann (Sobridge), EB-112,121,142; 610
 Ann Blackburn (Fawcett), 112,4; 6, 26, 30, 161, 175, 176, 178, 180, 184, 186, 195, 199, 434, 445
 Anna (King), EB-12; 605
 Anna Naomi, 113,12(10),1; 63, 319
 Anna Norene (Hawkins), 113,372,113,125,1-W; 48, 60, 288, 314, 340
 Anna Selina Mildred (Ramey), 113,128; 43, 63, 191, 263, 318
 Annie Jane (Hicks), 113,121,55; 80, 372
 Antony Francis Harry, EB-112,121,144,142,3; 613
 Arthur Henry, 113,129; 43, 63, 319
 Audrey Lee (Boyce), 113,121,134; 108, 128, 403
 Bentley Basil, 113,121,113,4; 127
 Betty Lee (Yost), 113,121,122; 107, 401
 Beulah (Crim), 113,124,51; 83, 113, 376
 Bruce Eichelberger, 113,163; 44, 65, 271, 323
 Carl Eugene, 113,121,161; 108, 129, 404
 Carl Melvin, 113,121,16; 79, 108, 369 404
 Carol Leigh, 113,121,114,1; 128
 Caroline, 113,124,522; 113
 Cecil Ray, 113,124,55; 84, 113, 377
 Charles Davis, 113,18; 32, 45, 284
 Charles Davis, Jr., 113,182; 45, 211
 Charles Edmund, 113,161; 44, 64, 210, 266, 322
 Charles Harrison, 113,122,1; 59, 313
 Charles Robert, 113,12(10),61; 91
 Charles Sanford Hamden, 113,127; 43
 Charles Victor, 113,121,169; 109
 Christine Marie, 113,181,32; 94
 Clarence Harrison, 113,121,1; 58, 78, 310, 367
 Cynthia Elaine, 113,121,161,1; 129
 Daniel Scott, 113,121,131,3; 128
 David Crandall, 113,121,114,2; 128
 Delmar Asburry, 113,121,115; 107, 128, 400
 Delmara Fay, 113,121,115,2; 128
 Dennis Edgar William, EB-112,121,144,142,2; 613
 Donald Lee, 113,121,164; 108
 Donna Gaye, 113,12(10),72; 92
 Edmund, EB-112,121,144,16; 611
 Edmund Harrison, 113,121,112; 106
 Edna Elizabeth (Graham) (Bonsall), 113,161,2; 64, 92, 322, 387
 Edward, 113,343,22; 97
 Edward, EB-112,13; 607
 Edwin, 113,322; 46
 Edwin Ashel, 113,121,9; 11, 59, 81, 82, 312, 374
 Edwin Ashel, Jr., 113,121,93; 82, 111, 374
 Elbert Siple, 113,124,5; 60, 83, 314, 376
 Elizabeth (Sowers), 113,121,91; 81, 111, 374
 Elizabeth, EB-13; 605
 Elizabeth, EB-113,3; 607
 Elizabeth, EB-114,1; 607
 Elizabeth, EB-112,15; 608
 Elizabeth, EB-112,31; 608
 Elizabeth, EB-112,123; 608
 Elizabeth, EB-112,121,2; 609
 Elizabeth (Bathe), EB-112,121,15; 610
 Elizabeth Adelaide (Sansevain), 113,164,1; 65, 93, 324, 389
 Elizabeth Martha (McLean) (Lewis), 112,8; 26, 31, 32, 161, 176,178, 181, 186
 Elizabeth Selina (Boxwell), 113,124,1; 60, 83, 313, 318, 376
 Ella, 113,324; 46
 Ellen Leslie, 113,121,121,3; 128
 Ellis Edmund, Sr., 113,121,11; 10, 78, 106, 166, 367, 399
 Ellis Edmund, Jr., 113,121,113; 10, 13, 107, 127, 368, 399, 404
 Ellis Edmund, III, 113,121,113,3; 127, 368
 Elsie May, 113,121,15; 79

BAYLIS (Continued)

- Emily, EB-112,121,144,143; 612
 Emily C. (Poland), 113,4; 27, 34, 190, 233
 Emily Mary (Downey), 113,11; 32, 41, 203, 252, 255, 259, 300, 304
 Emma Sophia (Cooper), 113,126; 43, 62, 262, 316
 Ernest Martin Luther, 113,169; 45, 273, 282
 Esther Lee (Anderson), 113,121,31; 79, 109, 370
 Esther Virginia (Anderson), 113,124,3, 60, 83, 313, 376
 Ethel, 113,161,1; 64
 Eunice Empora (Lupton), 113,342; 47, 69, 287
 Eva Irene (Pope), 113,124,58; 84, 114, 377
 Evelyn Daisy (Gwinn), 113,165,1; 65, 93, 325
 Florence, 113,63; 35
 Florence Rudolph (Prendergast), 113,163,2; 65, 92, 324, 388
 Florence Virginia (De Haven), 113,12(10),3; 63, 91, 320, 386
 Frances EB-112,22; 608
 Francis Marion, 113,12(10),4; 63, 91, 320, 386
 Frank L., 113,121,3; 58, 79, 311, 370
 Frank William, EB-112,121,144,142; 612, 613
 Franklin E., 113,14; 32
 Frederick Abraham, 113,121,2; 58, 310
 Gary Elbert, 113,124,552; 113
 Gary Wayne, 113,343,23; 97
 Gilbert J., 113,121,6; 59, 80, 312, 372
 Grace, EB-112,6; 607
 Grace, EB-112,34; 608
 Grace Elizabeth (Spurling) (Bryant), 113,121,135; 10, 108, 403
 Harriet Elizabeth (Snapp), 113,35; 33, 47, 218, 221, 287
 Harriet Rebecca, 113, 166; 44, 279
 Harrison Drew, 113,181; 45, 66, 284, 335
 Harrison Thomas, 113,12; 3, 32, 42, 204, 208, 259
 Harry, Rev., EB-112,121,144,141; 13, 14, 605, 612
 Harry Edgar, EB-112,121,144,14; 611, 612
 Helen (Ash) (Newman), 113,2; 27, 33, 187
 Henrietta (Hathaway), 112,2; 25, 175
 Henry, 113; 10, 25, 27, 140, 149, 164, 177, 187, 189, 280, 368
 Henry, 113,13; 32
 Henry Arthur, 113,129; 9, 43, 264
 Henry William, 113,6; 27, 34, 192
 Herbert 113,124,57; 84
 Hilda Virginia (Smoke), 113,121,62; 80, 109, 372
 Holmes Elbert, 113,124,56; 84, 113, 377
 Howard Glenn, 113,181,3; 67, 94, 336
 Humphrey, EB-111,1; 606, 607
 Humphrey, EB-113,6; 607
 Hunter Ashby, 113,12(10); 43, 63, 265, 319, 321, 322
 Hunter Ashby, Jr., 113,12(10),6; 64, 91, 321
 Iva Irene (Pope), 113,124,58; 84, 114
 James Allen, 113,343,2; 69, 97
 James Allen, Jr., 113,343,21; 97
 James Allen, 113,121,167; 109, 338
 James Drew, 113,181,11; 94
 Jane (Reno), 115; 25, 28, 172
 Jane (Anderson), 113,5; 27, 34, 191, 203
 Jane Cassandra, 113,3(10); 34
 Jane Mary, EB-112,121,144,142,21; 613
 Jane Wyatt (Dulaney), 112,3; 26, 30, 175, 176, 195
 Jessie (Hayton), 113,121,8; 59, 81, 312, 373
 Joan Suzette, 113,121,113,3; 127
 John, 11; 1, 9, 24, 133, 137, 146, 149, 158, 172
 John, 113,62; 35
 John, EB-111; 606
 John, EB-113,1; 607
 John, EB-111,11; 607
 John, EB-112,14; 608
 John, EB-112,26; 608
 John, EB-112,121,12; 609
 John, EB-112,121,3; 609, 610
 John, EB-112,121,31; 610
 John Edmunds, 113,1; 27, 32, 165, 187, 203, 209
 John Garland, 113,124,53; 84, 377
 John Martin, 113,1(10); 33
 John Sanford Page, 113,164; 44, 59, 65, 272, 283, 311, 324
 John Snapp, 113,123; 42, 261
 John William, 112,1; 25, 173, 174
 John William, 113,32; 33, 46, 217, 218
 Joseph, EB-112,121,143; 610
 Joseph, EB-112,121,146; 610
 Joseph Carter, 113,124,4; 60, 313
 Joseph Fiser, 113,12(10),7; 64, 92, 321
 Joseph Fiser, Jr., 113,12(10),71; 92
 Joseph Franklin, Sr., 113,165; XI, 9, 44, 65, 210, 273, 325, 400
 Joseph Franklin, Jr., 113,165,4; 65, 93, 165, 327
 Joseph Franklin, III, 113,165,41; 93
 Joseph Harrison, 113,121; 42, 58, 259, 273, 310, 311
 Joseph Snapp, 113,39; 34
 Judith, EB-112,24; 608
 Judith, EB-112,121,144,142,31; 613
 Judy Marie, 113,124,521; 113
 Julian Martin, 113,124,52; 84, 113, 376
 Karen Jo, 113,121,114,3; 128
 Kate Ellen (Lennox) (Warden), EB-112,121,144,13; 611, 612
 Katherine (Merriner), 113,343,1; 69, 97, 338, 390
 Katherine Cassandra Sophia (Mumert), 113,31; 33, 46, 217, 225
 Katherine Moore Davis (Rowland), 113,162; 44, 64, 210, 267, 279, 283, 323
 Katherine Willetta (Pierce), 113,181,2; 67, 94, 335
 Kathryn Ann, 113,181,12; 94
 Kay Marie, 113,121,115,1; 128
 Laura Vanetta, 113,124,6; 60
 Linda Cheryl, 113,121,113,1; 127
 Loraine Virginia (Williamson), 113,121,111; 10, 106, 127, 399
 Lucy A. (Newman), 113,7; 27, 35, 192
 Lucy Chilton (Dyson), 114; 25, 28, 143, 171, 192, 431
 Lucy Chilton (Buck), 112,5; 26, 31, 177, 179, 183, 427, 431
 Lydia, EB-112,11; 607
 Malcolm Joseph, 113,121,114; 107, 128, 400

BAYLIS (Continued)

- Mamie Jane (Baylis) (Elliot),
 113, 121, 4; 113, 164-W(1); 44, 59, 79,
 272, 273, 311
 Margaret (Bywaters), 113,121,52; 80, 371
 Margaret, EB-112,27; 608
 Margaret Ellen, 113,36; 33, 217, 219, 222
 Maria Turner (Lewis) (Tutt), 112,7;
 26, 31, 176, 179, 181, 185, 198, 429
 Marian (Frantz), 113,163,1; 65, 92, 323,
 388
 Marianne Bolton (Louri),
 EB-112,121,144,19; 612
 Marion, 113,343,3; 69, 339
 Marshall, 113,321; 46
 Marshall Edmunds, 113,34; 33, 47, 218,
 226, 229, 230, 286
 Martha, EB-112,23; 608
 Mary, EB-112,21; 608
 Mary, EB-112,126; 609
 Mary Ann (Wisecarver), 113,33; 33, 47,
 217, 226, 286
 Mary Elizabeth (Hawkins), 113,125;
 H-151-W(1); 43, 60, 261, 287, 314,
 596, 600
 Mary Elizabeth (Houchins), 113,371;
 48, 71, 288, 340
 Mary Elizabeth (Mawle),
 EB-112,121,144,11; 611
 Mary Jane (Anderson), 113,122,3; 60,
 82, 313, 375
 Mary Lillian (Driver), 113,12(10),2; 63,
 90, 319, 385
 Mary Lou, 113,121,165; 108
 Mary Sophia (Cooper), 113,17; 32, 45,
 204, 211, 284
 Mary Virginia (DeCicco), 113,121,123;
 107, 128, 401
 Maude Estella (Trenary), 113,121,7; 59,
 80, 312, 372
 Max Ronald, 113,121,511; 109
 Melvin Edward, 113,121,121; 107, 128, 401
 Michael Conley, 113,122; 42, 59, 260, 313
 Michael Glenn, 113,181,33; 94
 Milton Henry Harrison, 113,37; 34, 48,
 226, 230, 231, 288
 Minnie Elizabeth, 113,341; 47, 286
 Norman Lee, 113,124,54; 84, 113, 377
 Norman Lee, Jr., 113,124,541; 113
 Oliver, EB-112,121,144,18; 612
 Orrah Selina (Adams), 113,12(10),5; 64,
 91, 320, 387
 Orrah Selina (Reed), 113,129,1; 63, 90,
 319, 385
 Osa Lovetta (Patterson) (Clowser),
 113,121,14; 79, 108, 369, 403, 404
 Pamela Jean, 113,121,161,2; 129
 Pauline Margalin, 113,165,3; 65, 326
 Philip, EB-113,5; 607
 Philip Vernon, 113,121,168; 109
 Phillip, 113,61; 34
 Phillip Reese, 113,121,133; 107, 403
 Ralph, EB-113,7; 607
 Raymond Elwood, 113,121,12; 78, 107,
 368, 401
 Richard, EB-112,2; 606, 608
 Richard, EB-113,2; 607
 Richard, EB-112,25; 608
 Richard, EB-112,121,144; 610, 611
 Richard Carr, 113,121,121,2; 128
 Robert, EB-113; 606, 607
 Robert, EB-113,4; 607
 Robert Ashby, 113,12(10),41; 91, 386
 Robert Clay, 113,121,932; 111
 Robert Melvin, 113,121,163; 108
 Robert Ray, 113,124,551; 113
 Robert Wesley, 113,121,94; 82, 111, 374
 Robert Wesley, Jr., 113,121,941; 111
 Roger, EB-112,3; 606, 608
 Rosie, 113,122,2; 59
 Roy William, Sr., 113,121,13; 9, 10, 78, -
 107, 369, 402
 Roy William, Jr., 113,121,131; 10, 107,
 128, 402
 Roy William, III, 113,121,131,1, 128
 Russell L., 113,121,54; 80, 371
 Ruth Deloris (Rinker), 113,121,162; 108,
 129, 405
 Samuel, 13; 23, 24, 133, 137, 157
 Sandra Ann, 113,121,931; 111
 Sanford, 113,16; 7, 32, 44, 209, 266, 268,
 462
 Sanford William, 113,163,3; 65, 324
 Sara Katherine (Lewis), 113,19; 32, 45,,
 216, 285
 Sara, EB-112,32; 608
 Sarah, EB-112,125,1; 609
 Sarah, EB-112,121,145; 610
 Sarah Elizabeth (Halterman), 113,165,2;
 65, 93, 325, 389
 Scott T., 113,1(11); 34
 Shirley Mae, 113,121,166; 108
 Sidner, 113,15; 32
 Susanna (Bowerman), EB-112,122; 608
 Susan Emily, (Oakley), 112,6; 26, 31,
 176, 178, 181, 185, 198,
 Simon Rosewell, 113,168; 44, 282
 Steve Eugene, 113,124,561; 113
 Steven Phillip, 113,121,131,2; 128
 Sylvia Lee, 113,121,933; 111
 Thomas, EB-11; 605, 606
 Thomas, EB-114; 606, 607
 Thomas, EB-114,2; 607
 Thomas, EB-112,33; 608
 Thomas, EB-112,125; 609
 Thomas, EB-112,125,2; 609
 Thomas, EB-112,121,14; 610
 Thomas, Jr., EB-112,121,141; 15, 16, 610
 Thomas, EB-112,121,147,1; 611
 Thomas Blackburn, 113,3; 27, 33, 165,
 189, 216, 219, 221
 Thomas Edward, 113,121,121,1; 128
 Thomas Frank, EB-112,121,144,142,1; 613
 Tony Mark, 113,12(10),73; 92
 Vennor Norton, 113,343:113,125,4-H; 6,
 47, 61, 69, 226, 227, 286, 287, 338
 Viola Ann Kipps (Wildman), 113,16(10);
 45, 66, 283, 333,
 Virginia Lea, 113,181,31; 94
 Vivian (Sutphin), 113,121,92; 82, 374
 Walter, EB-112; 606
 Walter, Jr., EB-112,1; 606, 607
 Walter, III, EB--112,11; 607
 Walter Harrison, 113,121,61; 80, 372
 Wesley William Harrison, 113,124,2;
 60, 313
 Willetta Edmonia Carr (Blum), 113,167;
 XIII, 1,9, 10, 11, 44, 66, 155, 168, 211,
 262, 271, 279, 282, 327, 347, 368, 400,
 462, 499
 William, 1; 1, 12, 23, 24,133
 William 12; 23, 24, 133, 137, 139, 156,
 173
 William, Capt. 112; 24, 25, 140, 149, 159,
 160, 174, 175, 177, 179, 181, 238, 349,
 411, 429, 441
 William, 113,323; 46
 William, 113,121,32; 79

BAYLIS (Continued)

- William, EB-1; 605
 William, EB-115; 606
 William, EB-112,4; 607
 William, EB-112,12; 607, 608
 William, EB-112,121; 608 609
 William, EB-112,121,1; 609
 William, EB-112,121,11; 609
 William, EB-112,121,147; 610, 611
 William, EB-112,121,144,1; 611
 William Frank, EB-112,121,144,12; 611
 William Harvey, 113,1(11); 33
 William Marion, 113,121,51; 80, 109, 370
 William Martin, 113,124; 42, 60, 261, 313
 William Maynard, 113,121,5; 59, 80, 311, 390
 Winifred (Steele), EB-112,121,144,17; 612
 Yvonne Juanita (Claytor), 113,121,132; 107, 402
 Zeb Eugene, 113,181,1; 66, 94, 335
 BEAL, Carrie (Davis), F-113,223,284-W; 534, 563
 Myrtle (Bonsall), F-113,223,421,1-W; 564
 BEALE, Mary (Turner), T-112,3-W(2); 423, 424, 429
 Mary (Turner), T-112,31-W; 425
 BEAN, Agnes C., F-113,291,335; 548
 Anne E. (Cooper), F-113,291,4; 482, 514
 Arthur R., F-113,291,3(10)1; 549
 Asa R., F-113,291,3(10); 514, 549
 Augusta V. (Larrick), F-113,291,7; 482, 516
 Aurelia F. (Williams), F-113,291,6; 482, 516
 Boyd A., F-113,291,122; 547
 Branson B., F-113,291,37; 514
 Clarence E., F-113,291,334; 548
 Dorothy J., F-113,291,123; 547
 Florence May, F-113,295,31; 520
 Gerald S., F-113,291,332; 548
 Harold Raymond, F-113,291,3(10)2; 549
 Ida E. (Heckethorn), F-113,291,38; 514, 548
 Jacob James, F-113,295,3; 484, 520
 James, F-113,291-H; 461, 481
 James A., F-113,291,12; 512, 547
 James B., F-113,291,3(11)1; 549
 James W., F-113,291,34; 514, 548
 Jay, F-113,291,342; 548
 Joseph Edgar, F-113,291,33; 514, 548
 Joseph F., F-113,291,1; 481, 512
 Joseph H., F-113,291,14; 512
 Leah E., F-113,291,336; 548
 Lester E., F-113,291,331; 548
 Lottie A., F-113,291,36; 514
 Lulu Elvira, F-113,295,33; 520
 Luther Ashley, F-113,291,3(11); 514, 549
 Magdalene D., F-113,291,13; 513
 Mamie E. (Birch), F-113,291,32; 513, 548
 Mary L. (Richard), F-113,291,2; 481, 513
 Marylyne E., F-113,291,337; 548
 Mattie B. (Christmore), F-113,291,31, 513, 547
 Nathan A. C., F-113,291,3; 482, 513
 Nathan B., F-113,291,35; 514
 Norman W., F-113,291,121; 547
 Rebecca C. (Wright), F-113,291,11; 512, 546
 Ruth Hannah, F-113,291,39; 514
 Ruth N., F-113,291,341; 548
 Sarah B. (Ramey), F-113,291,5; 482, 515
 Uriah, F-113,295-H; 462, 484
 Velma Rozella, F-113,291,3(10)3; 549
 William L., F-113,291,333; 548
 William Martin, F-113,295,32; 520
 BEATTY, H. W., F-113,291,26,-H; 513
 BEAVER, Ilva Marie (Downey), 113,117,2-W(1); 58, 77, 307, 308, 364
 BEEMAN, Adda May (Rude), F-113,223,111,1; 560
 Charles, F-113,223,111-H; 532, 560
 John Alman, F-113,223,111,2; 560
 Winifred M., F-113,223,111,3; 561
 BEESON, Mary (Fawcett), F-113,222-W(1); 459, 474
 BEGLEY, Ernest M., F-113,229,415-H; 546
 BEIGHTLER, Samuel, F-112,375-H; 453
 BELCHER, Hattie (Barton), 113,411,51-W; 101, 125, 393, 409
 BELL, Nelly (Starkey) (Baylis), 113,121,3-W; 311
 BELLOWS, Stanley Payson, F-113,224,842; 539
 Wayne Reeve, F-113,224,84-H; 507, 539
 Wayne Reeve, Jr., F-113,224,841; 539
 BENNETT, Andrew, Dr., F-112,5(11)1,17-H; 495
 BENSON, Mark Robert, IF-153,121; 586
 Robert D., IF-153,12-H; 585, 586
 BEOHM, Arthur Meldon, 113,125,(10)2-H; 86, 116, 380
 Arthur Ray, 113,125,(10)24; 116
 Clyde Meldon, 113,125,(10)21; 116
 Fred Eugene, 113,125,(10)22; 116
 Norman Allen, 113,125,(10)23; 116
 BERRY, Ella (Spaid), 114,45(11)-W; 52, 292
 Emma, F-112,321,91; 488
 Frank M., F-112,321,9-H; 464, 488
 BERTA, Donna Lee F-113,293,523,1; 574
 Howard, F-113,293,523-H; 556, 574
 Sandra Jean, F-113,293,523,2; 574
 BEST Lillian B. (Fawcett), F-113,222,54-W; 501, 529
 BEVAN, Stacy, F-113,2(12)-H; 450
 BIERCE, Julie Ann (McCullough), 113,112,413-W; 103, 127, 397
 BINFORD, Ernest Fawcett, F-112,514,41; 493, 524
 Helen, F-112,514,411; 524
 Joseph Raymond, F-112,514,42; 493
 Oliver Ladd, F-112,514,4-H; 469, 493
 BINION, Edward Kerman, 113,12(10),21-H; 90, 120, 385
 Edward Kerman, Jr., 113,12(10),211; 120
 Warren Lee, 113,12(10),212; 120
 BINNS, Arthur, F-113,225,631; 540
 Clarence, F-113,225,632; 540
 Edward, F-113,225,63-H; 509, 540
 John, F-113,225,634; 540
 Joseph B., F-113,225,633; 540
 Rachael S. (Bracken), F-113,225,53-W; 508, 540

- BIRCH**, Ida May (Broullet), F-113,291,322; 548
 L. H., F-113,291,32-H; 513, 548
 Velma G., F-113,291,321; 548
- BISHOP**, Alice, F-112,5(11)1,44; 495
 Edith, F-112,5(11)1,45; 495
 Edward H., F-112,5(11)1,41; 495
 L. E. 112,452-H; 40, 252
 Sarah, F-112,5(11)1,43; 495
 William, F-112,5(11)1,4-H; 473, 495
 William, Jr., F-112,5(11)1,42; 495
- BLACK**, Brenda Baylis, 112,421,122; F-112,522,112,2; 102
 Debra Jane, 112,421,123; F-112,522,112,3; 102
 Douglas Francis Blackburn, 112,421,121; F-112,522,112,1; 101, 126, 294, 395
 George Edgar, 112,421,1-H; 53, 73, 293, 294, 345
 Heather Averill, 112,421,121,2; F-112,522,112,12; 126
 Mary Louise (Menschel), 112,421,11; F-112,522,111; 73, 101, 293, 345, 394
 Randall Blackburn, 112,421,121,1; F-112,522,112,11; 126
 Richard Blackburn, Capt., 112,421,12; F-112,522,112; XI, 10, 11, 73, 101, 102, 150, 154, 163, 166, 200, 238, 294, 346, 395, 433, 440
- BLACKBURN**, Jane (Baylis) (Kincheloe), 11-W; 10, 133, 141, 146, 158
- BLAKE**, Vesta (Fawcett) F-113,293,6-W; 483, 519
- BLANKENBAKER**, Betty Mae, 113,411,311; 125, 409
 Charles Robins, 113,411,31-H; 100, 125, 393, 409
- BLASINGHAM**, Pricilla Ann (Downey), 113,111,12-W; 75, 102, 354, 396
- BLUM**, Margaret Louise, 113,167,11; 93
 William, Sr., 113,167-H; XII, XIII, 11, 44, 66, 155, 211, 280, 281, 327, 347
 William, Jr., 113,167,1; 66, 93, 264, 280, 327
 William Mellors Henry, 113,167,12; 93
- BLUNSCHI**, Frederick Curt, 113,112,411-H; 103, 126, 396
 Lois Ann, 113,112,411,1; 126
 Sandra Lynn, 113,112,411,3; 126
 Thomas Frederick, 113,112,411,2; 126
- BOATMAN**, ? IF-152,1-H; 584
- BODAMER**, Elizabeth Corine (Zeiger) (Tatman), F-113,228,111,2; 568, 577
 Ernest, F-113,228,111-H; 543, 568
 Helen Ruth, F-113,228,111,3; 568
 Margaret Jean (Fischer) F-113,228,111,4; 569, 577
 Paul Edgar, F-113,228,111,1; 568, 577
 Paul Edgar, Jr., F-113,228,111,11; 577
- BODMER**, Mary Ella (Lee), 113,125,521-W; 116
- BOIES**, Charles Dwight, F-113,292,111-H; 552
- BOLDEN** ? 113,542-H; 49
 Margaret (Hawkins), 113,125,3-W(2); 61, 85, 314
- BOLTON**, Julia King, EB-112,121,144,1-W; 610
- BONSALL**, Ada, F-113,273,7; 481
 Addie M. (Sturgeon), F-113,273,2; 481
 Albert, 113,161-2-H(2); 64, 322
 Albert, F-113,223,422; 536, 564
 Albert E., F-113,273,1; 481
 Charles, F-113,273,4; 481
 Christiana, F-113,273,6; 481
 Edgar, F-113,273,5; 481
 Edith (Dales), F-113,223,422,1; 564, 576
 Eula Mildred (DeRhodes), F-113,223,422,3; 565, 576
 Henry, F-113,223,42-H; 504,536
 Horace L., F-113,223, 421,1; 564
 Jesse, F-113,223,292-H; 535
 Leonard, F-113,223,422,4; 565
 Louis D., F-113,223,421; 536, 564
 Ralph, F-113,223,422,2; 564
 Sidney Ann (Fawcett) F-113,224,6-W; 476, 506
 Thomas, F-113,273-H; 461, 481
 Thomas Emmet, F-113,273,3; 481
- BORDEN**, Janet Anita (Driver), 113,12(10),22-W; 90, 120, 386
- BORLASE**, Elizabeth (Baylis), EB-1-W; 605
- BORTON**, Carrie (Park), F-113,226,16-W; 510, 542
 Harriet B. (Fawcett), F-113,229,43-W; 512, 546
- BOSSART**, Hattie Edella (Fawcett), F-113,221,23-W; 497, 525
- BOSSEY**, Dorothy (Baylis), EB-112,121,144,142-W; 612, 613
- BOSWORTH**, Robbins Race, F-113,224,682-H; 538
- BOWERMAN**, Solomon, EB-112,122; 608
- BOWLES**, Garvin, 113,382,3-H; 71, 100, 342, 392
 Iva Patrice, 113,382,312; 125
 Pamela Jean, 113,382,311; 125
 Telfair Horton, 113,382,31; 100, 125, 392
- BOWMAN**, Elsie Mae (Baylis), 113,12(10),7-W; 64, 92, 322
 Nellie Mary (Downey), 113,111,1-W; 55, 75, 298, 353
- BOXWELL**, Frederick Barton, 113,124,1-H; 60, 83, 313, 318, 376
 Grace Selina (Anderson), 113,124,12; 83, 112, 376
 Pauline (Parsons), 113,124,11; 83, 112, 376, 405
- BOYCE**, Baylis Edwin Monroe, 113,173,1; 66, 334
 Charles E., 113,384:113,173-H; 45, 48, 66, 290, 334
 Crowell Richard, 113,382,1; 71, 100, 341, 391,
 Crowell Richard, Jr., 113,382,11; 100, 125, 391
 Crowell Richard, 111, 113,382,111; 125
 David Edward, 113,38-H; 34, 48, 233, 289
 Doris Elaine (Pollard), 113,382,12; 100, 125, 391
 Hamden Phelthy, 113,382; 48, 71, 289, 341, 342

BOYCE (Continued)

- Iva Mae (Bowles), 113,382,3; 71, 100, 342, 392
 Kenneth, 113,383,1; 72, 342
 Laura Virginia, 113,381; 48
 Lydia (Fawcett), F-11-W; 436, 437
 Mary Virginia (Paul), 113,383,2; 72, 342
 Meta A. (Pifer), 113,383,4; 72, 342
 Phillip, 113,121,134,4; 128
 Roy Racey, 113,382,2; 71, 100, 341, 391
 Roy Riley, 113,382,21; 100, 391
 Stanley Carlton, 113,121, 134-H; 108, 128, 403
 Stanley Carlton, Jr., 113,121,134,3; 128
 Sylvia (Schullar), 113,383,3; 72, 342
 Thomas Matthew, 113,383; 48, 72, 289, 342
 Tony Baylis, 113,121,134,2; 128
 Vonne Juanita, 113,121,134,1; 128
- BOYD, Lewis Marshall, 113,192,111,1; 131
 Marshall, 113,192,111-H; 121, 131
 Robert Clinton, 113,192,111,2; 131
- BRACKEN, Alice, F-113,225,57; 509
 Anna L. (Lewis), F-113,225,64; 509, 541
 Charles Edward, F-113,225,34; 508
 Drusilla, F-113,225,1; 477
 Edith M., F-113,225,531; 540
 Edward F., F-113,225,52; 508
 Elisha, F-113,225-H; 459, 477
 Elisha Ernest, F-113,225,62; 509
 Esther (Coughlin), F-113,225,58; 509, 540
 Esther C., F-113,225,51; 508
 Esther L. (Binns), F-113,225,63; 509, 540
 Josephine, F-113,225,32; 508
 Lemuel, F-113,225,6; 478, 509
 Lindley M., F-113,225,5; 477, 508
 Louis D., F-113,225,61; 509
 Martha (Janney), F-113,225,4; 477
 Martha B. (Hoyle), F-113,225,54; 508, 540
 Mary Ann (Bailey), F-113,225,55; 508, 540
 Ogden J., F-113,225,53; 508, 540
 Phebe (Wood), F-113,225,7; 478, 509
 Phebe (Howard), F-113,225,31; 508, 539
 Richard Fawcett, F-113,225,3; 477, 508
 Sarah (Scott), F-113,225,2; 477
 Sarah J. (Rockwell) (Crumley) (Morlan), F-113,225,56; 508
 William L., F-113,225,33; 508
- BRADSHAW, Margaret (Stratton), F-113,223,43-W; 505, 536
- BRAITHWAITE, Elsie Virginia (Ramey), 113,128,23-W; 89, 119, 384
 Lena (Lewis), 113,192,(10)-W; 68, 96, 338
 Lillian (Hawkins), H-122,1-W; 597, 602
- BRAMMER, Wilhelma (Glore) 113,115,122-W; 104, 127, 398
- BRAND, Anna Lucille (Fawcett), 112,443-W(1); 40, 251
- BRANNER, Lena (Williams) F-113,291,62-W; 516
- BRANSON, ? IF-141-H; 583
 Eliza S. (Negus) (Fawcett), F-113,222-W(2); 459
 Martha (Fawcett), F-113,2-W(1); 441, 447, 449
 Mary (Fawcett), F-113,29-W; 450, 461
- Myra (Hayes), F-112,5(11)4,4-W; 473, 496
 Sarah (Fawcett), F-112,5-W; 182, 439, 441, 444
- BRANTNA, Maude (Williams) F-113,291,65-W; 516, 551
- BRATTAIN, Joseph, F-112,322-H; 452, 464
- BRICKLEY, Rosemary Ann, 112,422,32-W; 74, 102, 353
- BRIDGEMAN, John Fawcett, F-113,222,962; 531
 Mary Fawcett (Irwin), F-113,222,961; 531
 Richard Stanley, F-113,222,963; 531
 Wilbur Henry, F-113,222,96-H; 502, 531
- BRILL, Alton, F-113,293,911-H; 556
 Frances D. (Baylis), 113,32-W; 33, 46, 217
 Mary (Hawkins) (Mason), 113,125,3-W(1); 61, 84, 314, 377
- BRISCOE, Philip, C-151-H(1); 417
- BROCK, Leah (Fawcett), F-113,229,41-W; 512, 545
- BROOKS, Hannah (Butler) F-113,226,3-W(2); 478
- BROULETT, ? F-113,291,322-H; 548
- BROWN, Barbara Jean (Menschel), 112,421,111-W; 101, 394
 Cora E. (Fawcett), F-112,327,1-W(1); 465, 488
 Esther Ann (Fawcett), F-112,323-W; 452
 Florence Viola (McCullough), 113,112,3-W; 56, 302
 Howard A., F-113,224,813-H; 539
 Margaret (Fawcett), F-112,3-W; 439, 443
 Rebecca Ann (Fawcett), F-112,31-W; 443
 Thomas, F-112,53-H; 445
- BRUMBACK, Alice S., F-113,293,443; 555
 Byron M., F-113,293,441; 555
 H. M., Dr., F-113,293,44-H; 519, 555
 Willie Mae, F-113,293,442; 555
- BRYANT, Eva C. (Lewis), F-112,582,1-W; 470
 John, 113,121,135-H(2); 108, 403
- BUCK, Charles, 112,5-H; 26, 31, 179, 183, 184
 Charles, Jr., 112,53; 31, 184
 Horace, 112,54; 31, 184
 John William, 112,51; 31, 184
 Marion, 112,55; 31
 Richard, 112,56; 31, 184
- BUCKNER, Roger Lee, 113,125,391; 115
 William, 113,125,39-H; 85, 115
- BUELL, Sylvia C. (Stratton), F-113,223,432-W; 536, 565
- BULL, Helen M. (Fawcett), F-113,222,(10)-W; 475, 502
- BUMGARDNER, Betty Jean (Fawcett), F-113,293,521-W; 555
- BUNDY, Anna (Bailey), F-113,225,551-W; 540
 Mary E. (Fawcett), F-112,512,4-W; 469, 493

BURCAW, Edward W., F-113,228,31-H(2); 511
 BURCH, ? C-115-H; 414
 BURKITT, Winston, 113,353,21-H; 99
 BURNS, ? F-112,256-H; 451
 BURTON, Leal (Richard), F-113,291,27-W; 513, 547
 BUSH, Donald Glen, 113,192,113-H; 122, 131
 Donald Scott, 113,192,113,1; 131
 Hilda (Fawcett), F-113,228,125-W; 544, 570
 Pamela Gale, 113,192,113,2; 131
 BUTLER, Asenath (Park), F-113,226,1; 448, 478, 509
 Benjamin, F-113,226,3; 448, 478, 510
 Elizabeth Dudley (Street), F-113,221,73-W(3); 499, 526
 Esther, F-113,226,2; 478
 Esther, F-113,226,31; 510
 John, F-112,226-H; 460, 478
 Louella, F-113,226,32; 510
 Virginia Alice (Downey), 113,117,2-W(2); 58, 307, 308
 Walter Seward, F-113,221,7(10)-H; 500
 BYE, Mary B. (Fawcett), IF-15-W; 581, 582
 EYERLY, Lela Love, (Fawcett), F-113,222,423-W; 529, 560
 BYWATERS, Elizabeth, F-113,293,431; 555
 Evelyn, F-113,293,432; 555
 George, F-113,293,43-H; 519, 555
 Georgia L., F-113,293,434; 555
 Jane Ruth (Baylis), 113,121,51-W; 80, 109, 370
 John Robert, 113,121,52-H; 80, 370, 371
 May, F-113,293,433; 555

C

CADWALLADER, Mary (Holloway) F-112,5(11)1,2-W(1); 472
 CADY, Judy, F-113,223,272,31; 576
 Robert, F-113,223,272,3-H; 563, 576
 Thomas, F-113,223,272,32; 576
 CAGE, Anna (Snapp), 113,352,3; 70, 98 340
 CAIREY, Alma (Fawcett), F-113,228,114-W; 543, 569
 CALFEE, Mary Monroe (Test), F-113,221,221; 525, 557
 CAMMER, Eva (Cooper); 113,126,7-W(1); 62, 89, 318, 383
 CAMPBELL, Sarah (Dyson), 114,4-W; 28, 36, 193, 225
 Sarah (Baylis), 113,121,161-W; 108, 129, 404
 CARLYLE, Julia Dell (Glore), 113,115,12; 76, 104, 360, 398
 Maxine Eleanor (Hall), 113,115,11; 76 104, 359, 398
 Orlando Clendus, 113,115,1-H; 57, 76, 304, 359

CARPENTER, Mary Elizabeth, (Hawkins), 113,372,3-W; 71, 100, 341
 CARPER, Anna Julie (Baylis), 113,121,5-W; 59, 80, 311, 370
 Marcus Neill, 113,353,61-H; 99
 Virlessie (Baylis), 113,121,6-W; 59, 80, 312, 372
 CARROLL, Deborah (Randolph), 111,3-W(2); 25, 29, 174, 194
 CARTER, Richard, F-113,2(10)-H; 449, 450
 CARY, Elizabeth (Baylis), EB-112,121,141-W; 610
 CASE, Lydia (Lupton), F-112,22-W; 442
 CASPER, Donnalee (Herrell), 113,351,12-W; 97, 124
 CATHER, Rachel (Kackley), 114,36-W; 36
 Sarah E. (Spaid), 114,455-W; 51, 292
 CATON, Virginia Lee (Fawcett), F-113,293,522; 555
 CAUBLE, Lula (Marker), F-113,293,21-W; 517, 553
 CAYLOR, Mae (Lee), 113,125,52-W; 86, 116, 379
 CHAMBERS, Gladys (Miller), F-113,228,121,2-W; 569, 578
 CHAPMAN, Linda Ann, F-113,228,132,11; 579
 Rowland Day, F-113,228,132,1-H; 570 579
 CHAPPELL, Mona E. (Baylis), 113,121,9-W(2); 59, 82, 312, 374
 CHARLESWORTH, Edith Lucy (Prendergast), 113,163,22-W; 92, 121, 388
 CHILDRESS, John, F-113,292,114-H; 552
 CHILTON, Stephen, T-112,327-H; 430
 CHRISTMORE, Brian B., F-113,291,313; 548
 Esther C., F-113,291,311; 547
 Ethel G., F-113,291,315; 548
 J. F., F-113,291,31-H; 513, 547
 Ruth Irene (Schnopp), F-113,291,312; 548
 Unid A., F-113,291,314; 548
 CHUNN, Andrew, C-14; 413, 414, 415, 426
 Andrew, C-113; 413, 414
 Andrew, II, C-141,4; 418
 Anna, C-11(10); 413, 414
 Anne, C-135; 415
 Anne (Adams), C-141,7; 418
 Aquila, C-152; 417
 Benjamin, C-13; 413, 414, 415
 Benjamin, Jr., C-137; 415
 Cassandra (Briscoe) (Gill), C-151; 417
 Charity (Edwards), C-144; 416
 Charles Courts, C-141,1; 417
 Cloe, C-13(11); 415
 Dorothy (Love), C-119; 413, 414
 Eliszor, C-13(10); 415
 Elizabeth, C-116; 413, 414
 Elizabeth, C-156; 417

CHUNN (Continued)

- Elizabeth (Dyson), C-145; 171, 416, 419
 Henrietta (Turner), C-142; T-112,32-W;
 163, 171, 411, 416, 418, 426, 427, 428
 429
 Jesse, C-134; 415
 John, Sr., C-1; 412
 John, Jr., C-11; 412, 413, 414
 John, III, C-112; 413, 414
 John Thomas, Maj., C-143; 164, 416, 428
 John Thomas, II, C-141,6; 418
 Joseph, C-12; 413
 Joseph, C-136; 415
 Judith (Davis), C-118; 413, 414
 Lancelot, C-131; 415
 Levi, C-13(12); 415
 Lydia (Graves), C-117; 413, 414
 Martha, C-141,9; 418
 Mary, C-153; 417
 Mary (Anderson), C-141,8; 418
 Mary Ann (Burch), C-115; 413, 414
 Mercilva, C-154; 417
 Peregrine, C-114; 413, 414
 Phebe, C-139; 415
 Rebecca, C-133; 415
 Richard, C-111; 413, 414
 Samuel, C-15; 413, 414, 417
 Samuel, Jr., C-155; 417
 Samuel, II, C-132; 415
 Samuel, C-141,5; 418
 Susannah (Vowells), C-146; 417, 419
 Syball, C-138; 415
 Verlinda (Dyson), C-141,2; 418
 Walter, C-157; 417
 Winifred (Dyson), C-147; 417, 420
 Winifred (Wood), C-141,3; 418
 Zachariah, C-141; T-112,34-H; 415, 417,
 427, 428
 Zachariah, Jr., C-141,(10); 418
- CLAPP, Myrtle A. (Downey)
 (Hirschberger), 113,115,2-W; 57, 305,
 360
- CLARKE, Dorothy (Baylis), 113,343,2-W;
 69, 97, 338
- CLARKSON, Henry Col., T-112,33-H(2);
 426, 427, 431
 Henry, Jr., T-112,335; 431
 Martha (Ashby), T-112,336; 431
 William, T-112,334; 431
- CLAVINGER, George, F-113,5-H; 442
- CLAYTOR, William, Jr., 113,121,132-H;
 107, 402
- CLEVENGER, ? 113,545-H; 49
 Hattie C. (Huyatt), F-113,292,11-W;
 516, 552
 Ruth (Reed), 113,129,11-W; 90, 120, 385
- CLIFTON, Helen Juanita, 113,192,531;
 123
 Horace, 113,192,53-H; 96, 123
- CLOWSER, Amiel Lee, 113,121,14-H(2);
 79, 108, 369, 404
 Charlotte Ann (Driver), 113,121,142;
 113,12(10),23-W; 91, 108, 120, 386, 404
- COBURN, Caroline E. (Fawcett),
 F-112,514,6-W; 469,493
- COCHRAN, Annie (Hawkins), H-159-W;
 597, 601
- COE, Doris (Street), F-113,221,611-W(1);
 526, 558
- COFFIN, Edward Little, F-113,222,93-H;
 502, 530
 Helen Marie (Morgan), F-113,222,931;
 530, 560
 Lawrence Elwood, F-113,222,933; 530
 Mildred Louise (Young), F-113,222,932;
 530, 560
- COLE, Luella Mary (Marshall),
 112,431-W; 39, 54, 250
- COLLINS, Adrienne Jeanette (Menschel),
 112,421,112-W; 101, 126, 395
- COLLIS, Anna Belle (Lee), 113,125,51-W;
 85, 115, 379, 407
- COMBS, Lloyd, 113,121,111,1-H; 127
- COMFORT, Elwood, F-113,262,1-H; 480
- CONGER, Eleanor Stewart (Street),
 F-113,221,79-W; 500, 527
- CONNER, Sallie (Turner), T-112,326-W;
 430
- CONNORS, Carol Louise (Rose),
 F-113,228,123,3-W; 570, 579
- CONROW, Carlton Hayes, F-112,5(11)4,61;
 496
 Charles D. F-112,5(11)4,6-H; 473, 496
 Darling, F-113,24-H; 450
 Thomas Rollin, F-112,5(11)4,62; 496
- COOK, Charles L., F-113,222,1-H; 474
 Edwin, F-112,5(11)4,2-H; 473
 Gladys (Matthias), 113,352,21; 98
 Henry, 113,352,2-H; 70, 98, 340
 Homer B., F-112,372,51; 491
 Judy Lynn, 113,126,541; 118
 Legard, 113,126,54-H; 88, 118
 Roy M., F-112,372,52; 491
 Sarah (Fawcett), 112,48-W; 31, 40, 202
 William, F-112,372,5-H; 467, 491
- COOKSEY, Jane (Turner), T-112,322-W;
 429
 Sarah (Chunn), C-141,1-W; 417
- COOPER, Alice M., F-113,293,112,2; 574
 Amy L. (Fearnow), F-113,291,44; 515,
 549
 Ann Lynn, 113,126,212; 117
 Anna P., F-113,291,411; 549
 Annie (Boyce), 113,173; 113,384-W; 45,
 48, 66, 284, 290, 334
 Arthur B., F-113,291,46; 515, 550
 Arthur B., Jr., F-113,291,462; 550
 Austin M., F-113,291,41; 514, 549
 Austin R., F-113,291,412; 549
 Beatrice Elizabeth (Perry), 113,176,22;
 88, 117, 381
 Betty Ray, 113,126,211; 117
 Bonnie Lee, 113,126,641; 118
 Conley B., F-113,291,42; 514
 Cornelius Norwood, 113,126-H; 43, 62,
 263, 316
 Donald L., F-113,291,452; 550
 Edgar R., Rev., F-113,291,45; 515, 550
 Edward, 113,174; 45, 284
 Edwin Norwood, 113,126,61; 88
 Elbert M., F-113,291,416; 549
 Emma Louise (Miller) (Owens),
 113,126,71; 89, 118, 383

COOPER (Continued)

- Emma Virginia, 113,126,62; 88, 382
 Ethel Estella (Coverstone), 113,126,3; 62, 88, 317, 381
 Ethel May (Loy), 113,126,63; 89, 118, 382
 Florence W., F-113,291,432; 549
 Frances Lee (Rhodes), 113,126,51; 88, 382
 Graham Emerson, 113,126,7; 62, 89, 318, 383
 Harry Alvin, 113,126,53; 88
 Harry Thomas, F-113,293,11; 517, 553
 Helen Catherine (Cook), 113,126,54; 88, 118
 Hunter Norwood 113,126,6; 62, 88, 382
 Hunter Norwood, Jr., 113,126,64; 89, 118, 317, 383
 James Calvin, F-113,291,43; 514, 549
 James Calvin, Jr., F-113,291,431; 549
 John Harvey, 113,171; 45
 John R., F-113,291,481; 550
 Julian W., F-113,291,413; 549
 Kenneth J. F-113,293,112, 553, 574
 Kenneth J. Jr., F-113,293,112,1; 574
 Lawrence Emory, 113,126,11; 87, 117, 380
 Lawrence Emory, Jr., 113,126,111; 117
 Linda W., 113,126,112; 117
 Louis, F-113,291,415; 549
 Lulu R., F-113,291,49; 515
 Lydia (Hawkins), H-122-W; 594, 597
 M. Virginia, F-113,291,414; 549
 Mahlon, H-141-H(1); 594
 Marian E., F-113,291,463; 550
 Martin L., F-113,291,434; 549
 Mary Elizabeth (Worsley), 113,126,14; 87, 117, 381
 Mary M., F-113,291,437; 549
 Michael Norwood, 113,126,642; 118
 Ollie Conrad, 113,126,1; 62, 87, 316, 380
 Ollie Conrad, Jr., 113,126,13; 87, 381
 Paul E., F-113,291,451; 550
 Randolph M., F-113,291,4-H; 482, 514
 Raymond Edward, 113,126,21; 87, 117
 Ruth, F-113,293,111; 553
 Ruth W., F-113,291,435; 549
 Samuel Jones, 113,126,5; 62, 88, 317, 382
 Samuel Norwood, 113,126,52; 88, 117, 382
 Sandra, 113,126,521; 117
 Sanford Davis, 113,172; 45
 Sarah (Hawkins), H-14-W(2); 593
 Sarah E., F-113,291,47; 515
 Simon, 113,17-H; 32, 45, 204, 211, 284
 Stanley Livingston, 113,126,2; 62, 87, 317, 381
 Strother Cornelius, 113,126,12; 87, 381
 Thirza E., F-113,291,461; 550
 Thomas L., F-113,291,482; 550
 Thomas R., F-113,291,433; 549
 Thomas S., F-113,291,48; 515, 550
 Viola Jane, 113,126,4; 62, 317
 Virginia Estella (Sutton), 113,126,72; 89, 118, 383
 Watson Carr, F-113,293,1; 482, 517
 William C., F-113,291,436; 549
- COOVER, Mary Ivalu (Fawcett), F-112,327,2-W; 465, 489
- COPE, Mary (Vail), F-113,262,2-W(2); 480
- COPELAND, Barbara (Park), F-113,226,14-W(2); 510, 542
- CORDER, Dorothy Lee (Cromer), 113,411,91-H; 101, 126, 393, 410
- COREY, ? F-112,255-H; 451
- CORNWELL, Phyllis Moore (Hawkins), 113,125,32-W; 85, 114, 378, 405
- COUGHLIN, Dennis A., Dr., F-113,225,58-H; 509, 540
 Dennis A., Jr., F-113,225,581; 540
- COULSON, Mary Ann (Randolph), 111,3(11)-W; 29, 37, 194, 236
 Rachael (Vail), F-113,262,6-W(1); 480
 Vesta (Vail), F-113,262,6-W(2); 480
- COUNCIL, Audrey Lynn (Fawcett), IF-153,11-W; 585
- COURTER, Leota (Outland), F-112,321,12-W; 487, 522
- COURTNEY, Homer, F-113,223,285-H; 535, 564
 Martha (Stephens) (Snapp), 113,352-W; 47, 70, 288, 339
 Paul Lawrence, F-113,223,285,1; 564
 Robert Henry, F-113,223,285,3; 564
 Ruth Arline, F-113,223,285,2; 564
- COURTS, Charity (Chunn), C-141-W(1); 415, 417
- COVERSTONE, Allen Norwood, 113,126,32; 88, 117, 382
 Ruby Sophia (Royston), 113,126,31; 88, 117, 381
 Sue Anne, 113,126,321; 117
 William Harvey, 113,126,3-H; 62, 88, 317, 381
- COX, Florence L. (Fawcett) F-113,2(13)6,5-W; 486
- CRAIG, Ruth J. (Stratton), F-113,223,442-W; 536, 565
- CRAIGIE, Barbara, F-113,222,991; 531
 Constance, F-113,222,997; 532
 Donald Fawcett, F-113,222,992; 531
 Janet, F-113,222,993; 532
 John H., F-113,222,99-H; 502, 531
 John H., Jr., F-113,222,994; 531
 Joy, F-113,222,996; 532
 Robert Clement, F-113,222,995; 531
 William Alexander, F-113,222,998; 532
- CRAUN, Betty (Huyatt), F-113,292,116-W; 552, 573
- CREAGER, Arthur Blaine, 112,441,7; F-112,524,17; 54
 Edna, 112,441,4; F-112,524,14; 54
 Florence, 112,441,3; F-112,524,13; 54
 Francis Augustus, 112,441-H; 39, 54, 251
 Harry Augustus, 112,441,6; F-112,524,16; 54
 Lulu Elizabeth (Smith), 112,441,5; F-112,524,15; 54
 Stella, 112,441,1; F-112,524,11; 54
- CREW, Abram, F-113,229,11-H; 511, 545
 Allard, F-113,229,111; 545
- CRIDER, Tobias, F-113,229,3-H; 479

- CRIM, Janet May, 113,124,513; 113
 Lemuel, 113,124,51-H; 83, 113, 376
 Linda Lou, 113,124,515; 113
 Maxine (Jewell), 113,124,511; 113
 Ray Lemuel, 113,124,512; 113
 Richard, 113,411,511-H(2); 125, 410
 Richard Silman, 113,192,131,3; 131
 Susan Adams, 113,192,131,2; 131
 Thomas Daniel, 113,192,131-H; 122, 131
 Thomas Daniel, Jr., 113,192,131,1; 131
 Wanda Elizabeth, 113,124,514; 113
- CROCKETT, Virginia (Baylis),
 113,122,31-W(2); 82, 375
- CROMER, Charles Bertrand, 113,411,91;
 101, 126, 393, 410
 Charles Bertrand, Jr., 113,411,911; 126,
 410
 Charles Davis, 113,411,9-H; 73, 101, 344,
 393
 Donald Lee, 113,411,912; 126, 410
 Sarah Elizabeth (Cruise), 113,411,92;
 101, 126, 394, 410
 Thomas Carden, 113,411,913; 126
- CROSSLEY, Flora, F-112,511,42; 492
 Irving, F-112,511,44; 492
 Jordan, F-112,511,4-H; 468, 492
 Leonard, F-112,511,46; 492
 Ross, F-112,511,41; 492
 Samuel J., F-112,511,45; 492
 Wilbur, F-112,511,43; 492
- CROUCH, Barbara Ann (Chapman),
 F-113,228,132,1; 570, 579,
 William W., Jr., F-113,228,132-H; 544,
 570
- CROWTHER, Charles Newton,
 F-113,222,53-H; 501
- CRUISE, Dudley E., 113,411,92-H; 101,
 126, 394, 410
 Phillip Wray, 113,411,921; 126, 410
- CRUM, Alton W., F-113,226,134; 542, 568
 Asenath Lorena (Wirschung),
 F-113,226,135; 542
 Clement P., F-113,226,131; 541
 Georgiana, F-113,226,133; 542
 Horace, F-113,226,13-H; 510, 541
 James Eugene, F-113,226,132,2; 568
 James H., F-113,226,132; 542, 568
 John Clement, F-113,226,132,1; 568
 Robert Lloyd, F-113,226,134,1; 568
- CRUMLEY, Robert, F-113,225,56-H(2);
 508
- CUMMINGS, John, F-112,511,54-H; 492
- CUMMINS, Carl Jay, H-146,42; 603
 Catharine Ann, H-146,41; 603
 Lindell, H-146,4-H; 599, 603
 Lois Ruth (Baylis), 113,181,3-W; 67, 94,
 336, 337
- CUNNINGHAM, Emma (Wisecarver),
 113,331-W(1); 47, 68, 286
- CUSTER, Patricia Ann, 113,353,312; 125
 Warren W. 113,353,31-H; 99, 125
 Warren William, Jr., 113,353,311; 125
- CUTTING, Thirza (Cooper),
 F-113,291,46-W; 515, 550
- D**
- DAFT, Alvina (Lewis), 113,192,6-W; 67,
 96, 337
- DAILEY, Clara Ethel (Cooper),
 113,126,6-W; 62, 88, 317
- DALES, Delbert Leo, F-113,223,422,12;
 576
 Eldon Wayne, F-113,223,422,11; 576
 Ralph J., F-113,223,422,1-H; 564, 576
 Verda Mae, F-113,223,422,13; 576
- DARR, Catharine, 113,353,51; 99
 Charles, 113,353,5-H; 70, 99
 Charles, Jr., 113,353,52; 99
 Christina, 113,353,53; 99
- DARRAH, Abbie (Fawcett),
 F-113,2(13)6,4-W(2); 486, 521
- DAUDNA, ? F-112,476-H; 454
- DAVID, Mary E. (Kackley), 114,35-W(2);
 36, 234
- DAVIS, Adna B., F-113,223,24; 503, 534
 Anna H., F-113,223,26; 504
 Arlene, F-113,223,284,1; 563
 Betty May, F-113,223,241,21; 576
 Celia (Holloway), F-113,223,271; 534, 563
 Charles Edward, F-113,223,25; 503
 Edward, C-118-H; 414
 Elizabeth (Mead), F-113,223,23; 503 533
 Esther (Ingling), F-113,223,3; 475, 504
 Ethel (Courtney), F-113,223,285; 535, 564
 Eunice (Whinnery), F-113,223,6; 476
 Fay, F-113,223,242,1; 562
 Florence Elizabeth (Cady),
 F-113,223,272,3; 563, 576
 Fred C., F-113,223,242; 534, 562
 Glen, F-113,223,284,2; 563
 Helen (Snapp), 113,351,21-W; 98
 Henry E., F-113,223,28; 504, 534
 Homer, F-113,223,282; 534, 563
 Howard S., F-113,223,241,1; 562
 Jessie May, F-113,223,241,3; 562
 Joseph Walter, F-113,223,27; 504, 534
 Katherine Moore (Baylis), 113,1-W(2);
 27, 32, 187, 209
 Leander L., F-112,514,8-H; 469
 Lindley, F-113,223,284; 534, 563
 Louisa (Stratton), F-113,223,4; 476, 504
 Lydia (Holloway), F-113,223,5; 476, 505
 Lydia (White), F-113,223,22; 503, 533
 Mabel (Edgerton), F-113,223,286; 535,
 564
 Margaret E. (Fawcett),
 F-113,224,612-W; 538, 567
 Martha (Stanley), F-113,223,1; 475, 503
 Martha (Mather), F-113,223,29; 504, 535
 Mary Ada (Whinnery) (Ream),
 F-113,223,2(10); 504, 505, 535
 Melborne, F-113,223,283; 534
 Myrtle (Wildman), F-113,223,281; 534,
 563
 Oscar H., F-113,223,241; 534, 562
 Robert Adna, F-113,223,241,2; 562, 576
 Robert Leroy, F-113,223,272,2; 563
 Samuel, F-113,223,2; 475, 503
 Thomas, F-113,223,272; 534, 563
 Verda Marie (Richards), F-113,223,282,1;
 563, 576
 Walter Frederick, F-113,223,272,1; 563
 William, F-113,223-H; 459, 475
 William, F-113,223,21; 503
 William A., F-113,223,241,22; 576

- DAWKINS, Jacqueline Lilian (Baylis),
EB-112,121,144,142,3-W; 613
- DAWSON, Hattie (Fawcett),
F-113,229,4-W(2); 479
- DEARDORFF, Alice (Hamilton),
F-113,293,233; 553
Everett, F-113,293,23-H; 517, 553
Franklin, F-113,293,232; 553
Marion, F-113,293,231; 553
- DeBUTTS, Candy, 113,121,881; 111
Elmer, 113,121,88-H; 81, 111
Hunter G., 113,121,882; 111
Richard, 113,121,883; 111
- DeCICCO, Alfred, 113,121,123-H; 107, 128
401
Deborah Lou, 113,121,123,1; 128
Sharon K., 113,121,123,2; 128
- DEEREN, John W., 114,384-H; 50
- DeHAVEN, Georgia Catherine (Adams),
F-113,291,742-W; 551, 572
Robert Lee, 113,12(10),3-H; 63, 91, 320,
386
Roberta Lee (White), 113,12(10),31; 91,
120, 386
Stephen Howard, 113,12(10),33; 91
Thomas Richard, 113,12(10),32; 91
- DIEBLER, Frederick Ship,
F-113,222,(10)1-H; 502
- DELMAGE, Alice Adelaide (Fawcett),
112,422,2-W; 53, 74, 296, 352
- DENNIS, Gertrude (Lewis), 113,192,32-W;
95, 122
- DENT, Lydia (Turner), T-112-W; 422, 423
- DeRHODES, Dorothy Mae,
F-113,223,422,31; 576
Merle, F-113,223,422,3-H; 565, 576
Walter Allen, F-113,223,422,32; 577
- DEVIN, David Skinner, F-113,2(13)5,2-H;
485, 520
Esther Louise, F-113,2(13)5,21; 520
Frank S., F-113,2(13)5,22; 521
Margaret L. (Gardner), F-113,2(13)5,23;
521, 556, 586
- DeVOE, Samuel, F-112,46-H; 444
- DEWEESE, Edgar, F-112,5(11)1,15-H; 495
- DORSEY, Sue (Merriner), 113,343,12-W;
97, 124, 391
- DOSTER, Doris Mabel (Bowles),
113,382,31-W; 100, 125, 392
- DOUDNA, Martha (Fawcett),
F-112,512-W(2); 455,469
- DOUGHER, Dorothy May, F-113,222,422,2;
559
Edward Martin, F-113,222,422-H; 529, 559
Edward R., F-113,222,422,3; 559
Elsie Laura, F-113,222,422,4; 559
Paul Fawcett, F-113,222,422,1; 559
- DOUGLANE, PEARL (Lukens),
F-112,321,81-W(2); 487
- DOUGLAS, Elizabeth (Dyson), 114,22-W;
35
- DOWNEY, Amanda Elizabeth
(McCullough), 113,112; 41, 56, 204,
253, 255, 300
Amanda Grace (Nowlin), 113,115,3; 57,
305
Bertrand Baylis, 113,111,2; 55, 75, 299
Bertrand Baylis, II, 113,111,222; 103
355
Bessie Amanda (Matney), 113,117,1; 58,
306
Bowman, 113,111,12; 75, 102, 354, 396
Brandt Chase, 113,111,1; 55, 75, 298, 353
Brandt Chase, Jr., 113,111,11; 75, 353
Brandt Chase, II, 113,111,122; 103, 396
Carol Mae (Watson), 113,116,22; 77, 105,
363
Charles Edward, 113,116,25; 77
Charles Edwin, 113,116,2; 57, 77, 306,
363
Charles Wesley, 113,114; 41
Clausin W., F-113,221,224-H; 525
Crystal Lucille (Guirey), 113,116,24; 77,
105, 364
Deborah Sue, 113,117,214; 105
Elizabeth Ann, 113,111,121; 102, 396
Ella (Hill) (Downey), 113,115,6-W; 305
Ellis Hovey, 113,115,6; 57, 76, 305, 363
Emily Belle, 113,116,26; 77
Emily Jean (Smith) (Kiplinger),
113,117,23; 78, 106, 365
Flora Maude (Carlyle), 113,115,1; 57,
76, 256, 304, 359
Florinda Phyllis (Gassett), 113,111,21;
75, 103, 355
Frank Alden, 113,117,21; 77, 105, 364
Frank Benton, 113,115,2; 57, 305, 360
Guy E., 113,111,4; 56
Hazel Emily (Allender), 113,117,3; 58,
78, 258, 308, 365
James Henry, 113,115,62; 77, 105, 363
James Henry, Jr., 113,115,621; 105
James Vance, 113,117,211; 105
Jane Ann, 113,117,212; 105
Jesse Larue, 113,115,5; 57, 76, 305, 360
Johannan Amos, 113,116; 41, 57, 257,
306
Johannan Amos, Jr., 113,116,1; 57
John Darby, 113,11-H; 32, 41, 203, 205,
226, 252, 255, 300, 304
John Edwin, 113,117; 42, 58, 257, 306,
365
John Edwin, II, 113,117,22; 78, 106
Joseph Harrison, 113,113; 41
Kay Ellen, 113,117,221; 106
Laura Dell, 113,115,4; 57, 305
LaVerne (Morse) (Westerlund),
113,115,51; 76, 104, 360, 399
Luther Benton, 113,115; 41, 57, 255, 304
Marilyn Lee (Austin) (Feora),
113,116,23; 77, 105, 363
Mark Allen, 113,117,213; 105
Mary Katherine, 113,111,124; 103
Mary Ellen, 113,115,61; 76
Morton Hackleman, 113,119; 42, 204,
207, 258
Nettie Dale (Lamb), 113,116,21; 77, 105,
363
Ossie Beatrice, 113,118; 42
Perry Morton, 113,117,2; 58, 77, 307, 364
Susan Rebecca, 113,111,123; 103
Tessora, 113,111,3; 56
Vivian Laodice (Anderson) (Truesdell),
113,115,52; 76, 104, 361

DOWNEY (Continued)

William Baylis, 113,111; 41, 55, 204, 252, 298
 William Bertrand, 113,111,22; 75, 103, 355
 Woodman Bradley, 113,111,221; 103

DRESSEL, Helen Mae (Stratton),
 F-113,223,443-W; 537, 565

DREUREY, Nellie (Davis)
 F-113,223,242-W(2); 534

DRIVER, Anita Lee, 113,12(10),221; 120
 Bradley Baylis, 113,12(10),23;
 113,121,142-H; 91, 108, 120, 386, 404
 Burwell Thomas, 113,12(10),24; 91
 Deborah Page, 113,12(10),222; 120
 Gary Lee, 113,12(10),231; 120
 Maxine Virginia (Binion), 113,12(10),21;
 90, 120, 385
 Warren Lee, 113,12(10),2-H; 63, 90, 319, 385
 Warren Lee, Jr., 113,12(10),22; 90, 120, 386

DUDLEY, Margaret E. (Dyson),
 114,413-W; 50, 291

DUKA, Anne, EB-112,121,144,131,1; 612
 Count, EB-112,121,144,131-H; 612

DULANEY, Fortunatus Fleming, 112,3-H;
 26, 30, 175, 195
 Frances E. (Steele), 112,31; 30, 38, 178, 179, 180, 195, 237

DUNHAM, Bertha (Hawkins), H-121,2-W;
 597, 602

DUNLAP, Nettie (Hawkins), H-152,1-W;
 600, 603

DUREY, Charlotte (Fawcett), IF-153,1-W;
 584, 585

DUSHMAN, Edna (Minser),
 F-113,223,233,1-W; 562

DUSING, Bert (Hawkins), H-123-W(2);
 594

DYSON, Andrew, C-147,4; 420
 Anna, C-147,1; 420
 Aquilla, 114-H;T-112,332; 25, 28, 149, 168, 169, 427, 431
 Aquilla, 114,21; 35
 Acquilla, 114,4(10); 37, 236
 Alexander, 114,44; 37
 Bennett, C-147-H;C-141,2-H; 417, 418, 420, 427
 Caroline (Heinlein), 114,48; 37, 236
 Elijah, 114,1; 28, 35, 192, 234
 Elizabeth (Spaid), 114,45; 37, 51, 235
 George William, 114,416; 51
 Henrietta C. (Kirkpatrick), 114,5; 28 193
 Henry, 114,25; 35
 Jane C. (Finley), 114,43; 37
 John, C-147,2; 420
 John Baylis, 114,2; 28, 35, 192
 Joseph, 114,4; 28, 36, 192, 235
 Joseph, 114,26; 35
 Joseph, 114,49; 37, 236
 Joseph, C-145-H;T-112,33-H(1); 416, 419, 426, 427, 431
 Lawrence G., 114,22; 35
 Lucy, 114,7; 28, 193

Lucy, 114,12; 35, 234
 Lucy (McCreary), 114,47; 37, 236
 Lucy Baylis (Needler), 114,23; 35
 Lucy Baylis, 114,42; 36
 Lucy Jane (Flanagan), 114,415; 50, 292
 Malissa, 114,27; 35
 Margaret, 114,6; 28
 Margaret 114,11; 35, 193, 234
 Mary (Kackley), 114,3; 28, 35, 192, 234
 Mary, 114,28; 35
 Mary, T-112,331; 427, 431
 Mary E. (Secrest), 114,414; 50, 291
 Michael Spaid, 114,413; 50, 291
 Nancy (Reeder), 114,24; 35
 Samuel Turner, T-112,333; 427, 431
 Sarah (Teener), 114,46; 37, 236
 Sarah M. (Lee), 114,412; 50, 291
 Thomas, 171
 Thomas Andrew, 114,41; 36, 50, 235, 291
 Thomas Andrew, C-145,2; 419, 427
 Walter, C-147,3; 420
 Winifred, C-145,1; 419, 427

E

EATON, ? H-133-H; 594

EBERSOLE, Howard, H-141-H(2); 594

EDDY, Jane, 113,122,322; 111
 Susan Payne, 113,122,321; 111
 Warren S., 113,122,32-H; 82, 111, 375
 Warren S. Jr., 113,122,323; 111

EDGERTON, ? F-112,251,1-H(3);
 463

Abigail (Vail), F-113,262-W; 461, 480
 David Lowell, F-113,223,286,2; 564
 Gladys, F-113,223,286,1; 564
 Wilford, F-113,223,286-H; 535, 564

EDMUNDS, Mary Sophia (Baylis), 113-W;
 25, 27, 164, 168, 187, 191

EDWARDS, ? C-144-H; 416
 Lois Jean (Fawcett),
 F-113,2(13)6,412-W; 557, 575

ELBRIGHT, Elizabeth (Fawcett),
 F-112,372,1-W; 467

ELLIOT, Florinda Wood (Downey),
 113,111-W(1); 41, 55, 252, 298
 Harriet H. (Street), F-113,221,78-W;
 499, 527
 Jacqueline (Shurn), 113,121,42; 79, 109
 John, 113,121,4-H(2); 59, 79, 273, 311
 Margaret (Ogg), 113,121,41; 79, 109

ELLISON, Betty Jane, F-113,229,122,1;
 571
 Charles, F-113,229,13; 512, 545
 Clarence Fawcett, F-113,229,132; 545
 Florence (Santee), F-113,229,121; 545, 571
 Gertrude (Shreve), F-113,229,131; 545, 572
 Homer M., F-113,229,122; 545, 571
 Idella (Crew), F-113,229,11; 511, 545
 Robert, Jr., F-113,229,1-H; 479, 511
 Walter, F-113,229,12; 512, 545

ELLYSON, Chester B., F-113,222,351; 528
 William B., F-113,222,35-H; 500, 528

EMMART, James Carl, 113,343,111; 123, 390
 Katherine Elizabeth, 113,343,112; 123
 Wade, Jr., 113,343,11-H; 97, 123

EMRY, Esther (Holloway),
F-113,223,53-W; 505, 537

ENGLISH, Dera (Hawkins), H-144-W(2);
595

ERGLE, Maude A. (Marshall),
112,431,2-W; 54, 74

ERICSON, Alma Marie (Downey),
113,115,5-W-(1); 57, 76, 305, 360

EVANS, Anne (Bodamer),
F-113,228,111,1-W; 568, 577

EVERHART, Carolotta (Hawkins),
113,125,6-W(1); 61,315

EVERHEART, Edith (Nolls),
113,196,1-W; 68, 97, 338

EVERLY, Cathern A. (Fawcett)
F-113,293,93-W(1); 520, 556

F

FANSLER, Paul, 113,351,14-H; 98

FARMER, Ethyl Virginia (Baylis),
113,121,11-W; 78, 106, 368, 399

FAWCETT, A. H., F-112,565; 457

Abbie (Coffin), F-113,222,93; 502, 530

Abigail, F-112,5(10)4; 458

Abigail, F-112,512,1; 469

Abigail (Binford), F-112,514,4; 469, 493

Abigail (Smith), FF-13; 587

Abner, F-112,54; 445

Abner, F-112,512; 455, 469

Ada May (Thatcher), F-112,32(10),23;
489

Addison Thomas, F-112,327,1; 465, 488

Adelphia I. (Cook), F-112,372,5; 467, 491

Adison, F-112,32(12); 452

Alban, F-112,39; 443

Albert, F-112,251,2; 464

Albert Edward, F-112,374,2; 468

Aleen Randolph, F-113,222,423,2; 560

Alfred Davis, 112,422,3; F-112,522,23;
53, 74, 296, 353

Alice, F-113,222,52; 501

Alice, IF-121,1; 583

Alice Annette, F-113,222,45; 501

Alice Elma (Jacobs) (Hogue),
F-112,374,1; 468, 491

Alice Stokes, F-113,221,51; 497

Allard Star, F-113,229,43; 512, 546

Allen, F-112,32(13); 452

Allen B., F-113,293,342; 554

Alonza, F-113,2(13)2,31; 484

Alonzo, 112,444; F-112,524,4; 40

Alvin Coover, F-112,327,21; 489

Ambrose Jackson, F-112,371; 453, 467

Amos, F-112,251; 451, 463

Amcs, F-113,2(13)6; 463, 485

Amy M., F-112,323,12; 488

Ann, F-113,221,1; 473

Ann Jane (Beightler), F-112,375; 453

Anna (Tomlinson), F-112,514,5; 469

Anna Baylis (Bishop), 112,452;
F-112,525,2; 40, 252

Anna Fearnley (Davis), F-113,223; 459
475

Anna Josephine, F-112,372,415; 523

Anna Luella, F-113,293,7; 483

Annie M. F-112,567; 457

Anna Mary, F-112,512,412; 523

Archibald, F-112,374; 453, 468

Arthur, IF-125; 582

Arthur B., F-113,222,(10)2; 503

Asa, F-112,323,1; 464, 488

Asa, F-113,2(13)6,11; 521

Barbara Jean, F-113,224,613,2; 567

Barclay, F-112,323,2; 454

Baylis Randolph, 112,45; 30, 40, 201, 251

Beecher, IF-124,2; 583

Benjamin, F-113,228,2; 479

Benjamin, AF-1; 587, 588

Benjamin, FF-18; 587

Benjamin Franklin, F-113,293,3; 483, 518

Benjamin Leroy, F-112,32(15),51; 490

Blake, F-113,293,64; 519

Branson, 112,44; F-112,524; 30, 39, 182,
201, 251

Burdig Ball, F-113,222,423; 529, 560

Carlos Joseph, IF-153; 583, 584

Carol Ann, F-113,293,933,2; 575

Caroline (Bridgeman), F-113,222,96;
502, 531

Carrie, F-113,222,71; 501

Cayus, F-112,32(15); 453, 466

Cecil Carles, IF-153,1; 580, 584, 585

Charles, F-112,323; 452

Charles, F-113,2(13)1,6; 484

Charles Fearnley, F-113,221,233; 525, 558

Charles Fearnley, Jr., F-113,221,233,2;
558

Charles G., 112,442; F-112,524,2; 39, 251

Charles Horace, 112,422,4; F-112,522,24;
53, 297

Charles Julian, F-113,293,93; 433, 520,
555

Charles Julian, F-113,221,252; 526

Charles Mortimer, F-112,32(15),5; 466
490

Charles Richard, F-113,228,114,1; 569,
578

Charles Rollin, F-113,222,55; 501

Clara Amazetta, F-112,32(15),3; 466

Clarence Arthur, F-112,512,421; 524

Clarence E., F-112,512,41; 493, 523

Clarkson Thomas, F-113,293,9; 434, 484,
519

Clifford, IF-121,5; 583

Clifford J., F-112,512,42; 493, 524

Clinton W., F-112,372,41; 491, 523

Cora Elsie (Stormer), F-113,222,421; 529

Cora Eva, F-113,293,92; 520

Cornelia, F-112,325; 452

Daisy E. (Ralph), F-113,222,94; 502, 531

Daniel, IF-124,1; 583

David, F-113,25; F-112,25-H; 442, 450,
451

David, F-113,25; F-112,25H; 442, 450, 451

David, F-112,35; 443

David, Jr., F-112,254; 451

David, F-113,221; 459, 473

David Clifford, F-112,512,423; 524

David Dudley, F-112,32(10),3; 465, 488

David Frederick, F-113,221,231; 525

David Robert, 112,422,321;
F-112,522,232,1; 102

David S., F-113,221,23; 497, 525

David Walter, F-113,2(13)6,41; 521, 557

Deborah (Hayes), F-112,5(11)4; 458, 473

Deborah, Jr. (Davis), F-112,514,8; 469

Delmar Glen, F-112,32(10),25; 489

Denzil M., F-113,293,931; 556

Don Piatt, F-112,371,44; 490

Don Wayne, IF-153,2; 584, 585

Dona, IF-153,23; 585

FAWCETT (Continued)

- Donald Delmage, 112,422,21;
 F-112,522,221; 74, 102, 250, 352, 433
 Donald Fisher, F-112,32(10),43; 490
 Donald William, F-113,224,612,1; 567
 Dorothy, 112,483,1; F-112,528,31; 55
 Dorothy Josephine (Henry),
 F-113,228,126; 544
 Dorothy Murville, F-113,229,413,2; 572
 Douglas Ralph, 112,422,323;
 F-112,522,232,3; 102
 Drusilla (Butler), F-113,226; 447, 460,
 478
 Dwight Ansley, F-112,32(10),42; 490
 E. R., EF-121; 590
 Earl J., F-113,228,131; 544
 Edgar P., F-113,222,51; 501
 Edith (Zelley), F-113,228,3; 433, 434, 479
 Edith (Helmbrecht), F-113,228,133; 544,
 570
 Edith, IF-126; 582
 Edith, IF-121,4; 583
 Edith Helen (Meckes), 112,422,1;
 F-112,522,21; 53, 73, 295, 351
 Edward, F-112,32(11); 452
 Edward, F-112,377; 454
 Edward, F-113,2(13)3; 462, 484
 Edward C., F-112,5(11)4,5-H;
 F-113,224,64; 473, 496, 506
 Edward C., Jr., F-112,5(11)4,54; 496
 Edward Gilbert, F-112,512,422; 524
 Edward S., 112,421-H(2); F-112,564;
 38, 243, 457
 Edward Stabler, AF-111,1; 589
 Edward W., F-113,222,4; 475, 500
 Edwin, F-112,5(11)2; 458
 Edwin, F-112,514,6; 469, 493
 Edwin Russell, F-113,224,612,2; 567
 Effa, F-113,222,72; 501
 Elba Johnson, F-112,327,2; 465, 489
 Eli, F-112,57; 445
 Eli, F-113,1(10)1; 458
 Eli, F-113,221,2; 473, 496, 497
 Elijah, F-112,32; 443, 452
 Elijah, IF-1; 580, 581
 Elisha, F-112,55; 445, 456
 Eliza, F-112,5(11)3; 458
 Elizabeth, 112,46; F-112,526; 30
 Elizabeth (Lukens), F-112,36;
 F-113,61-W; 443, 451, 453
 Elizabeth (Nessly), FF-15; 587
 Elizabeth Branson (Newport), F-112,58;
 445, 457
 Elizabeth Comfort (Van Doren),
 112,482; F-112,528,2; 40, 55
 Elizabeth G. (Rasche), F-112,514,2; 469
 Elizabeth M. (Street), F-113,224,31;
 F-113,221,72-W; 499, 506, 526
 Elkanah, F-113,293; 209, 433, 462, 482
 Ella, F-113,296; 462
 Ella M. (Sidesinger), F-112,32(15),4;
 466, 490
 Ellen, F-113,2(13)1,2; 484
 Elma (Hayes), F-112,5(10)3; 458, 472
 Elma, F-112,371,3; 467
 Elma, F-112,5(11)4,52; 496
 Elma Lucetta, F-112,327,32; 489
 Elmer Thomas, F-112,323,5; 465, 488
 Elmina, F-113,224,4; 476
 Elsie (Stormer), F-113,222,421; 529, 559
 Elvara Edison, F-113,293,42; 518, 555
 Elvira (Negus), F-113,222,3; 474, 500
 Elvira Amelia (Jones), F-112,514,3; 469
 Elvira Frances (Bean), F-113,295; 462,
 484
 Elwood, F-112,371,1; 467
 Elwood, F-113,222,(10); 475, 502
 Elwood, F-112,371,42; 490
 Emeline John (Hole), 112,425;
 F-112,522,5; 39, 248, 250
 Emily (Crossley), F-112,511,4; 468, 492
 Emily Frances, F-113,293,423; 555
 Emma Alice (Brumback), F-113,293,44;
 519, 555
 Emma Catherine (Cooper), F-113,293,1;
 482, 517
 Emma L., F-113,224,62; 506
 Emmar, F-113,224,1; 476
 Emmet, F-113,2(13)4,3; 485
 Endora O. (Keyser), F-113,293,33; 518,
 554
 Ernest, F-112,323,11; 488
 Estaline Arminda (McMillan),
 F-112,371,2; 467, 490
 Estella, IF-151; 583
 Esther (Wilson), F-112,5(10)2; 458
 Esther (Bracken), F-113,225; 459, 477
 Esther, F-113,224,7; 476
 Esther (Ault), F-113,2(13)6,3; 486
 Esther, F-112,371,41; 490
 Esther Beryl, F-113,222,423,1; 560
 Esther Salome (Hovey), F-113,2(13)5,1;
 485, 520
 Esther Sidney (Stanton), F-113,224,67;
 506, 538
 Ethel, F-112,323,41; 488
 Ethel (Begley), F-113,229,415; 546
 Ethel Merwin (Miller), F-113,228,121;
 544, 569
 Etta, IF-123; 582
 Eugene Wilson, F-113,222,971; 531
 Eunice, F-113,2(11); 450
 Eunice, II, (Bevan), F-113,2(12); 450
 Eunice (Ellison), F-113,229,1; 479, 511
 Eunice Fearnley (Street), F-113,221,7;
 474, 499
 Ezra, F-113,228,1; 479, 511
 Fannie, F-113,2(13)6,12; 521
 Fannie Louise (Devlin), F-113,2(13)5,2;
 485, 520
 Fearnley G., F-113,224,661; 538
 Flora Belle (Walling), F-113,222,44;
 501, 529
 Florence Alberta, F-112,514,61; 493
 Florence Elizabeth (Stolper),
 112,451; F-112,525,1; 40, 55, 201, 251
 Frank, F-112,372,31; 490
 Frank, 112,481; F-112,528,1; 40
 Frank, F-113,2(13)6,13; 521
 Frank, F-113,229,414; 546
 Frank Eaton, 112,422,2; F-112,522,22;
 53, 74, 248, 296, 352, 433
 Frank Shumate, F-113,221,233,4; 558
 Franklin, F-112,554; 456, 470
 Frederick A., F-113,293,34; 518, 554
 George, IF-132; 582
 George Clinton, F-112,372,414; 523
 George Paul, F-113,224,83; 507
 George W., F-112,511,1; 468
 Georgia Virginia (Powers),
 F-113,293,51; 519, 555
 Gertrude, F-112,323,42; 488
 Gertrude May (Pippin), F-113,222,91;
 502, 530
 Gladis C., F-113,293,422; 555
 Grace, F-113,14; 446
 Grace, F-113,224,611; 537
 Grace Haven, F-113,229,432; 546

FAWCETT (Continued)

- Gretna L. (Frye), F-113,293,41; 518, 554
 Gulielma (Bean), F-113,291; 461, 481
 Hannah (Antrim), F-113,4; 441
 Hannah, F-113,18; 447
 Hannah (Fearnley), F-113,26; 447, 450, 460, 461
 Hannah, F-112,5(10)1; 458
 Hannah (Koll), F-113,221,21; 496, 524
 Hannah C. (Hollingsworth), F-113,224,5; 476, 506
 Hannah R. (Maule), F-113,221,52; 448, 498, 526
 Harold, F-113,229,411; 545
 Harriet Isabelle (Green), F-113,221,232; 525, 558
 Harry Sutton, F-113,2(13)6,4; 486, 521
 Helen Caroline (Myers), F-113,224,85; 507, 539
 Helen Elaine, F-113,293,421; 555
 Helen Harriet, F-113,221,233,1; 558
 Helen Mara, F-113,228,122; 544
 Helen (Weidler), EF-123; 590
 Henrietta Turner (Marshall), 112,41; F-112,521; 30, 38, 177, 180, 183, 199
 Henry, F-113,229,416; 546
 Henry B., F-113,222,2; 474
 Herbert Budd, 112,422,31; F-112,522,231; 74, 353
 Hewetson, F-113,2(13)2,1; 484
 Homer, 112,443; F-112,524,3; 40, 54, 251
 Horace Augustus, 112,422; F-112,522,2; 39, 53, 247, 249, 295
 Howard, 112,446; F-112,524,6; 40
 Howard, IF-131; 582
 Howard Samuel, F-113,224,65; 433, 506, 538
 Howard Marconi, F-112,327,31; 489
 Ida (Creager), 112,441; F-112,524,1; 39, 54, 251
 Ida Louise, F-113,228,14; 511
 Isaac, F-112,31; 443
 Isaac, F-113,222,9; 475, 502
 Isaac, F-113,2(13)1,5; 484
 Isaac Monroe, F-112,372,7; 468, 491
 Isaac R., F-113,224,2; 476
 Isabella, FF-17; 587
 J. M., Dr., F-112,511,2; 468
 Jacob, F-113,1(11); 447
 Jacob B., F-113,222,5; 475, 501
 James Arthur, EF-12; 590
 James Leonard, F-112,372,4; 467, 491
 James Richard, F-113,224,662; 538
 Jamina, F-112,32(14); 452
 Jane (Swaney), 112,47, F-112,527; 30, 40, 176, 184, 202
 Jason, F-112,516; 455
 Jason, F-112,512,4; 469, 493
 Jean Elizabeth, F-113,228,125,1; 570
 Jean Ellen, 112,422,213; F-112,522,221,3; 102
 Jean Virginia (Hazzard), F-113,224,681; 538
 Jeanne Ann (Fletcher), F-113,2(13)6,411; 557
 Jehu, F-112,5(11); 446, 458
 Jennett (Lukens), F-112,328; 452
 Jennings Brice, F-113,222,972; 531
 Jenny, F-112,556; 456
 Jephtha, F-112,515; 456, 470
 Jerome, F-113,32(10); 452, 465
 Jesse, F-112,37; 443, 453
 Jesse, F-113,222,98; 502
 Jessie June, F-113,228,124; 544
 Joel, F-113,2(13)1; 462, 484
 John, 112,4-H; F-112,52; 6, 26, 30, 163, 176, 179, 182, 185, 195, 197, 199, 434, 441, 445, 447
 John, F-1; 436, 580, 586
 John, F-112; 437, 438, 439
 John, Jr., F-112,3; 439, 443
 John, F-113,21; 447
 John, F-113,2(13)4,2; 485
 John, FF-16; 587
 John Alexander, F-113,2(13)6,5; 486
 John David, F-113,2(13)6,413,1; 575
 John Ezra, F-112,372,1; 467
 John Howard, 112,422,212; F-112,522,221,2; 102
 John Howard, F-112,372,417; 523
 John Mahlon T., F-112,551; 456
 John R., F-112,323,4; 465, 488
 John W., F-113,229,4; 479, 512
 John W., F-113,229,417; 546
 John William, 112,42; F-112,522; 30, 38, 177, 199, 238
 John William, EF-1; 589, 590
 John William, II, EF-122; 590
 John William, III, EF-122,1; 589, 590
 Jonas, F-112,252; 451
 Jonathan, F-113,19; 447
 Jonathan, F-113,222; 459, 474
 Jonathan C., F-113,224,8; 477, 507
 Jonathan Herbert, F-113,222,95; 502, 531
 Jeseeph, F-114; 437, 438, 439
 Jeseeph, F-113,3; 441
 Joseph, F-113,15; 446
 Joseph, F-113,29; 446, 450, 461
 Joseph, F-112,555; 456
 Joseph, F-113,221,5; 474, 497
 Joseph, FF-11; 587
 Joseph, AF-11; 588
 Joseph C., F-113,229,413; 546, 572
 Joseph Carlos, IF-153,24; 585
 Joseph Martin Luther, F-113,293,4; 483, 518
 Joseph Samuel, IF-15; 580, 581, 583
 Joshua, IF-16; 582
 Josiah, F-112,56; 445, 456
 Josiah, F-113,229; 460, 479
 Josie, IF-122; 582
 Julia May (Deibler), F-113,222,(10)1; 502
 Julian, F-113,293,61; 519
 Katherine McMasters (Kneale), F-113,229,431; 433, 546
 Kaye Charlene (Benson), IF-153,12; 585, 586
 Kennedy Cecil, IF-153,11; 585, 586
 Kenneth William, 112,422,211; F-112,522,221,1; 102
 Kristin Council, IF-153,111; 586
 Laura (Barrett), F-112,554,1; 470
 Laura, F-112,512,413; 524
 Laura A., F-113,293,35; 518
 Laura Belle (Shick), F-112,32(10),22; 489
 Laura May, F-113,222,424; 529
 Lawrence B., F-112,32(10),21; 489
 Lemuel, F-113,229,2; 479
 Leon Alfred, F-113,222,951; 531
 Leroy, F-113,228,13; 511, 544
 Lesa Lynn, IF-153,112; 586
 Levi, F-112,5(10); 445, 458
 Levi, F-113,2(13)4; 463, 485
 Levi, F-112,251,3; 464
 Lewis, F-113,222,8; 475
 Lewis Ginn, F-113,293,91; 519, 556

FAWCETT (Continued)

- Lewis Hooff, AF-111,11; 587, 588, 589
 Lewis W., F-113,222,(10)3; 503
 Lewis Warren, F-112,32(10),4; 466, 490
 Lillian Adams (Bellows), F-113,224,84; 507, 539
 Lillian May (Henson), F-112,32(15),6; 466,490
 Lillian Randolph (Dougher), F-113,222,422; 529, 559
 Lillian Theresa (Arner), F-113,228,113; 434, 543
 Lillie M., F-113,2(13)7,2; 486
 Lindley, 112,48; F-112,528; 31, 40, 202
 Lindley, IF-12; 581, 582
 Lois, IF-121,6; 583
 Loretta Catherine, F-112,372,412; 523
 Lorin William, 112,424; F-112,522,4; 39, 53, 247, 249, 297
 Louis H., F-113,221,25; 497, 525
 Louis Hollingsworth, F-113,224,82; 507
 Louisa (Lukens), F-112,321; 452, 464
 Louisa (Wood), IF-14; 581, 583
 Louisa Deborah (Hogue) (Fawcett), 112,421; F-112,522,1; F-112,553,1-W; 38, 53, 200, 238, 248, 251, 287, 293, 433, 440, 470
 Lucinda, F-112,513; 455
 Lucinda, F-112,512,3; 469
 Lucinda (Grove), F-112,514,1; 469
 Lucy Ann (Marshall), 112,43; F-112,523; 30, 39, 199, 201, 250
 Lucy Bell (Lamp), F-113,293,932; 556, 575
 Luella (Crowther), F-113,222,53; 501
 Luther Thomas, F-113,224,68; 434, 506, 538
 Lydia (Thomas), F-112,1; 439, 442
 Lydia (Lukens), F-113,6; 442, 451
 Lydia (Brown), F-112,53; 445
 Lydia (Horner), F-113,27; 450, 461
 Lydia (Satterthwaite), F-113,221,4; 474, 497
 Lydia (Cook), F-113,222,1; 474
 Lydia Ann, F-112,557; 456
 Lydia Ann (Test), F-113,221,22; 497, 525
 Lydia Randolph (Dougher), F-113,222,422; 529
 Lynne, 112,422,324; F-112,522,232,4; 102
 Mabel (St. John), 112,443,1; F-112,524,31; 54, 75
 Mable, F-113,293,912; 556
 Mamie, F-112,371,43; 490
 Mamie A., F-113,293,31; 518
 Margaret, F-112,512,2; 469
 Margaret, F-112,5(11)4,53; 496
 Margaret Deborah, F-112,512,411; 523
 Margaret E., F-112,372,71; 491
 Maria, F-112,326; 452
 Marie, IF,121,2; 583
 Marietta (Stanley), F-112,511,5; 468, 492
 Marshall Lee, F-112,32(10),41; 490
 Martha (McNichols), F-113,23; 449
 Martha (Shreve), F-113,227; 460, 478
 Martha (Wells), F-113,2(13)8; 463, 486
 Martha, F-113,222,6; 475
 Martha (Kirtland), F-113,224,(10); 477, 507
 Martha, F-112,512,414; 524
 Martha Bye (Maxson), IF-152; 580, 583, 584
 Martha D. (Shaw), F-112,512,43; 493, 524
 Martha Hulda, F-113,294; 462
 Martha M. (Tatum), F-113,222,41; 506, 528
 Mary (Clavenger), F-113,5; 442
 Mary (Carter), F-113,2(16); 449, 450
 Mary (Burns), F-112,256; 451
 Mary (Hamilton), FF-14; 587
 Mary A. (Whinnery), F-112,511,3; 468, 492
 Mary Alice (Marker), F-113,293,2; 483, 517
 Mary Alice (Kildow) (Young), F-113,2(13)6,2; 485
 Mary B., F-113,2(13)7,4; 486
 Mary E., IF-153,22; 585
 Mary E. Pinkham (Roberts), F-112,568; 457
 Mary Elizabeth (Kenfield), F-113,224,81; 507, 539
 Mary Elizabeth, F-113,293,913; 556
 Mary Emma (Richards), F-113,222,43; 501, 529
 Mary Ethel (Pearson), IF-154; 583, 584
 Mary Evangeline, F-112,372,411; 523
 Mary Griffith (Shiell), 112,423; F-112,522,3; 39, 239, 248
 Mary Isabelle, F-113,221,233,3; 558
 Mary Katheryne, F-113,293,343; 554
 Mary Louise (Hadlock), 112,424,1; F-112,522,41; 53, 74, 297, 353
 Mary Louise, F-113,221,251; 525
 Mary Lucetta, F-112,327,11; 489
 Mary M. (Snook), F-113,293,36; 518, 554
 Mary Taylor (Hoge), F-112,553; 244, 456, 470
 Maude Esther (Shoemaker), F-112,32(10),31; 489, 523
 Medora Jane (Moore), F-113,228,112; 543, 569
 Melissa, F-113,228,15; 511
 Melissa Louise (Myers), F-112,372,2; 467
 Melvin, F-113,293,522; 555
 Mercy Annetta, F-112,32(15),2; 466
 Mildred (Brill), F-113,293,911; 556
 Milo M., F-112,372,72; 491
 Myrtle, F-112,372,33; 491
 Nathan, F-112,34; 443
 Nathan, F-113,2(13)5; 463, 485
 Nathan, F-113,2(13)2,2; 484
 Nathan B., F-113,221,3; 474
 Nathan E., F-113,2(13)7,3; 486
 Nora Bell, F-113,293,8; 483
 Norma Antoinette, F-113,228,125,2; 570
 Norman Richard, F-113,224,684; 539
 Olga Lorene (Craigie), F-113,222,99; 502, 531
 Olive (Mitchell), F-113,222,92; 502, 530
 Oliver, F-112,327; 452, 465
 Oliver G., F-112,562; 456
 Oliver Holloway, F-112,327,3; 465, 489
 Opal Belle (Bodamer), F-113,228,111; 543, 568
 Ora Earl, F-112,32(10),24; 489
 Oscar Linden, F-112,371,4; 467, 490
 Owen, F-112,373; 453
 Paul, F-112,323,13; 488
 Paul F., F-113,293,341; 554
 Paulina, F-113,221,24; 497
 Pauline (Rose), F-113,228,123; 544, 570
 Pearl, F-113,293,62; 519
 Phebe, F-113,17; 446
 Phebe (Maris), F-112,257; 451
 Phebe (Painter) (Gruell) (Edgerton), F-112,251,1; 463

FAWCETT (Continued)

- Phebe C. (Newland), F-112,32(10),1; 465
 Phillip Nimmons, F-113,222,543; 529
 Phineas, F-112,253; 451
 Phineas A., F-112,569; 457
 Priscilla (Roberts), F-112,376; 453
 Rachel (Redd), F-112,4; 439, 443
 Rachel (Peggot), F-113,11; 446
 Rachel (Conrow), F-113,24; 450
 Rachel, F-113,2(13)1,1; 484
 Rachel, F-113,2(13)3,2; 484
 Rachel Anna, F-113,2(13)4,4; 485
 Rachel Elizabeth (Hassel), F-113,228,134; 544, 571
 Ralph, F-112,372,413; 523
 Ralph, F-113,229,412; 546
 Ralph Fearnley, F-113,224,66; 506, 538
 Ralph Waldo, F-113,222,97; 502, 531
 Randy William, F-113,228,114,11; 578
 Raymond, F-113,224,613; 434, 538, 567
 Raymond, Jr., F-113,224,613,1; 567
 Raymond, IF-121,3; 583
 Raymond Daniel, F-113,221,253; 526
 Rebecca, F-113,13; 446
 Rebecca (Neff), F-113,2(13)9; 463, 486
 Reece, IF-11; 581
 Richard, F-113; 437, 441
 Richard, Jr., F-113,1; 441, 446
 Richard, F-113,22; 447, 449, 459
 Richard, III, F-113,1(10); 447, 458
 Richard, F-113,222,7; 475, 501
 Richard, F-113,228,114,12; 578
 Richard Branson, F-113,228; 433, 434, 435, 448, 460, 479
 Richard Branson, II, F-113,228,11; 511, 543
 Richard F., F-113,293,344; 554
 Richard Kelty, 112,445, F-112,524,5; 40
 Richard Morgan, F-113,2(13)6,413; 557, 575
 Richard Stanton, F-112,512,424; 524
 Robert, IF-153,21; 585
 Robert B., F-112,372; 453, 467
 Robert Ball, 112,422,32; F-112,522,232; 74, 102, 353
 Robert Best, F-113,222,541; 529
 Robert C., F-113,229,413,1; 572
 Robert Chester, F-113,222,952; 531
 Robert Dewey, F-113,293,52; 519, 555
 Robert Harold, F-113,293,521; 555
 Robert Lee, F-113,293,933,1; 575
 Robert Leonard, F-112,372,416; 523
 Roberta (Berta), F-113,293,523; 556, 574
 Rosamond Annette, F-113,224,651; 538
 Roswell Monroe, F-112,32(10),2; 465, 489
 Russell E., F-113,224,612; 538, 567
 Ruth (Corey), F-112,255; 451
 Ruth (Cridler), F-113,229,3; 479
 Ruth, F-113,293,65; 519
 Ruth Sherwood (Bosworth), F-113,224,682; 538
 Samuel, F-113,16; 446
 Samuel, IF-13; 581, 582
 Samuel S., F-112,511; 455, 468
 Samuel T., F-113,224,9; 477, 506
 Sarah (Lupton), F-112,2; 439, 442
 Sarah, F-112,33; 443
 Sarah (Fisher), F-113,12; 446
 Sarah (Powers), F-112,258; 451
 Sarah, F-112,329; 452
 Sarah (Wright), F-112,378; 454
 Sarah (Holloway), F-112,5(11)1; 458, 472
 Sarah Edna (Stephenson), F-113,292; 462, 482
 Sarah Eunice (Shipley), F-112,561; 456
 Sarah Jennette, F-112,323,3; 465
 Sarah Lois (Van Gorder), F-113,229,42; 512, 546
 Sarah Margaret (Puchta), F-112,372,6; 467, 491
 Sarah T. (Street), F-113,221,6; 474, 498
 Sharon Ann, 112,422,322; F-112,522,232,2; 102
 Sherwood L., F-113,224,63,3; 539
 Shirley (Gill), F-112,323,51; 488, 522
 Silas, F-112,324; 452
 Simeon, F-112,59; 445
 Simeon, F-112,514; 455, 469
 Simeon, Jr., F-112,514,7; 469
 Simeon, F-113,2(13)2; 462, 484
 Sina (Pennock), F-112,5(10)5; 458
 Stewart G., F-113,293,32; 518
 Susan (Lukens), F-112,38; 443, 454
 Susan (Seymour), EF-11; 590
 Talitha (Brattain), F-112,322; 452, 464
 Theophilus Fink, F-113,293,5; 483, 519
 Thomas, F-11; 436, 437, 438
 Thomas, Jr., F-111; 437, 438, 439
 Thomas, F-112,5; 182, 439, 444, 446
 Thomas, F-113,2; 435, 441, 447, 449
 Thomas, Jr., F-113,28; 450
 Thomas, F-113,2(13); 451, 462
 Thomas, Jr., F-113,2(13)7; 463, 486
 Thomas, F-113,2(13)1,3; 484
 Thomas, F-113,2(13)4,1; 485
 Thomas, FF-1; 586, 587
 Thomas, FF-12; 587
 Thomas Earl, F-113,224,92; 507
 Thomas Fearnley, F-113,224,6; 476, 506
 Thomas Hayes, F-112,5(11)4,51; 496
 Thomas Lee, F-113,293,933; 556, 575
 Thomas W., F-112,552; 456
 Thomas Walter, F-113,2(13)6,412; 557, 575
 Venus Euphemia (Bywaters), F-113,293,43; 519, 555
 Victor, F-112,372,32; 491
 Virginia E., F-112,566; 457
 Waldon, F-113,222,73; 501
 Waldon Samuel, F-113,224,93; 507
 Wallace Test, F-113,224,91; 507
 Walter, 112,483, F-112,528,3; 41, 55
 Walter, F-112,514,9; 470
 Walter, IF-124; 582, 583
 Walter C., F-113,224,63; 506
 Walter West, F-113,222,54; 501, 529
 Walter West, Jr., F-113,222,542; 529
 William, F-112,51; 444, 455
 William Alvia, F-112,374,3; 468
 William E., F-112,32(15),1; 466
 William E., F-113,224,61; 506, 535, 537
 William Fearnley, F-113,224; 459, 476
 William H., F-112,515,1; 470
 William Kenneth, F-113,228,125; 544, 570
 William Landon, F-112,372,3; 467, 490
 William Leroy, F-113,228,114; 543, 569
 William Murray, F-113,228,12; 511, 544
 William Penn, F-113,293,6; 483, 519
 William Penn, Jr., F-113,293,63; 519
 William Sherman, F-113,229,41; 512, 545
 William T., F-112,563; 456
 William T., F-113,2(13)7,1; 486
 Willis, F-113,229,5; 479
 Willis, IF-121; 582, 583
 Willis, AF-111; 588
 Willis Gaylord, F-113,222,42; 501, 529

FAWCETT (Continued)

- Wilma Watson, F-113,293,45; 519
 Winfield, F-113,2(13)1,4; 484
 Zaccheus, F-113,224,3; 476, 505
 Zachariah, F-113,2(13)6,1; 485, 521
 Zylpha May (Crouch), F-113,228,132; 544, 570
- FEARNLEY, Eunice (Fawcett),
 F-113,22-W; 447, 449, 459
 Eunice (Spencer), F-113,261; 460
 William, F-113,26-H(1); 447, 450, 460
- FEARNOW, Alden C., F-113,291,442; 550
 Amy V., F-113,291,445; 550
 Genevieve A., F-113,291,444; 550
 Lillian A., F-113,291,443; 550
 Lola P., F-113,291,441; 549
 Louise, F-113,291,446; 550
 Martin L., Rev., F-113,291,44-H; 515, 549
- FEORA, Margaret Mary, 113,116,232; 105
 Patrick Leo, Jr., 113,116,23-H(2); 77, 105, 364
- FERRELL, Edith (Hayes),
 F-112,5(11)4,4-W; 496
- FETZNER, Charles Louis, 112,422,11-H; 73, 351
- FINLEY, William Mark, 113,43-H; 37
- FISCHER, David Ross, F-113,228,111,41; 577
 Howard Ross, F-113,228,111,4-H; 569, 577
 Peggy Jean, F-113,228,111,43; 577
 Thomas Howard, F-113,228,111,42; 577
- FISHER, Anna May (Fawcett),
 F-112,32(10),4-W; 466, 490
 John, F-113,12-H; 446
 Mary R. (Fawcett), F-113,221,5-W; 474, 497
- FITCH, Zoe (Pearson), IF-154,4-W; 584
- FIZER, Ann Jane (Baylis), 113,12-W; 32, 42, 208, 259, 261
- FLANAGAN, Ambrose Cornelius,
 114,415-H; 50, 292
 Sarah Rebecca (Kackley), 114,354-W; 49, 291
- FLEMING, Betty Jean (Hyatt),
 113,353,62-W; 99
- FLETCHER, Bill Lincoln,
 F-113,2(13)6,411-H; 557
 Dean, H-143,11-H(2); 602, 604
 Dorothy (Hayton), 113,121,86-W; 81, 110, 373
 James Dean, H-143,112; 604
 Linda, H-143,111; 504
- FLINN, Lillian S. (Miller),
 F-113,228,121,1-W; 569
- FLOWER, Alonzo Lewis, F-112,584,23; 494
 Frank E., F-112,584,2-H; 471, 494
 Julia Newport, F-112,584,22; 494
 Rollin E., F-112,584,21; 494
- FOGG, Arthur, F-113,222,333; 528
 Clara B. (Gable), F-113,222,332; 528
 Ebenezer, F-113,222,33-H; 500, 528
 Walter, F-113,222,331; 528

- FOLEY, Helen Joan (Rose),
 F-113,228,123,1-W; 570, 578
- FOLTZ, Hannah O. M. (Cooper),
 F-113,293,11-W(1); 517, 553
 Madama A. (Cooper),
 F-113,293,11-W(2); 517
- FORINGER, Paula Lynn, F-113,228,134,11; 579
 Paul, F-113,228,134,1-H(1); 571, 579 571, 579
- FOWKES, Kathleen (Case) (Street),
 F-113,221,62-W; 271, 279, 498
- FOX, Rosalie (Adams), F-113,291,744-W; 551, 573
- FRAME, Grace (Lewis), 113,192,36-W; 95, 123
- FRANCIS, Eloise, F-113,223,2(10)1,2; 564
 James, F-113,223,2(10)1-H; 535, 564
 James, Jr., F-113,223,2(10)1,1; 564
- FRANKLIN, Elizabeth (Baylis),
 EB-112,3-W; 606, 608
 Elizabeth (Baylis), EB-112,121,31-W; 610
- FRANTZ, George William, 113,163,1-H; 65, 92, 323, 388
 George William, Jr., 113,163,12; 92, 388
- FRENCH, Anna S. (Bracken),
 F-113,225,5-W; 477, 508
- FRICK, Rosa A. (Spaid), 114,458-W; 51, 292
- FRYE, Alma F., F-113,293,414; 555
 Clara M., F-113,293,411; 554
 Estella Virginia (Baylis),
 113,165,4-W(1); 65, 327
 Guy I., F-113,293,41-H; 518, 554
 James B., F-113,293,412; 554
 Lorena (Wisecarver), 113,331-W(2); 47
 Rachel Ann (Bean), F-113,291,3; 482, 513
 Ralph G., F-113,293,413; 554

- FULLER, Finella (Whinnery),
 F-112,511,32-W; 492, 523
 Nancy C. (Hawkins), H-15-W; 262, 593, 596
- FULPER, Blanche (Cooper)
 F-113,291,45-W; 515, 550
- FUNDAHN, Ann Greta (Downey),
 113,111,22-W(1); 75, 103, 355
- FUNK, Charles William, 113,192,51; 95, 123
 Edward, 113,192,5-H(1); 67, 95, 337
 Sheryl, Marie, 113,192,511; 123
 Violet Virginia (Givler), 113,192,52; 95, 123
- FUNKHOUSER, Margaret A. (Fawcett),
 F-113,293-W; 462, 482

G

- GABLE, Otto, F-113,222,332-H; 528
- GALBRAITH, Sarah (Randolph),
 111,36-W; 29, 37, 193
- GAMBLE, Amelia (Holloway),
 F-113,223,534-W; 537, 567

- GARBER, Pauline (Anderson),
113,122,33-W; 82, 112, 375
- GARD, John J., F-112,583,3-H; 471
- GARDNER, Aaron Earl,
F-113,2(13)5,23-H; 521, 556
Anna Caroline (McCullough),
113,112,4-W; 56, 76, 302, 303, 358
Frances, F-113,2(13)5,231; 556
- GARRETT, Nancy Mary (Dyson), 114,2-W;
28, 35, 192
- GARWOOD, Annie (Park),
F-113,226,121-W; 541, 568
Elizabeth (Fawcett), F-112,512-W(1);
455
Eva (Fawcett), F-112,372,3-W(1); 467,
490
Margaret (Vail), F-113,262,8-W; 480
- GASSETT, Hall, 113,111,212; 103
Harold Eugene, 113,111,21-H; 75, 103,
355
Harold Eugene, Jr., 113,111,211; 103
Phyllis Ann, 113,111,215; 103
Richard, 113,111,214; 103
William Downey, 113,111,213; 103
- GAWNETT, Bertha (Downey),
113,111,2-W(3); 55, 299
- GETZ, Edith (Bishop), F-112,5(11)1,42-W;
495
- GILL, Charlotte Ellen, F-112,323,512; 522
Geraldine Mary (Baylis), 113,121,131-W;
107, 128, 402
Erasmus, C-151-H-(2); 417
William Elmer, F-112,323,511; 522
William P., F-112,323,51-H; 488, 522
- GILLET, Florence E. (Lewis)
F-112,582,2-W; 471, 493
- GILSON, Fannie (Downey), 113,119-W;
42, 258
- GINN, Lucy J. (Fawcett), F-113,293,9;
484, 519
- GIVLER, Benjamin, 113,192,52-H; 95, 123
Linda Maxine, 113,192,521; 123
Sharon Diane, 113,192,522; 123
- GLORE, Hugh Verlain, 113,115,12-H; 76,
104, 360, 398
Hugh Verlain, Jr., 113,115,122; 104, 127,
398
Janet Sue, 113,115,122,1; 127
Julia Dell, 113,115,122,2; 127
Margaret Eloise (Sherer), 113,115,121;
104, 127, 398
Virginia Maude (Richardson),
113,115,123; 104, 127, 399
- GODDARD, Mamie (Fawcett),
F-113,224,66-W; 506, 538
- GOOD, Bernard Levi, H-144,11; 602
Gladys Shirley, H-144,13; 603
Helen Lucille (Clifton), 113,192,53; 96,
123
John Francis, H-144,12; 603
John Stuart, H-144,1-H; 599, 602
Louis, 113,192,5-H(2); 67, 96, 337
Raymond Lee, H-144,14; 603
William Robert, H-144,15; 603
- GOODALL, ? , F-113,227,3-H; 478
- GORDON, Sarah B. (Fawcett),
F-113,2(13)6,1-W; 485, 521
- GORHAM, Mary (Newport), F-112,583-W;
457, 471
- GOUGE, Mary J. (Downey), 113,116,2-W;
57, 77, 306, 363
- GOUGH, Ann (Baylis), 12-W; 23, 24, 157
Elbert, H-158,1; 601
John, H-158-H; 597, 601
Raymond, H-158,2; 601
- GOVER, Alice (Baylis),
EB-112,121,144,14-W(2); 611
- GOWER, B. (Baylis),
EB-112,121,144,142,2-W; 613
- GRABIEL, Gordon, Rev., F-112,371,21-H;
490, 523
Paul, F-112,371,211; 523
Ruth, F-112,371,212; 523
- GRAHAM, Jane M. (Rehill), 113,161,21;
92, 121, 387
Thomas J., 113,161,2-H(1); 64, 92, 322,
387
- GRAVES, ? , C-117-H; 414
- GRAY, Christina (Marker),
F-113,293,22-W; 517, 553
- GREEN, Charles, F-113,221,232; 525, 558
Charles Frederick, F-113,221,232,3; 558
Dorothy Isabell, F-113,221,232,1; 558
Grace Pearl, F-113,221,232,2; 558
J. R., 113,125,(11)1-H(1); 87, 380
- GREGG, Sarah (Fawcett), IF-1-W; 580,
581
- GRIFFIN, Lelia Sterling (Fawcett);
F-113,222,97-W; 502, 531
- GRIFFITH, Emeline (Fawcett), 112,42-W;
30, 38, 200, 238
- GRIM, Bessie (Hyatt), 113,353,2-W; 70, 99
Lillian Elizabeth (Hyatt), 113,353,3-W;
70, 99
- GRIMES, David, 113,351,11-H; 97, 124
Kristie, 113,351,111; 124
- GROVE, William H., F-112,514,1-H; 469
- GRUBB, John, H-159,5-H; 601
- GRUELL, John, Dr., F-112,251,1-H(2);
463
- GUIREY, Daniel Christopher, 113,116,241;
105
Donald Vincent, 113,116,24-H; 77, 104,
364
- GUTHUR, Joseph, F-112,21-H; 442
- GWINN, Andrew Lee, Jr., 113,165,1-H;
65, 93, 325
Andrew Lee, III, 113,165,12; 93
Dale Ellen, 113,165,11; 93
Evelyn Suzanna, 113,165,13; 93
Mary (Fawcett), F-112,371-W; 453, 467
H
- HABIG, William Phillip, Jr.,
H-143,2-H(1); 598, 602
William Phillip, III, H-143,21; 602

- HACKENSON, Dorothy (Fawcett),
F-113,228,114,1-W; 569, 578
- HADLOCK, Cheryl Lynn, 112,424,111;
F-112,522,411,1; 102
John William, 112,424,11; F-112,522,411;
74, 102, 353
Lester Elliot, 112,424,1-H; 53, 74, 298,
353
- HAGLEY, Mary Elizabeth (Petty),
113,411-W(2); 48, 72, 290, 343
- HAINES, Alfred, F-112,5(10)3,1-H; 472,
494
Charles Henry, F-112,5(10)3,11; 494
Esther (Baylis), 113,124,52-W; 84, 113,
376
- HALDERMAN, Lucretia (Fawcett),
F-113,224,3-W; 476, 505
- HALL, Bertha D. (Sidwell),
F-112,5(11)1,11-W; 494
- HALY, Clement, T-113-H; 422, 423
Eliza, T-113,2; 422
Mary, T-113,1; 422
- HALL, Eugene Harlan, 113,115,11-H; 76,
104, 360, 398
Lawrence Benton, 113,115,112; 104, 398
Robert Eugene, 113,115,111; 104
- HALTERMAN, Betty Jo (Parker),
113,165,21; 10, 93, 389
Thomas, 113,165,2-H; 65, 93, 325, 389
- HAMIEL, Jennie (Mather),
F-113,222,312-W; 527, 559
- HAMILTON, James, FF-14-H; 587
Sarah (Fawcett), FF-12-W; 587
William, F-113,293,233-H; 553
- HAMMOND, Frederick, F-113,222,321-H;
528
- HAMPTON, Chester L., F-113,221,222;
525, 558
Dorothy Caryl, F-113,221,222,3; 558
Helen Irene, F-113,221,222,2; 558
Herbert Test, F-113,221,222,1; 558
William, F-112,478-H; 454
- HARDESTY, Carrie Virginia (Baylis),
113,543; 113,124-W; 42, 49, 60, 261,
291, 313
Charles, 113,54-H; 34, 49, 260
Corrine (Thompson), 113,546; 49, 73
Ella Bolden, 113,542; 49
Harriet Ada, 113,547; 49, 291
Julia Ann (Baylis) (Hawkins), 113,541;
113,122-W; H-151-W(2); 42, 49, 59, 260,
291, 313, 596
Lucretia (Clevinger), 113,545; 49
William, 113,544; 49
- HARNER, Clyde, F-112,321,82-H; 487, 522
Mabel Lois, F-112,321,821; 522
Mariam Virginia, F-113,321,822; 522
Sarah Marjorie, F-112,321,823; 522
- HARRIS, Augustus, F-113,224,51-H; 506
- HARRISON, ? , F-113,226,161-H; 542
- HARVEY, Sophrona (Dyson), 114,21-W;
35
- HASSEL, Malcolm Roy, F-113,228,134-H;
544, 571
- HASSELL, Marjeanne (Foringer) (Bak-
er), F-113,228,134,1; 571, 579
- HATHAWAY, James, 112,2-H; 25, 175
- HAWKINS, ? (Whitacre), H-152,12;
603, 604
Alice Virginia (Cooper) (Ebersole),
H-141; 594
Annie (Warner), H-152,2; 600
Benjamin Franklin, H-143; 595, 598
Betty, H-132; 594
Betty Ann (Reece), 113,125,332; 115,
130, 406
Betty Jean, H-122,221; 604
Beulah Bryan, H-159,3; 601
Blanche S. (Baylis), 113,125,4;
113,343-W; 47, 61, 69, 218, 227, 286,
287, 315, 338
Brook, Rev., H-134; 594
Brook, H-145,1; 599
Camilus L., H-152; 596, 600
Carleton C., H-122,1; 597, 602
Carroll Baylis, 113,372,3; 71,100, 341
Charles, 113,125,371; 115
Charles, H-13; 593, 594
Charles, H-162; 597
Charles Edward, H-156,1; 601
Clara Elenorah (Lee), 113,125,(10); 61,
86, 316
Clarence, H-152,3; 600
Claude Edward, 113,125,3; 61, 84, 377
Claude Edward, Jr., 113,125,37; 85, 115,
314
Clyde Owen, 113,372,2; 71, 340
David Donald, 113,125,72; 86, 116, 379
Donald Edward, 113,125,722; 116
Dorothy (Pierson), 113,125,36; 85, 115
Dorothy, 113,125,372; 115
Earl Samuel, H-122,22; 602, 604
Edna (Orndorff), H-155; 596, 600
Edward, H-164; 597
Edward, H-121,22; 602
Eliza A., H-11; 592
Elmer James, H-146,2; 599
Emily, H-148; 596
Emily (Orndorff), H-122,11; 602
Emma Anderson, H-159,2; 601
Ephriam, H-1; 262, 591, 592
Ethel Virginia (Mason), 113,125,31; 84,
114
Eva Felissa (Smith), H-156,2; 601
Floyd, 113,125,373; 115
Francis M., H-152,1; 600, 603
Franklin, H-152,13; 603
Gene Henrietta (Teets), 113,125,322;
114, 130, 406
George W., H-12; 592, 594
George William, H-131; 594
Gladys Smith, H-157,5; 601
Harold Moore, 113,125,321; 114, 405
Harrison Owen, 113,125,1; 113,372-H;
48, 60, 71, 288, 314, 340
Harvey R., H-122,6; 598
Henry, 113,125,32; 85, 114, 377, 405
Henry, Jr., 113,125,323; 114, 406
Henry, H-161; 597
Henry Allen, 113,125,723; 116
Henry Stott, H-157; 596, 601
Hilda, H-157,4; 601
Hugh, H-159,4; 601
Ida (Marple), H-121,1; 597

HAWKINS (Continued)

Irene Legge, H-157,3; 601
 James A., H-154; 596
 James Albert, H-146; 595, 599
 James Byron, 113,125,35; 85, 115, 378
 James R., H-121,2; 597, 602
 Jean Carlyle (Green), 113,125,(11)1; 87, 380
 John, H-14; 593, 594
 John, H-147; 596
 John Dennis, 113,125,721; 116
 John Ephriam, H-151;113,125-H; 43, 60 261, 287, 314, 596, 600
 John Michael, 113,125,7; 61, 86, 315, 379
 Joseph, H-16; 593, 597
 Joseph, H-121; 594, 597
 Joseph A., H-122,5; 598
 Joseph Martin, 113,125,(11); 62, 87, 316, 380
 Julian C., H-122,3; 598
 Larry, 113,125,374; 115
 Larry Stephen, 113,125,61; 86
 Laura E. (Spillman), H-153; 596, 600
 Laura Elenorah (Lee), 113,125,(10); 61, 86, 379
 Levi Hess, H-144; 595, 599
 Lewis Edward, 113,125,33; 85, 115, 378, 406
 Lewis Lee, H-146,3; 599, 603
 Linden C., H-157,1; 601
 Lou, H-135; 594
 Louise, H-163; 597
 Lucille Mae (Cummins), H-146,4; 599, 603
 Lynn Hunter, 113,125,(11)2; 87
 Mabelle (Alger), 113,125,38; 85, 115
 Maggie (Eaton), H-133; 594
 Malinda Helen, H-146,31; 603
 Marguerite, H-159,1; 601
 Martin Lee, H-156; 596 601
 Mary (Grubb), H-159,5; 601
 Mary E. (Gough), H-158; 597, 601
 Mary Elizabeth (Hummer), 113,125,34; 85, 378
 Mary Iona, 113,125,351; 115
 Maude Edla (Barnes), H-143,1; 598, 602
 Mildred Elizabeth, 113,372,1; XI, 9, 71, 190, 314, 340, 591
 Mildred Elizabeth (Habig) (Howell), H-143,2; 598, 602
 Mildred Ethel, H-146,1; 591, 599
 Milton Russell, 113,125,9; 61, 316
 Nancy (Buckner), 113,125,39; 85, 115
 Nancy Jane (Lee), 113,125,5; 61, 85, 315, 378
 Nathaniel Owen, H-159; 597, 601
 Nellie Sophie (Arnold) (Lake), 113,125,2; 61, 84, 314
 Oliver Hampton, H-142; 595
 Owen, H-15; 262, 593, 596
 Pauline (Ritter) (White), 113,125,71; 86, 379
 Pearl Alice (Good), H-144,1; 599, 602
 Pearl C. (Kneiling), H-123,1; 598
 Robert Shade, 113,372,32; 100
 Roy Benton, H-157,2; 601
 Rufus Clinton, H-122; 594, 597
 Ruth Elizabeth, H-122,21; 602
 Sarah Elizabeth, F-122,4; 598
 Stadden I., H-122,2; 598, 602
 Stanford G., H-122,8; 598
 Stella J., H-122,7; 598
 Stephen Carl, 113,125,6; 61, 86, 315
 Stewart, H-121,21; 602

Vincent, H-157,6; 601
 Virginia, H-152,11; 603
 Virginia Ann, 113,372,31; 100
 Virginia Forney, H-157,8; 601
 Wayne, H-157,9; 601
 Wesley, H-157,7; 601
 William, H-123; 594, 598
 William Corsey, H-145; 595, 599
 William Edward, 113,125,331; 115, 406
 Winton Arthur, 113,125,8; 61, 316
 HAYES, Albert, F-112,5(11)4,4; 446, 473, 496
 Charles I., F-112,5(10)3-H; F-112,5(11)4-H; 458, 472, 473
 Deborah (Conrow), F-112,5(11)4,6; 473, 496
 Edith (Haines), F-112,5(10)3,1; 472, 494
 Lillian Rebecca, F-112,5(11)4,42; 496
 Lisette, F-112,5(11)4,3; 473
 Lydia Ellen, F-112,5(11)4,1; 473
 Mary (Cook), F-112,5(11)4,2; 473
 Sarah Holloway (Fawcett), F-112,5(11)4,5; F-113,224,64-W; 473, 496, 506
 Virginia, F-112,5(11)4,43; 496
 William Donald, F-112,5(11)4,41; 496
 HAYMAKER, Nettie (Hawkins), H-123-W(1); 594, 598
 Oretta (Anderson), 113,124,31-W(2); 83, 376
 HAYNE, Sarah (Fawcett), F-113,2(13)4-W; 463, 485
 HAYNES, Cicely (Baylis), EB-11-W; 605, 606
 John, 114,39-H; 36
 Sidney, 114,37-W; 36
 HAYTON, Cherie, 113,121,862; 110
 Dennis, 113,121,871; 111
 Doris Ann (DeButts), 113,121,88; 81, 111
 George, 113,121,8-H; 59, 81, 312, 373
 Gladys (Knupp), 113,121,82; 81, 110, 373, 405
 Jackie, 113,121,87; 81, 111, 373
 Lillian (Kuhn) (Reynolds), 113,121,84; 81, 110
 Lynwood, 113,121,85; 81
 Marian, 113,121,81; 81
 Michael, 113,121,863; 110
 Terry, 113,121,861; 110
 William, 113,121,86; 81, 110, 373
 Winefred, 113,121,83; 81
 HAZARD, Ethelbert, F-112,321,85-H; 488, 522
 Frank Orlando, F-112,321,851; 522
 HAZZARD, George W., F-113,224,681-H; 538
 HEADLEY, Anna Virginia (Trenary), 113,121,72-W; 81, 109, 373
 Frieda (Ashead), F-113,228,311-W; 545, 571
 HECKETHORN, Gertrude P., F-113,291,381; 548
 Jay, F-113,291,38-H; 514, 548
 Raymond L., F-113,291,382; 548
 HEDENBURG, Albert Stemson, F-113,221,773; 527
 Clement Paul, F-113,221,772; 527
 David Henry, F-113,221,771; 527
 Frank, Rev., F-113,221,77-H; 499, 527

- HEINLEIN, Jack, 114,48-H; 37, 236
- HEISHMAN, Shirley (Baylis),
113,124,56-W; 84, 113, 377
- HELMBRECHT, Bruce, F-113,228,133,11;
579
Don P., F-113,228,133-H; 544, 570
Donna Jean (Vasalakis),
F-113,228,133,2; 571, 579
William Leroy, F-113,228,133,1; 570, 579
- HENDERSON, John, 113,162,3-H; 64, 92,
323
Katherine, 113,162,31; 92
- HENNESSY, Maria Teresa (Horner),
F-113,271,2-W; 481
- HENRY, Mary Virginia (Blum),
113,167,1-W; 66, 93, 329
Raymond Lee, F-113,228,126-H; 544
- HENSON, Maurice, F-112,32(15),61; 490
Orlan A., F-112,32(15),6-H; 466, 490
- HEPPENSTALL, Alice (Negus),
F-113,222,34-W; 500, 528
- HERRELL, Delores, 113,351,15; 98
Dewey Maynard, 113,351,1-H; 69, 97, 339
Frances (Fansler), 113,351,14; 98
Geraldine Virginia (Wright), 113,351,13;
98, 124
Grover Vincent, 113,351,12; 97, 124
Larry, 113,351,121; 124
Retha Love (Grimes), 113,351,11; 97, 124
Sandy, 113,351,122; 124
- HESKETT, Sherman, 114,386-H; 50
- HEWITT, Earl Russell, F-113,221,211,11;
575
Franklin, F-113,221,211-H; 524, 557
Howard Floyd, F-113,221,211,12; 575
Joseph K., F-113,221,211,1; 557, 575
- HICKLE, Eliza (Dyson), 114,44-W; 37
- HICKS, Alfred, 113,121,55-H; 80, 372
- HILL, Ambrose Powell, 112,1-W-H(2); 175
Ella Downey (Downey), 113,115,6-W; 57,
76, 363
Zorah (Cooper), F-113,291,43-W; 514,
549
- HIMELRITE, Gertrude (Cooper),
F-113,291,48-W; 515, 550
- HINCHCLIFFE, Mildred Elizabeth,
F-113,223,433,2; 566
Robert Roller, F-113,223,433-H; 536, 566
Verla May, F-113,223,433,1; 566
- HINCHMAN, Cora (Davis),
F-113,223,28-W; 504, 534
- HINKLE, Nancy (Fawcett),
F-113,2(13)7-W; 463, 486
- HIRST, Mary (Bracken), F-113,225,6-W;
478, 509
- HOBSON, Tilman, F-113,262,9-H; 480
- HOCKENSMITH, Geraldine (Baylis),
113,124,54-W; 84, 113, 377
- HOFFMAN, Mamie C. (Cooper),
113,126,11-W; 87, 117
Nellie Lina (Allender), 113,117,31-W; 78,
106, 366
- HOGAN, Mae (Stanley), F-113,223,124-W;
533
- HOGUE, Abner F., F-112,553,9; 470
Francenia, F-112,553,4; 470
Joseph J., F-112,553,3; 470
Lorin L., F-112,553,8; 470
Lydia T., F-112,553,7; 470
Orville R., F-112,553,5; 470
Romeo G., F-112,553,2; 470
Sarah Norah, F-112,553,(10); 470
Theodore Julean, F-112,553,6; 470
Thomas Rawlings, F-112,553-H; 244, 456,
470
- HOGES, Margaret E., (Kackley),
114,32-W; 36
- HOGUE, John C., F-112,474-H; 454
Mary Emeline (Black), 112,421,1;
F-112,522,11; 53, 73, 238, 243, 293,
294, 345
(Hoge) Orlando Elisha, 112,421-H(1);
F-112,412; 38, 53, 238, 244, 293, 470
T., F-112,374,1-H(2); 468
(Hoge) Wendell Phillips, F-112,553,(11);
244, 245, 470
- HOLE, Marion Lenhart, 112,425-H; 59,
250
Ruthanna (Park), F-113,226,12-W; 510,
541
- HOLLIDAY, Harry, 113,411,8-H; 73, 344
- HOLLINGSWORTH, Horace, F-113,224,52;
506
Louis, F-113,224,5-H; 476, 506
Luella (Harris), F-113,224,51; 506
- HOLLOWAY, Abby (Sidwell).
F-112,5(11)1,1; 472, 494
Albert, F-113,223,534,2; 567
Alberta H., F-113,223,271,1; 563
Alfred Howard, F-113,223,531; 537, 566
Carol Thelma, F-113,223,531,1; 566
Cyrus D., F-113,223,53; 505, 537
Davis P., F-113,223,56; 505
Deborah (Vail), F-112,5(11)1,5;
F-113,262,(11)-W; 473, 480, 495
Deborah Smart (Fawcett),
F-112,5(11)-W(3); 446
Edgar B., F-113,223,531,5; 566
Edna Lydia, F-113,223,541 537
Edwin, F-112,5(11)1,2; 472
Eli F., F-113,223,54; 505, 537
Eliza F. (Ashton), F-112,5(11)1,3; 472
Emily (Winslow), F-113,223,57; 505
Emry C., F-113,223,534; 537, 567
Esther, F-113,223,534,1; 567
Jacob, F-112,5(11)1-H; 458, 472
Jesse Oran, F-113,223,532; 537, 566
Leland W., F-113,223,533; 537, 566
Lois Marjorie, F-113,223,531,2; 566
Lynn Alvin, F-113,223,533,1; 566
Mabel Lydia, F-113,223,531,3; 566
Martha M. (Bishop), F-112,5(11)1,4; 473,
495
Martin, F-113,262,7-H(1); 480
Mildred Lydia, F-113,223,531,4; 566
Myra May (Moffett), F-113,223,532,2;
566
Myrtle Fern, F-113,223,542; 537
Phebe (Fawcett); F-112,32; 443, 452
Philadelphia (Fawcett), F-112,37-W; 443,
453
Rachel A. (Lewellen), F-113,223,52; 505

- Sarah Anna, F-113,223,55; 505
 Sarah Louise, F-113,223,532,1; 566
 Sina Emily (Stanley), F-113,223,535;
 537, 567
 Warren Oliver, F-113,223,531,6; 566
 William, F-113,223,5-H; 476, 505
 William, F-113,223,271-H; 534, 563
 William J., F-113,223,532,3; 566
 Willid Fawcett, F-113,223,536; 537
 Willis D., F-113,223,51; 505
- HOLT**, Ethel (Hawkins), 113,125,72-W;
 86, 116, 379
- HOOFF**, Mary Goulding (Fawcett),
 AF-111,1-W; 589
- HOOVER**, Ada Genevive (Ramey)
 (Boxwell), 113,128,2-W; 63, 89, 313,
 318, 383
- HORNER**, Amos F., F-113,271,2; 481
 Esther (Street), F-113,271,3; 481
 John, F-113,27-H; 450, 461
 Margaret W., F-113,271,1; 481
 Mary Jane (Bonsall), F-113,273; 461, 481
 Thomas, F-113,271; 461, 481
- HOUCHINS**, Clarence W., 113,371,1; 71,
 380
 Hugh L., 113,371-H; 48, 71, 288, 340
- HOVERMALE**, Naomi (Fawcett),
 F-113,293,93-W(2); 520
- HOVEY**, Allyne Clark, F-113,2(13)5,14;
 520
 Barton Valmore, F-113,2(13)5,12; 520
 Carlton Willard, F-113,2(13)5,13; 520
 Charles II, F-113,2(13)5,112; 556
 Charles R., F-113,2(13)5,1-H; 485, 520
 Enid, F-113,2(13)5,111; 556
 James Fawcett, F-113,2(13)5,11; 520,
 556
- HOWARD**, Donald Bracken, F-113,225,311;
 539
 William, F-113,225,31-H; 508, 539
- HOWELL**, Avery, H-143,2-H(2);
 H-143,11-H(1); 598, 602
- HOYER**, Margaret B. (Fawcett),
 EF-122,1; 590
- HOYLE**, ? IF-142-H; 583
 Frederick E., F-113,225,54-H; 508, 540
 Helen, F-113,225,542; 540
 Mildred, F-113,225,541; 540
 Robert Bracken, F-113,225,543; 540
 Thomas, F-113,264-H; 461
- HUFFARD**, Sylvester, 114,355-H; 50
- HULVER**, Gracie (Williams),
 F-113,291,63-W; 516, 551
- HUMMER**, Joseph Edward, 113,125,34-H;
 85, 378
- HUNT**, Hester Matilda (Downey),
 113,115-W; 41, 57, 255, 256, 304
 Joseph Thomas, Jr., F-113,293,221-H;
 553
- HUSTUS**, Mary (Fawcett), IF-12-W; 581,
 582
- HUYATT**, Beatrice (Boies), F-113,292,111;
 552
 Edna B. (Light), F-113,292,12; 517, 552
 Elizabeth (Childress), F-113,292,114;
 552
 Ellen (Janney), F-113,292,115; 552, 573
 Gwendolin (Lundsferd), F-113,292,113;
 552, 573
 James Fenton, F-113,292,116; 552, 573
 James Fenton, Jr., F-113,292,116,1; 573
 Luther A., F-113,292,1-H; 482, 516
 Paul Stephenson, F-113,292,116,2; 573
 William S., F-113,292,11; 516, 552
 William S., Jr., F-113,292,112; 552
- HYATT**, Ada Lee (Orndorff), 113,353,4;
 70, 99
 Audrey (Burkitt), 113,353,21; 99
 Cornelia Druzilla (Souders), 113,353,63;
 99, 124
 Daniel Milford, 113,353,62; 99
 Daniel Wright, 113,353-H; 47, 70, 288
 Elva Armitta (Kave), 113,353,64; 99, 125
 Genevive Yost (Custer), 113,353,31; 99,
 125
 Harry Cephus, 113,353,2; 70, 99
 Hattie Virginia (James), 113,353,1; 70
 Hiram, 113,353,6; 71, 99
 Mary Armetta (Darr), 113,353,5; 70, 99
 Rosebud Mae (Carper), 113,353,61; 99
 Willetta Marie, 113,353,65; 100
 William Luther, 113,353,3; 70, 99
- HYNN**, Mary Janette (Ralph),
 F-113,222,942-W; 531, 560
- I
- ILER**, Leota Mildred (Stratton),
 F-113,223,434-W; 536, 566
- INGLING**, Content, F-113,223,3-H; 475,
 504
 Elwood, F-113,223,33; 504
 Mary, F-113,223,31; 504
 William D., F-113,223,32; 504
- IRESON**, Rachel (Fawcett), F-113-W; 437,
 438, 441
 Rebecca (Fawcett), F-112-W; 437, 438,
 439
- IRWIN**, James Leslie, F-113,222,961-H; 531
 531
- ISH**, Ethan A., Dr., F-112,5(11)1,13-H;
 494
- J
- JACKSON**, Mary A. (Ellison),
 F-113,229,122-W; 545, 571
- JACOBS**, Charles Edward, F-112,374,13;
 491
 Eva May, F-112,374,11; 491
 George Canham, 113,16(10),2-H; 66, 94,
 334, 390
 Jeanne Karen, 113,16(10),22; 94, 390
 Joanne Kipps, 113,16(10),21; 94, 390
 Ora Elmer, F-112,374,12; 491
 Spencer, F-112,374,1-H(1); 468, 491
- JAMES**, Craven L., 113,353,1-H; 70
 Mary (Vowells), C-146,2; 419

JANNEY, Ann, F-113,292,115,2; 573
 Crawford Monroe, F-113,292,115-H; 552, 573
 Hannah Lupton (Newport),
 F-112,585-W; 457, 471
 Jane, F-113,292,115,3; 573
 Jonas, F-113,225,4-H; 477
 William James, F-113,292,115,1; 573

JASINSKY, Julia Marian (Fawcett),
 F-112,32(10),3-W; 465, 489

JENKINS, Elsie (Baylis), 113,124,53-W;
 84
 Martha (Hawkins), 113,125,37-W; 85,
 115, 377

JEWELL, Elwood, 113,124,511-H; 113

JOHNSON, Anna (Fawcett),
 F-113,229,2-W; 479
 Aviza (Maurer) (Black),
 112,421,12-W(2); 73, 102, 155, 349
 Bertha Jane (Boyce), 113,173,1-W; 66,
 334
 Clarence, 113,124,32-H(1); 83, 112, 376
 Della, F-113,273,3-W; 481
 Grace (Helmbrecht), F-113,228,133,1-W;
 570, 579
 June, 113,124,321; 112
 Mary (Fawcett), F-112,5(10)W; 445, 458
 Rose (Baylis), 113,121,9-W(1); 59, 81,
 312, 374

JOLLIFFE, Mary Jane (Light),
 F-113,292,123-W; 552, 574

JONES, Barbara Louise, F-113,228,121,32;
 578
 Galen C., F-112,514,3-H; 469
 Louis Edward, F-113,222,311,4; 559
 Margaret Helen, F-113,222,311,2; 559
 Robert Cuba, F-113,222,311,1; 559
 Samuel Paul, F-113,228,121,3-H; 569, 578
 Sandra Jean, F-113,228,121,31; 578
 Sylvester, F-113,222,311-H; 527, 559
 Wilfred Vivian, F-113,222,311,3; 559

K

KACKLEY, Amanda, 114,31; 35
 Baylis Dyson, 114,35; 36, 49, 234, 291
 Christina E. (Huffard), 114,355; 50
 Edwin E., 114,38; 36, 50, 234, 291
 Evaline J., 114,383; 50
 George Perry, 114,3(10); 36
 Isaac, 114,33-H; 36
 John Louis, 114,381; 50, 291
 Jonathan Elias, 114,3-H; 28, 35, 192, 234
 Jonathan Russell, 114,36; 36
 Joseph Acquilla, 114,37; 36
 Joseph Michael, 114,382; 50
 Lucy Barbara, 114,356; 50
 Lucy D. (Kackley), 114,33; 36
 Lucy Rachel (Heskett), 114,386; 50
 Malinda J., (Haynes), 114,39; 36
 Margaret C., (Deeren), 114,384; 50
 Marie J., 114,353; 49
 Mary Catherine (Smoot), 114,34; 36
 Mary M., 114,351; 49
 Michael L., 114,354; 49, 291
 Nancy C., 114,352; 49
 William H., 114,385; 50
 William Henry, 114,32; 36

KAVE, Daniel Lewis, 113,353,641; 125
 John L., 113,353,64-H; 99, 125
 Norman Eugene, 113,353,642; 125

KEEFER, Emma (Fawcett),
 F-113,221,25-W; 497, 525

KEEZEL, Margaret Frances (Petty),
 113,411,7-W; 72, 344

KEIFFER, James, F-113,291,114-H; 546

KELLER, Martha Ann (Hawkins),
 H-152-W; 596, 600

KELTY, Deborah Hiles (Cook) (Fawcett),
 112,44-W; 30, 39, 201, 251

KEMPER, Ella (Fawcett), F-112,514,9-W;
 470

KENFIELD, Caroline Virginia (Webster),
 F-113,224,812; 539
 Edgar DeForest, F-113,224,81-H; 507, 539
 John Fawcett, F-113,224,811; 539
 Lillian Eastman (Olcott), F-113,224,814;
 539
 Mary Elizabeth (Brown), F-113,224,813;
 539

KENNEDY, Mabel (Fawcett), IF-153-W;
 583, 584

KERN, Mary Louise (Baylis),
 113,121,113-W; 107, 127, 400
 Pearl Virginia (Boyce), 113,382,2-W; 71,
 100, 341, 391

KERNS, Harry L. Jr., 113,352,31-H; 98

KEYES, Lucretia (Fawcett), AF-11-W;
 588

KEYSER, Elmer E., F-113,293,33-H; 518,
 554
 Emery E., F-113,293,331; 554

KIDWELL, Grover, 113,192,1-H; 67, 94,
 337, 390
 Hazel Drusilla (Batt), 113,192,12; 94
 Myrtle Virginia (Adams) (Kirby),
 113,192,13; 94, 122, 390
 Opal Daisy (Landacre), 113,192,11; 94,
 121, 390

KILDOW, Winifred, F-113,2(13)6,2-H(1);
 485

KIMES, Charles, F-113,222,412-H; 529, 559
 Ruth Eleanor, F-113,222,412,1; 559

KINCHELOE, Cornelius, 12-W-H(2); 140,
 141, 164

KING, Mary (Baylis), EB-112,121,12-W;
 609
 Minnie Emeline (Randolph),
 111,3(11)3-W; 38, 52, 237
 Thomas, EB-12-H; 605

KIPLINGER, Frank, 113,117,23-H(2);
 78, 365

KIRBY, Clyde Silman, 113,192,13-H(2);
 94, 390

KIRK, Edith L. (Holloway),
 F-113,223,531-W; 537, 566
 Ida (Park), F-113,226,16-W(2); 510, 542

KIRKBRIDE, Louis, F-113,226,113-H; 541

KIRKINRIDE, Alice (Hawkins),
 H-161-W; 597

KIRKPATRICK, Alexander, 114,5-H;
28, 193

KIRTLAND, Charles N.
F-113,224,(10)-H; 477, 507
Louis, F-113,224,(10)1; 507

KLEIN, Selma Katherine (Hawkins),
H-146-W; 595, 599

KNEALE, Ralph, F-113,229,431-H; 546

KNEE, Walter H., Jr., 113,128,422-H;
F-113,291,741,2-H; 119, 409, 572

KNEILING, Louis, H-123,1; 598

KNIGHT, Simeon H., 113,354-H; 47, 288

KNIFE, Hilda Jane (Hawkins),
113,372,2-W; 71, 340

KNUPP, Bonnie, 113,121,824,2; 130
Casper, 113,121,82-H; 81, 110, 373, 405
Curtis, 113,121,824; 110, 130
Dennis, 113,121,824,1; 130
Jean, 113,121,822; 110
Patsie, 113,121,825; 110
Rebecca (McGuinn) (Williams),
113,121,821; 110, 129, 405
Richard, 113,121,823; 110, 129
Richard, Jr., 113,121,823,1; 129

KOFSKY, Louise (Downey),
113,111,2-W(1); 55, 75, 299, 355

KOLL, Joseph, F-113,221,21-H; 496, 524
Julia (Walrath), F-113,221,212; 524
Sarah E. (Hewitt), F-113,221,211;
524, 557

KRAGMAN, Josephine (Street),
F-113,221,73-W(1); 499

KUHN, George, 113,121,84-H(1); 81, 110

KUYKENDALL, Edna Huyatt,
F-113,292,121,3; 573
Emily Tabb, F-113,292,121,2; 573
J. Sloan, Jr., F-113,292,121-H; 552, 573
J. Sloan, III, F-113,292,121,4; 574
Susan Ray, F-113,292,121,1; 573

L

LACY, Maude Ethel (Pippin),
F-113,222,912-W; 530

LA FOLLETTE, Alston Richard,
113,192,(11)-H; 68, 96, 338
Bonnie Lynn, 113,192,(11)2; 96
Lanette Kynzel, 113,192,(11)4; 96
Richard Terry, 113,192,(11)3; 96
Wanda June (Sandy), 113,192,(11)1;
96, 123

LAKE, Charles, 113,125,22-H; 84
Edward L., 113,125,2-H-(2); 61, 314

LAMB, Linda M., 113,116,212; 105
Michael Robert, 113,116,211; 105
Robert Arnold, 113,116,21-H; 77, 105,
363
Steven Timothy, 113,116,213; 105

LAMP, Kenneth, F-113,293,932-H; 556,
575
Molly (Hawkins), H-145-W(1); 595, 599
William Kenneth, F-113,293,932,1; 575

LANDACRE, Clinton, 113,192,11-H;
94, 121, 390

Delmar, 113,192,115; 122

Delores, 113,192,114; 122

Joan (Bush), 113,192,113; 122, 131

Ruby (Boyd), 113,192,111; 121, 131

Ruth Viola (Lemonis), 113,192,112;
121, 131

LANHAM, Inda B. (Fawcett),
F-113,293,34-W; 518, 554

LANNIN, Carrie (Fawcett),
F-113,224,61-W; F-113,223,411; 506,
535, 537

Joseph, F-113,223,41-H; 504, 535

Lizzie (Pow), F-113,223,412; 535, 564

LARRICK, Frances B. (Adams),
F-113,291,73; 516

Grace E., F-113,291,72; 516

Marcus H., F-113,291,7-H; 482, 516

Margaret E. (Bean), F-113,291,1-W(1);
481, 512

Mary V. (Adams), F-113,291,74; 384,
516, 551

Minnie (Baylis), 113,122,1-W; 59, 313

Pearl L., F-113,291,71; 516

LARSON, Laura (Barnard),
F-112,586,2-W; 472

LARWELL, Julia R. (Fawcett), FF-16-W;
587

LAURITZEN, Elizabeth (Kenfield);
F-113,224,811-W; 539

LEA, Frank, F-113,291,54-H; 515, 550
Lillian May, F-113,291,543; 551

Oscar B., F-113,291,542; 551

Ralph Ramey, F-113,291,541; 550

LECKRONE, Dessie M. (Ellison),
F-113,229,132-W; 545

LEE, Allen Louis 113,125,(10)3; 86, 380
Bertha Marie (Beohm), 113,125,(10)2;
86, 116, 379

Carol Anne, 113,125,511,2; 130

Clyde Nelson, 113,125,(10)1; 86, 116,
379, 407

David, 113,125,(10)42; 116

Donald, 113,125,(10)5; 86, 116, 380

Donna Kay, 113,125,511,1; 130

Douglas, 113,125,(10)6; 86, 117, 380

Floyd Lynwood, 113,125,521; 116

Freeland Louis, 113,125,(10)-H; 61, 86,
316, 379

Jackie Nelson, 113,125,(10)11; 116, 407

John E., 113,125,53; 86, 116, 379,

Joy Jett, 113,125,(10)61; 117

Loretta (Hawkins), 113,125,8-W; 61, 316

Lynwood M., 113,125,52; 86, 116, 379

Marshall G., 113,125,5-H; 61, 85, 315,
378

Phyllis Ann, 113,125,512; 115, 407

Raymond E., 113,125,51; 85, 115, 378
407

Raymond E. Jr., 113,125,511; 115, 130,
407

Richard, 113,125,(10)52; 116

Roxann, 113,125,(10)62; 117

Rusty, 113,125,(10)41; 116

Stephen, 113,125,531; 116

Stephen, 113,125,(10)51; 116

Thomas James, 114,412-H; 50, 291

- Thomas Vincent, 113,125,(10)12; 116
 William Ephraim, 113,125,(10)4; 86, 116, 380
- LEETH, Melvina (Fawcett),
 F-112,371,4-W; 467, 490
- LEGARD, Ann Elizabeth (Wolfe),
 113,128,221-W; 119, 408
- LELOW, Lois (Bracken), F-113,225,52-W;
 508
- LEMONIS, Nena Day, 113,192,112,1; 131
 Paul, 113,192,112-H; 121, 131
 Paulette 113, 192, 112, 2; 131
- LENNOX, Kathleen (Duka),
 EB-112,121,144,131; 612
 William Bennett,
 EB-112,121,144,13-H(1); 611, 612
- LEVI, Jane Taylor (Baylis),
 113,121,94-W; 82, 111, 374
- LEWELLEN, Ezra, F-113,223,52-W; 505
- LEWIS, ? 113,121,312-H; 109
 Adelbert R., F-112,582,23; 493
 Albert Ross, F-112,582,1; 470
 Alonzo Lownsey, 113,193; 46
 Annie (Hawkins), H-121-W; 594, 597
 Betty Jean (Spanisos), 113,192,(10)2;
 96
 Beverly Lee, 113,192,372; 123
 Carl, 113,192,32; 95, 122
 Carl F., F-112,582,22; 493
 Cecil Scott, 113,192,322; 122
 Charles, F-113,225,64-H; 509, 541
 Charles Edmond, 113,192,9; 68
 Charles Richard, 113,192,36; 95, 123
 Charles Richard, Jr., 113,192,361; 123
 Charles Theodore, 113,192,312; 122
 Charles Wesley, 113,192; 46, 67, 285, 337
 Cheryl, 113,192,315; 122
 Clifton Lee, 113,192,311; 122
 Clifton Luther, 113,192,4; 67, 95, 337
 Coleen, 113,192,33; 95
 Cynthia, 113,192,314; 122
 David H., 113,194; 46
 David Lee, 113,192,61; 96
 Dora May (Orndorff), 113,192,2; 67, 337
 Edward, 113,192,313; 122
 Ellen (Nellie), 112,82; 32, 176, 184, 185,
 196, 198
 Eva Virginia (Funk) (Good), 113,192,5;
 67, 95, 96, 337
 Evan, F-113,225,641; 541
 Frank William, 113,192,6; 67, 96, 337
 Franklin Edward, 113,199; 46
 Garland, 113,192,37; 95, 123
 George, 112,8-H(2); 26, 32, 161, 176,
 179, 181, 186
 Gertrude E., F-112,582,24; 493
 Harry C., F-112,582,21; 493
 Harry Coe, 113,192,7; 68
 Hetzel, 113,192,31; 95, 122
 Howard Janney, 113,192,3; 67, 95, 337
 Hubert, 113,124,32-H(2); 83, 113, 376
 James, F-112,582-H; 457, 470
 James C., 113,195; 46
 Janette Gibson, 112,71; 31, 176
 John Fawcett, F-112,582,2; 471, 493
 John Howard, 113,124,323; 113
 John William, 113,191; 45
 Juanita Elizabeth (Ramey), 113,192,41;
 95
- Karen Lee, 113,124,322; 113
 Katherine Almeda (Nolls), 113,196; 46,
 68, 338
 Kenneth Ray, 113,192,(10)1; 96
 Lillie (Reid), 113,192,35; 95, 122
 Margaret, F-113,225,642; 541
 Martin Luther, 113,198; 47
 Mary Adarcus, 113,197; 46
 Mildred Catherine (La Follette),
 113,192,(11); 68, 96, 338
 Norma Jean, 113,192,321; 122
 Ollie (Hawkins), H-122,2-W; 598, 602
 Pearl Viola (Kidwell), 113,192,1; 67, 94,
 337, 390
 Randolph Arthur, 113,192,362; 123
 Ray Maynard, 113,192,(10); 68, 96, 338
 Robert, 113,122,34-H; 82, 112, 375
 Robert, Jr., 113,122,341; 112
 Ruby (Ellyson), F-113,222,352; 528
 Samuel, 112,7-H(1); 26, 31, 185
 Sandra Kay, 113,192,371; 123
 Timothy Todd, 113,122,342; 112
 Vernie Elizabeth (Sager), 113,192,34;
 95
 William, 112,72; 31, 176, 196, 199
 William H., 113,19-H; 32, 45, 216, 285
 Winifred Elizabeth (Pierce), 113,192,8;
 68, 96, 338
- LIGHT, Ann Tab (Arnold), F-113,292,124;
 552, 574
 Dorothy Huyatt (Scott), F-113,292,122;
 522, 574
 Emily Stevenson (Kuykendall),
 F-113,292,121; 552, 573
 Harry C., F-113,292,12-H; 517, 552
 Huyatt C., F-113,292,123; 552, 574
 Julia Porterfield (Sunder),
 F-113,292,125; 553, 574
 Lillian Rose (Baylis), 113,124,4-W; 60,
 314
 Mary Morrison, F-113,292,123,1; 574
- LINK, Maxine Vivian (Ramey),
 113,128,41-W; 90, 119, 384
- LISBY, Mary Etta (Fawcett),
 F-112,32(15),5-W; 466, 490
- LITTLE, Elizabeth (Pendergast),
 113,163,21-W; 92, 121, 388
- LLOYD, Mabel (Crum), F-113,226,134-W;
 542, 568
- LOGEN, Dorothy (Trenary),
 113,121,71-W(1); 80, 372
- LOISE, Elizabeth (Moncravie) (Baylis),
 113,18-W; 32, 45, 212, 214, 284
- LONAS, Hilda (Baylis), 113,121,61-W;
 80, 372
- LONG, Marjorie (Bishop),
 F-112,5(11)1,41-W; 495
- LOURI, Hanbury, EB-112;121,144,19-H;
 612
- LOVE, Susannah (Chunn), C-15-W; 414,
 417
 Thomas, C-119-H; 414
- LOWRY, Lillian (Boyce), 113,383,1-W;
 72, 342

LOY, Hunter Edward, 113,126,634; 118
 James Elwood, 113,126,633; 118
 John, 113,126,63-H; 89, 118, 382
 John Wesley, 113,126,632; 118
 Mamie (Baylis), 113,124,2-W; 60, 313
 Retha May, 113,126,631; 118
 LUKENS, Alice Virginia, F-112,321,87;
 488
 Carlos, F-112,321,83; 487, 522
 Charles, F-112,321,2; 464
 Charles, Dr., F-112,361,1; 466
 Elijah, F-112,321,8; 464, 487
 Elizabeth (Outland), F-112,321,1; 464,
 487
 Emily (LaFettra), F-112,381; 454
 Harold Hubert, F-112,321,831; 522
 Harriet Louisa (Harner), F-112,321,82;
 487, 522
 Helen Lois, F-112,321,82; 522
 Ida (Berry), F-112,321,9; 464, 488
 Jessie Pearl, F-112,321,86; 488
 John, F-112,38-H; 443, 454
 John, F-112,328-H; 452
 John Fawcett, F-112,361; 453, 466
 John Salathiel, F-112,321,81; 487
 Jonathan, F-112,361,2; 466
 Joseph, F-112,36-H; F-113,61; 443, 451,
 453
 Levi C., F-112,321,7; 464
 Louisa, F-112,321,3; 464
 Luther E., F-112,321,89; 488
 Mabel Lois, F-112,321,88; 488
 Nellie May (Hazard), F-112,321,85; 488,
 522
 Rachel, F-112,321,5; 464
 Rachel Edith, F-112,321,84; 488
 Salathial, F-112,321-H; 443, 452, 464
 Sarah, F-112,321,4; 464
 Virginia, F-112,321,6; 464
 William, F-113,6-H; 442, 451
 LUNSFORD, Elizabeth Huyatt (Sager),
 F-113,292,113,1; 573
 Henry Reid, F-113,292,113-H; 552, 573
 Lynn Clevenger, F-113,292,113,2; 573
 LUPTON, Charles Aural, 113,342,1; 69
 Charles Marion, 113,342-H; 47, 69, 287
 John, F-112,22; 442
 Jonathan, F-112,2-H; 439, 442
 Jonathan, Jr., F-112,27; 442
 Joseph, F-112,28; 443
 Lydia (Randolph), 111,3-W(1);
 F-112,26; 25, 28, 173, 193, 442
 Mary (Guthur), F-112,21; 442
 Phebe (Fawcett), F-112,25; F-113,25-W;
 442, 450, 451
 Rebecca, F-112,23; 442
 Ruth, F-112,29; 443
 Sarah, F-112,24; 442
 LUTTRELL, Naomi (Adams),
 F-113,291,741-W(2); 551, 572
 Ramona (Knupp), 113,121,824-W; 110,
 130
 LYNCH, Janet (Hawkins),
 113,125,(11)-W; 62, 87, 316, 380
 LYNES, Sarah (Baylis), EB-112,125-W;
 609

M

MACKEREL, K. M. (Baylis),
 EB-112,121,144,142,1-W; 613
 MADDOCK, Marie (Bonsall),
 F-113,223,422,2-W; 564

MADDOX, Samuel, T-112,14-H; 425
 MALMSBERRY, Sarah (Ellison),
 F-113,229,12-W; 512, 545
 MALONE, Elizabeth (Arnold),
 113,125,21-W; 84, 114
 MANSFIELD, Richard, EB-112,121,4-H;
 609
 MARIS, ? , F-112,257-H; 451
 Elma B., (Holloway),
 F-112,5(11)1,2-W(2); 472
 MARKER, Ada Belle (Shambaugh),
 F-113,293,25; 517, 554
 Charles J., F-113,293,211; 553
 Charles Telford, F-113,293,21; 517, 553
 Emma Maude (Armstrong),
 F-113,293,26; 518, 554
 Harry Elkanah, F-113,293,24; 517, 553
 Hazel Christina (Hunt), F-113,293,221;
 553
 Janet Dianne, 113,121,531; 109
 Jessie May (Deardorff), F-113,293,23;
 517, 553
 John Ralph, 113,121,53-H(1); 80, 109,
 371
 John Ralph, Jr., 113,121,532; 109
 John William, F-113,293,2-H; 483, 517
 Loring Baldwin, F-113,293,22; 517, 553
 Robert, F-113,293,242; 553
 Warner, F-113,293,241; 553
 MARKHAM, Ethel Cecelia (Rose),
 F-113,228,123,2-W; 570, 578
 MARPLE, Amos, H-121,1-H; 597
 MARSHALL, Carl C., 112,413;
 F-112,521,3; 38
 Clarence Verne, 112,431,1; F-112,523,11;
 54
 Dorothy, 112,431,22; F-112,523,122; 74
 Ella Mae, 112,431,21; F-112,523,121; 74
 James Carrol, 112,41-H; 112,43-H; 30, 38,
 199, 201, 250
 James Homer, 112,412; F-112,521,2; 38
 Laura B., 112,411; F-112,521,1; 38
 Libertus, Justus, 112,431; 39, 54, 250
 Walter Keith, 112,431,2; F-112,523,12; 54
 74
 MARTIN, Flora Ellen (Bean),
 F-113,295,3-W; 484, 520
 Ida Marie (Baylis), 113,121,115-W; 107,
 128, 400
 MASON, David Allen, 113,125,315; 114
 Juanita Sue, 113,125,314; 114
 Katherine Louise (Alger), 113,125,311;
 114, 130
 Lester Douglas, 113,125,31-H; 84, 114
 Lester Douglas, Jr., 113,125,313; 114
 Mary Lou (Singhas), 113,125,312; 114,
 130
 MATHER, Bethany, F-113,222,312,2; 559
 Carl Henry, F-113,222,312; 527, 559
 Charles, F-113,223,29-H; 504, 535
 Elizabeth (Davis), F-113,223,27-W; 504,
 534
 Elsie, F-113,223,293; 535
 Frank, F-113,223,291; 535
 Mary (Bonsall), F-113,223,292; 535
 Mary May (Jones), F-113,222,311; 527,
 559
 Maurine Elma, F-113,222,312,1; 559
 William, F-113,222,31-H; 500, 527

- MATLACK, Rebecca B., (Fawcett),
F-113,228-W(2); 460
- MATNEY, Clarence Burl, 113,117,1-H; 58,
306
- MAULE, Esther, F-113,221,521; 526
James E., F-113,221,52-H; 497, 526
Leora (Sidwell), F-112,5(11)1,12-W; 494
- MAWLE, Edwin, EB-112,121,144,11-H; 611
- MAXON, Halsy (Fogg), F-113,222,333-W;
528
Jonathan, F-113,262,7-H(2); 480
- MAXSON, Elsie F. (Boatman), IF-152,1;
584
Willard S., IF-152-H; 588, 584
- MAY, Florence (Fawcett), 112,483-W; 41
55
- MAYER, George Babette (McCullough),
113,112,1-W; 56, 75, 300, 356
- MEAD, Elmer, F-113,223,231; 533
Emma (Minser), F-113,223,233; 533, 562
Melborn, F-113,223,232; 533
Thomas, F-113,223,23-H; 503, 533
- MECKES, Anna Louise (Fetzner),
112,422,11; 73, 351
Paul Fritz, 112,422,1-H; 53, 73, 296, 351
- MELDRUM, Mary E. (Bracken),
F-113,225,3-W(1); 477, 508
- MENSCHER, Charmaine Marie,
112,421,112,2; F-112,522,111,22; 126
Max Richard, 112,421,11-H; 73, 101,
345, 394
Richard George, 112,421,112;
F-112,522,111,2; 101, 126, 395
Richard Max, 112,421,112,1;
F-112,522,111,21; 126
Robert Blackburn, 112,421,111;
F-112,522,111,1; 101, 394
- MERGENS, Agnes Cecilia (Fawcett),
F-113,222,95-W; 502, 531
- MERRINER, Hallie Elizabeth, 113,343,14;
97
James Henry, 113,343,1-H; 69, 97, 338,
390
James Henry, Jr., 113,343,12; 97, 124,
391
James Henry, III, 113,343,122; 124
John Vennor, 113,343,13; 97
John Wade, 113,343,121; 124
Margaret Ann (Emmart), 113,343,11;
97, 123, 390
- MERRITT, Sadie (Randolph),
111,3(11)1,2-W; 52
- MERWIN, Emma J., (Fawcett),
F-113,228,12-W; 511, 544
- MESERLY, Rose (Davis),
F-113,223,242-W(1); 534, 562
- MICHNER, William, F-113,262,3-H(2);
480
- MIDDLETON, Hannah (Fawcett),
F-112,251-W; 451, 463
- MIESNER, Gail, 113,164,122; 121
Glen, 113,164,121; 121
Virgil Martin, 113,164,12-H; 93, 121,
389
- MIGHETTO, Sarah Alice (Fawcett),
112,422,31-W; 74, 353
- MILLER, Bonnie Lou, F-113,228,121,21;
578
Cecelia M. (Cooper), 113,126,12-W; 87,
381
Clara M. (Fawcett), F-113,293,4-W(1);
483, 518
Deborah (Fawcett), F-112,514-W; 455,
469
Donald Keith, F-113,228,121,2; 569, 578
Donald Keith, Jr., F-113,228,121,23; 578
Donna Jean, 113,126,711; 118
Gladys (Fawcett), F-113,229,413-W; 546,
572
John, F-113,262,3-H(1); 480
Linda (Ramey), 113,128,211-W; 118,
130, 407
Lydia (Fawcett), F-113,224,1-W; 476
Mary Janet (Jones), F-113,228,121,3;
569, 578
Nora (Houchins), 113,371,1-W; 71, 340
Paul Gordon, F-113,228,121-H; 544, 569
Paul Gordon, Jr., F-113,228,121,1; 569
Stanley, 113,126,71-H(1); 89, 118, 383
Virginia Susan, F-113,228,121,22; 578
- MILLS, Ruben, F-112,45-H; 444
- MINOR, Lucy (Turner), T-112,324-W(2);
430
- MINSER, Earl, F-113,223,233,1; 562
Edna May (Weingart), F-113,223,233,2;
562, 576
Elmer, F-113,223,233-H; 533, 562
- MITCHELL, Ralph Fawcett,
F-113,222,921; 530
William J., F-113,222,92-H; 502, 530
- MOERSHEL, Carolyn, IF-154,22; 585
David, IF-154,23; 585
Mary, IF-154,21; 585
Phillip, IF-154,24; 585
William J., IF-154,2-H; 584, 585
- MOFFETT, Earl, F-113,223,532,2-H; 566
- MOFFITT, Jo Ann (Downey),
113,117,22-W; 78, 105, 365
- MOLDT, Eva (Street), F-113,221,611,1;
558, 575
- MONROE, Catharine M. (Fawcett),
F-112,372-W; 453, 467
Jane (Fawcett), F-113,32(10)-W; 452,
465
- MONTGOMERY, Janney (Street),
F-113,221,71-W; 499, 526
- MOORE, Alfretta (Stanley),
F-113,223,125-W; 533
Barbara Ann, F-113,228,112,31; 578
Bertha M. (Fawcett), F-113,293,52-W;
519, 555
Harold, F-113,228,112,2; 569, 578
Harold Frederick, F-113,228,112,21; 578
Helen Margaret, F-113,228,112,22; 578
Jean Louise, F-113,228,112,32; 578
Jesse, F-113,228,112-H; 543, 569
Richard Leroy, F-113,228,112,11; 577
Robert, F-113,228,112,3; 569, 578
Walter Leroy, F-113,228,112,1; 434, 569,
577
William Leroy, F-113,228,112,12; 577

- MORGAN, Alfred J., F-113,222,931-H; 530, 560
 Gerald Edward, F-113,222,931,2; 560
 Mildred Marie, F-113,222,931,1; 560
- MORLAN, Charles, F-113,225,56-H(3); 508
- MORRIS, Emily (Baylis),
 EB-112,121,144,14-W(1); 611, 612
 Lois Irene (McCullough) (Rosasco),
 113,112,41-W; 76, 103, 359, 396
 M. (Baylis), EB-112,121,144,144-W; 612
- MORRISON, Charlie F., F-112,584,14; 494
 Elizabeth (Fawcett), F-113,2(13)3-W;
 462, 484
 Elizabeth Iden, F-112,584,13; 494
 Frasier, F-112,584,17; 494
 Georgia (McCullough), 113,112,11-W;
 75, 103, 356
 Gertrude Alice, F-112,584,12; 494
 John R., F-112,584,16; 494
 Joseph, F-112,584,11; 494
 Mabel E., F-112,584,15; 494
 Mazie (Snapp), 113,352,1-W; 70, 98,
 339
 Paulina, F-112,584,18; 494
 Rudolph, F-112,584,1-H; 471, 494
- MORSE, Carey Paul, 113,115,511; 104, 399
 Paul Carey, 113,115,51-H(1); 76, 104,
 361, 399
- MUMBRUX, Florence (Pippin),
 F-113,222,911-W; 530, 560
- MUMERT, John, 113,314; 46
 Martin, 113,311; 46, 225
 Mary (Strader), 113,312; 46, 68, 225
 Millard, 113,313; 46
 Zachariah B., 113,31-H; 33, 46, 217, 220,
 225
- MUNSELL, Elmira (Hatcher) (Fawcett),
 F-112,372,3-W(2); 467
- MUNZ, Helen Jane (Rowland),
 113,162,21-W; 92, 388
- MURRIN, Lois Irene (Fawcett),
 F-113,2(13)6,413-W; 557, 575
- MUSSELMAN, Ella (Street),
 F-113,221,61-W; 498, 526
- MYERS, Caroline Kirtland, F-113,224,853;
 539
 Francis Atwood, F-113,224,85-H; 507,
 539
 Francis Murdock, F-113,224,851; 539
 George Fawcett, F-113,224,852; 539
 Susan (Fawcett), F-113,221,2-W(2); 474,
 497
 Thornton D., F-112,372,2-H; 467
- Mc
- McAllister, Anna (Fawcett),
 F-113,228,11-W(2); 511, 543
 Robert, F-113,222,322-H; 528
- McCARTY, Lillian (Hyatt), 113,353,6-W;
 71, 99
- McCOLLIN, Anna (Vail), F-113,262,4; 480
- McCONNELL, Rachel (Bracken),
 F-113,225,3-W(2); 477, 508
- McCORMICK, Sarah E. (Fawcett),
 F-112,323,4-W; 465, 488
- McCOY, Charlene Jane (Downey),
 113,117,21-W; 77, 105, 364
- McCREARY, Nelson, 114,47-H; 37, 236
 Rebecca Jane (Spaid), 114,452-W(2);
 51, 292
- McCULLOUGH, Andrew Johannan,
 113,112,4; 56, 76, 302, 358, 359
 Constance Mary, 113,112,14; 75, 357
 Dorothy Emily, 113,112,12; 75, 301, 356
 Emily Mary 113,112,5; XI, 9, 10, 56,
 303, 360
 Jacob Sydnor, 113,112-H; 41, 56, 226,
 253, 254, 300
 Jane (Blunski), 113,112,411; 103, 126,
 396
 John Clemens, 113,112,11; 75, 103, 356
 John Clemens, Jr., 113,112,111; 103
 John Simeon, 113,112,1; 56, 75, 300, 356
 Luther Reynolds, 113,112,3; 56, 302
 Martha (Fawcett), F-112,372,7-W; 468,
 491
 Michael Andrew, 113,112,413,1; 127
 Thomas Rudolph, 113,112,413; 103, 127,
 397
 Virginia Downey, 113,112,13; 75, 357
 Will Andrew, 113,112,41; 76, 103, 358,
 396
 Will Andrew, Jr., 113,112,412; 103, 397
 William Downey, 113,112,2; 56, 301, 302
- McDONALD, Boyd Richard,
 113,12(10),52-H; 91, 387
 Virginia (Ramey), 113,128,212-W; 118,
 407
- McFARLAND, Anna M. (Fawcett),
 F-113,2(13)6,4-W(1); 486
 Jemima (Hawkins), H-156-W(1); 596,
 601
 Virgie Gladys (Baylis), 113,121,16-W;
 79, 108, 369, 370, 404
- McGUINN, Archie, 113,121,821-H(1); 110,
 129, 405
 Dale, 113,121,821,1; 129
 Deborah, 113,121,821,3; 129
 Galen, 113,121,821,2; 129
- McINTURFF, Sarah Frances (Cooper),
 113,126,5-W; 62, 88, 317, 382
- McKEE, Irma (Anderson),
 113,124,31-W(1); 83, 112, 376
 Zula Mae (Baylis), 113,121,114-W; 107,
 128, 400
- McKENZIE, Elizabeth Dick (Fawcett),
 112,422,21-W; 74, 102, 352
- McLAIN, Helen (Downey), 113,111,W(2);
 41, 252
- McLEAN, Clarisse (Downey),
 113,115,62-W; 77, 105, 363
 John, 112,8-H(1); 26, 31, 186
 Maria Louise, 112,81; 31, 184
- McLEMON, Katherine (Street),
 F-113,221,7(11)-W; 500, 527
- McMASTERS, Elizabeth Ann (Fawcett),
 F-113,229,4-W(1); 479, 512
- McMILLAN, Johnson, F-112,371,2-H; 467,
 490
 Mary Rosavelle (Grabiel), F-112,371,21;
 490, 523

McNICHOLS, Nathaniel, F-113,23-H; 449
 McPHERSON, Virlanda (Turner),
 T-112,3-W(1); 423, 425

N

NASON, Ruth Margaret (Getzman)
 (Downey), 113,111,22-W(2); 75, 355,
 356
 NASSEUR, Margaret (Wood),
 F-113,225,71-W; 509, 541
 NAYLOR, Celia Marie, F-113,226,111,4;
 567
 Ethel Rebecca, F-113,226,111,1; 567
 Florence D. (Stanley), F-113,223,114-W;
 532, 561
 Florence Elizabeth, F-113,226,111,2; 567
 H. S., F-113,226,111-H; 541, 567
 Ida Lucille, F-113,226,111,7; 567
 Joseph Sylvester, F-113,226,111,3; 567
 Mallie Lloyd, F-113,226,111,6; 567
 Roberta Asenath, F-113,226,111,5; 567
 NEEDLER, Abner, 114,23-H; 35
 NEFF, Charles, F-113,2(13)9,7; 487
 Fannie, F-113,2(13)9,6; 487
 George W., F-113,2(13)9-H; 463, 486
 Henry T., F-113,2(13)9,1; 486
 Isaac A., F-113,2(13)9,3; 487
 Mary, F-113,2(13)9,5; 487
 Nathan M., F-113,2(13)9,2; 487
 Sarah J., F-113,2(13)9,4; 487
 NEGUS, Elisha, F-113,222,3-H; 474, 500
 Elma (Mather), F-113,222,31; 500, 527
 Esther (Ellyson), F-113,222,35; 500, 528
 Esther N. (Fawcett), F-113,222,4-W;
 475, 500
 Henry, F-113,222,34; 500, 528
 Jeseeph, F-113,222,342; 528
 Mary (Fawcett), F-112,512,41-W; 493,
 523
 Mary (Rood), F-113,222,32; 500, 528
 Mary (Raulin), F-113,222,341; 528
 Rachel (Fogg), F-113,222,33; 500, 528
 Sarah (Fawcett), F-113,222,5-W; 475,
 501
 NESSLY, John, FF-15-H; 587
 NEVISON, Helen (Davis),
 F-113,223,241,2-W; 562, 576
 NEWLAND, William C., F-112,32(10),1-H;
 465
 NEWLIN, Lillie Ott (Lewis), 113,192-W;
 46, 286, 337
 NEWMAN, Alexander, 113,2-H(2); 27, 33,
 189
 Ellen, 113,24; 33
 George, 113,7-H; 27, 35, 192
 George, Jr., 113,71; 35
 Hamden, 113,72; 35
 NEWPORT, Albert Lewis, F-112,585,2;
 471
 Caroline E., F-112,581; 457
 Carrie Mary, F-112,585,5; 472
 Elizabeth Janney (Wood), F-112,585,3;
 472
 Elizabeth M. (Gard), F-112,583,3; 471
 John William, F-112,583; 457, 471
 John William, F-112,585,4; 472
 Julia Maria (Rice), F-112,584; 457, 471

Lydia Ann (Lewis), F-112,582; 457, 470
 Narcissa Patterson (Barnard),
 F-112,586; 457, 472
 Nathan, F-112,58-H; 445, 457
 Nathan Gardner, F-112,583,1; 471
 Thomas Aaron Fawcett, F-112,585; 457,
 471
 William Henry, F-112,583,2; 471
 William Janney, F-112,585,1; 471
 NICHOLS, ? (Fogg), F-113,222,331-W;
 528
 NICHOLSON, Estelle (Cooper),
 113,126,64-W; 89, 118, 383
 Nancy Jane (Spaid), 114,452-W(1); 51,
 292
 NICKERSON, Mary Frances (Wildman),
 113,16(10),1-W(1); 66, 93, 333
 NOBERG, Beverly Ann (McCullough),
 113,112,111-W; 103
 NOLLS, John, 113,196-H; 46, 68, 338
 Leslie Lewis, 113,196,1; 68, 97, 338
 Mary, 113,196,12; 97
 Mildred, 113,196,11; 97
 NORTON, Mauricia Barbara (Baylis),
 113,181,1-W; 66, 94, 335
 NOWLIN, Wilbur, 113,115,3-H; 57

O

OAKLEY, Charlotte, 112,61; 31, 176, 179
 Louise, 112,62; 31, 179
 William, 112,6-H; 26, 31, 185
 OBLINGER, Theresa (Vail),
 F-113,262,5-W; 480
 O'CONNER, Sarah (Fawcett),
 F-113,2(13)1-W; 462, 484
 ODENBAUGH, Mame E. (Bonsall),
 F-113,273,1-W; 481
 OGG, Alwin, 113,121,41-H; 79, 109
 Alwin, Jr., 113,121,411; 109
 OGREN, Carol Ann (Hadlock),
 112,424,11-W; 74, 102, 353
 OLCOTT, Ralph A., F-113,224,814-H; 539
 OLIPHANT, Sarah (Fawcett),
 F-113,229-W(1); 460, 479
 OLSON, Harriet (Hawkins),
 H-146,3-W; 599, 603
 ORNDORFF, Avalon, H-155,1; 600
 Chester, H-155,4; 600
 Ellsworth, Rev., H-122,11-H; 602
 Franklin, H-155-H; 596, 600
 Kirby, 113,353,4-H; 70, 99
 Lelia (Peer), H-155,2; 600
 Leo, 113,353,41; 99
 Lois (Lewis), 113,192,7-W; 68
 Norris, 113,353,42; 99
 Russell, H-155,3; 600
 Samuel, 113,192,2-H; 67, 337
 OSBORN, Ann Elizabeth (Downey),
 113,116-W(2); 41, 57, 257, 306
 OURS, Ruth (Parks) (Trenary),
 113,121,71-W(2); 80, 372
 OUTLAND, Ada, F-112,321,14; 487
 Bessie (Skidmore), F-112,321,111; 521,
 557
 Clara, F-112,321,123; 522
 Clifton, F-112,321,121; 522
 David, F-112,321,115; 522
 Earl, F-112,321,113; 521
 Emily, F-112,321,13; 487
 Everett, F-112,321,112; 521
 Ezra, F-112,321,1-H; 464, 487
 Fernando E., F-112,321,11; 487, 521

- Frederick, F-112,321,122; 522
 Josiah, F-112,321,12; 487, 522
 Laura, F-112,321,116; 522
 Lois (Skidmore), F-112,321,114; 522
 OWENS, Richard, 113,126,71-H(2); 89, 118, 383
 Vickie, 113,126,712; 118
- P
- PAINTER, Emma (Lukens),
 F-112,361,1-W; 466
 John, F-112,43-H; 444
 Mary, F-113,21-W; 447
 Mary Emma (Lukens), F-112,321,8-W;
 464, 487
 Ruben, F-112,251,1-H(1); 463
 PARK, Alice, F-113,226,121,2; 568
 Almira B. (Crum), F-113,226,13; 510, 541
 Asenath May (Harrison), F-113,226,161; 542
 Bessie, F-113,226,162; 542
 David, F-113,226,1-H; 478, 509
 David C., F-113,226,151; 542
 David J., F-113,226,15; 510, 542
 Florence, F-113,226,112; 541
 Frank H., F-113,226,121; 541, 568
 Frederick, F-113,226,121,3; 568
 John B., F-113,226,12; 510, 541
 John Lewis, F-113,226,166; 543
 Lorena Asenath (Pearce), F-113,226,17; 510, 543
 Louis, F-113,226,153; 542
 Louis, F-113,226,121,1; 568
 Louis Lincoln, F-113,226,16; 510, 542
 Marietta (Naylor), F-113,226,111; 541
 Marietta, F-113,226,165; 543
 Martha, F-113,226,163; 543
 Mildred Asenath, F-113,226,152,1; 568
 Roberta (Kirkbride), F-113,226,113; 541
 Sarah, F-113,226,141; 542
 Sylvester G., F-113,226,11; 509, 541
 William, F-113,226,142; 542
 William B., F-113,226,14; 510, 542
 William J., F-113,226,152; 542, 568
 William K., F-113,226,164; 543
 PARKER, Forrest Nathan, 113,165,21-H; 93, 389
 Mary Ann (Horner), F-113,271-W; 461, 481
 PARSONS, Frederick, Jr., 113,124,11-H; 83, 112, 376, 405
 Frederick, III 113,124,112; 112, 405
 Polly Lou, 113,124,111; 112, 405
 PATTERSON, ? , F-112,485-H; 455
 Bret Alan, 113,121,141,2; 129
 Carlton Edward, 113,121,141; 11, 108, 129, 403
 Charles Edward, 113,121,14-H(1); 79, 108, 369, 403
 Emma (Hawkins), H-143-W; 595, 598
 Keith Edward 113,121,141,1; 129
 Lucinda (Hawkins), H-144-W(1); 595, 599
 Susan E. (Fawcett), F-112,323,1-W; 464, 488
 Virginia Irene (Baylis) (Jenkins), 113,121,12-W; 78, 107, 368, 401
- PAUL, Frank Gooding, 113,383,2-H; 72, 342
 PEARCE, Leonard William, F-113,226,171; 543
 Thomas Henry, F-113,226,17-H; 510, 543
 Willis R., F-113,226,172; 543
 PEARSON, Brenda, IF-154,41; 585
 Debra Jean, IF-154,31; 585
 Frank L., IF-154-H; 583, 584
 Frank Wendell, IF-154,3; 584, 585
 Martin Joseph, IF-154,4; 584, 585
 Mary Vernetta, IF-154,1; 584
 Naomi (Hawkins), 113,125,33-W; 85, 115, 378, 406
 Phillis Frances (Moershel), IF-154,2; 584, 585
 Sarah Jane (Lee), 113,125,511-W; 115, 130, 407
 PEEBLES, ? , F-112,484-H; 455
 PEER, Ed., H-155,2-H; 600
 PEES, Lillian Estelle (Fawcett), 112,422,3-W; 53, 74, 297, 353
 PEGGOT, John, F-113,11-H; 446
 PENFIELD, Martha (Park) F-113,226,152-W; 542, 568
 PENNOCK, ? , F-112,5(10)5-H; 458
 PENROSE, Ida (Stanley), F-113,223,13-W(1); 503, 533
 PERKINS, Ollie M. (Stanley), F-113,223,113-W(2); 532, 561
 PERRY, Marshall Baker, 113,126,22-H; 88, 117, 381
 Raymond Stanley, 113,126,221; 117
 PETERSON, Delores Marie (Sansevain), 113,164,11-W; 93, 121, 389
 PETRIE, Jesse Genevieve (Baylis), 113,12(10)-W; 43, 63, 265, 266, 319
 PETTITT, Cleo (Bond) (Baylis), 113,169-W; 45, 283
 PETTY, Alice Milnes (Holliday), 113,411,8; 73, 344
 Bertrand Ward, 113,411; 48, 72, 225, 290, 343
 Emily Pearl (Cromer), 113,411,9; 73, 101, 344, 393
 Eugene, 113,411,3; 72, 100, 343, 392
 George Bertrand, 113,411,4; 72, 343
 George Spellman, 113,41-H; 34, 48, 234, 290
 George Taylor, 113,411,32; 100, 393
 Herbert, 113,411,2; 72, 343
 Ida Beatrice (Blankenbaker), 113,411,31; 100, 125, 392, 409
 Margaret Mae (Barton), 113,411,5; 72, 101, 290, 343
 Mary Elizabeth, 113,411,6; 72, 344
 Nora, 113,411,1; 72
 Walter Yates, 113,411,7; 72, 344
 PEYTON, Evelyn (Baylis), 113,124,55-W; 84, 113, 377

- PHILLIPS, Mary (Davis),
F-113,223,283-W; 534
Kenneth, 113,411,511-H(1); 125, 410
- PICKERING, Mary (Fawcett), F-113,1-W;
441, 446
- PICKETT, Mildred (Clarkson),
T-112,334-W; 431
- PIERCE, Garland Edward, 113,192,81; 96
Hugh Brotherton, 113,192,8-H; 68, 96
Hugh Brotherton, Jr., 113,192,82; 96, 338
Julia Elizabeth, 113,181,21; 94
Norman Drew, 113,181,22; 94
Norman Otto, Jr., 113,181,2-H; 67, 94,
335
- PIERSON, Francis, 113,125,36-H; 85, 115
Gordon, 113,125,361; 115
- PIFER, Earl Eudin, 113,383,4-H; 72, 343
- PIM, Willard L., F-113,223,441-H; 536
- PIPPIN, Edward Albert, F-113,222,911;
530, 560
Howard Leroy, F-113,222,913; 530
Jefferson Davis, F-113,222,91-H; 502, 530
Leonard Albert, F-113,222,911,1; 560
Leslie Vernon, F-113,222,912; 530
- PITTA, Rosa (Lee), 113,125,53-W; 86, 116
- POLAND, Emily Sophia (Petty), 113,41;
34, 48, 190, 233, 290
John, 113,4-H; 27, 34, 190, 191, 233
- POLHAMUS, Adeline C. (Baylis),
113,121-W(2); 42, 58, 259, 273, 311
Juliette (Baylis), 113,121-W(1); 42, 58,
259, 310
- POLLARD, Gary Lynn, 113,382,121; 125
Lewis M., 113,382,12-H; 100, 125, 391
- POPE, Garland, 113,124,58-H; 84, 114,
377
Garland Hayne, 113,124,582; 114
Rickey Eugene, 113,124,581; 114
- POW, John, F-113,223,412-H; 535, 564
Walter, F-113,223,412,1; 564
- POWELL, Emily May (Snapp),
113,351,22-W; 98, 124
- POWERS, ? , F-112,258-H; 451
William, F-113,293,51-H; 519, 555
William, Jr., F-113,293,511; 555
- PRATER, Sarah Jane (Fawcett),
F-112,32(10),2-W; 465, 489
- PRENDERGAST, Bruce Gerald,
113,163,22; 92, 121, 388
Bruce Gerald, Jr., 113,163,222; 121
Elizabeth Ann, 113,163,212; 121
Garrett, 113,163,2-H; 65, 92, 324, 388
James Garrett, 113,163,213; 121
John Sanford, 113,163,21; 92, 120, 388
John Sanford, Jr., 113,163,211; 121
Linda May, 113,163,221; 121
Paul Francis, 113,163,23; 92, 388
- PRESCOTT, Mary (Fawcett),
F-113,228,11-W(3); 511, 543
- PRICE, Elizabeth (Hawkins), H-1-W; 262,
591
- Mamie (Stanley), F-113,223,113-W(1);
532, 561
Margaret (Baylis), 113,343,3-W; 69, 339
- PRINCE, Ada (Snapp), 113,351,4-W; 69
- PROBST, Maude Elizabeth (Test),
F-113,221,225-W; 525, 558
Ruth E., (Royston), 113,126,311-W; 117
- PROUT, Milton Chester, 113,121,73-H; 81
110
Milton Chester, Jr., 113,121,731; 110, 373
Norma Jean, 113,121,732; 110
- PUCHTA, Clinton, F-112,372,62; 491
Earl, F-112,372,63; 491
Henry L., F-112,372,6-H; 467, 491
John, F-112,372,61; 491
- Q
- NO NAMES UNDER Q
- R
- RACEY, Margaret Ella (Boyce),
113,382-W; 48, 71, 289, 341
Minnie Mae (Baylis) (Starry),
113,121,2-W; 58, 310
- RALPH, Carlton Edmund, F-113,222,942;
531, 560
Dorothy Virginia, F-113,222,942,1; 560
Frank D., F-113,222,94-H; 502, 531
Henry Clifford, F-113,222,941; 531
- RAMEY, Bane, 113,192,41-H; 95
Boyd Presley, 113,128-H; 43, 63, 263, 318
Carlton Leslie, 113,128,21; 89, 118, 407
Carlton Leslie, Jr., 113,128,211; 118, 130,
383, 407
David Wayne, 113,128,415; 119
Donald Harris, 113,128,212; 118, 407
Effie N. (Baylis), 113,129-W(1); 43, 63,
264, 265, 319
Elizabeth C. (LaFollette) (McCoy)
(Baylis), 113,129-W(2); 43, 264, 265
Elma E., F-113,291,51; 515
Emily (Hawkins), H-14-W(1); 593, 594
Franc Millicent (Lea), F-113,291,54; 515,
550
Frances Dell, F-113,291,552; 551
Francis Marion, 113,128,3; 63
Gladys Virginia (Wolfe), 113,128,22; 11,
89, 119, 383, 408
James P., F-113,291,52; 515
Jennie May (Baylis), 113,124,5-W; 60,
83, 314, 376
Karen Lynne, 113,128,211,2; 130
Leslie Hammond, 113,128,2; 63, 89, 313,
318, 383
Lillian D. B. (Whitney), F-113,291,53;
515, 550
Linden Russell, 113,128,41; 90, 119, 384
Linden Russell, Jr., 113,128,412; 119
Lucinda Beverly, 113,128,211,1; 130
Margaret Ann, 113,128,232; 119
Mary Lou, 113,128,214; 119, 408
Oscar E., F-113,291,5-H; 482, 515
Oscar Reigle, F-113,291,551, 551
Otterbein Elroy, F-113,291,55; 515, 551
Phillip Conley, 113,128,213; 119, 408
Phillip Dale, 113,128,414; 119

RAMEY (Continued)

Richard Allen, 113,128,413; 119
 Robert Eugene, 113,128,411; 119
 Roger Allen, 113,128,43; 90, 385
 Russel Boyd, 113,128,4; 63, 90, 384
 Ruthanna Willetta (Adams) (Shell),
 113,128,42;F-113,291,741-W(1); 90, 119,
 120, 384, 409, 551, 572
 Sharon K., 113,128,416; 119
 William Boyd, 113,128,23; 89, 119, 384
 William Boyd, Jr., 113,128,231; 119
 William Harrison, 113,128,1; 63

RANDALL, Dell (Sidwell),
 F-112,5(11)1,16-W; 495

RANDOLPH, Byron A., 111,3(11)1,2; 52
 Clarence Coulson, 111,3(11)1; 37, 52,
 146, 158, 168, 236
 Elizabeth Ann, 111,31;F-112,261; 28
 Homer E., 111,3(11)1,1; 52
 Ida Amanda (Fawcett), F-113,222,42-W;
 501, 529
 Irving Holland, 111,3(11)4; 38, 52, 237
 Jane 111,35;F-112,265; 29
 John Holland, 111,3(11)4,3; 52
 John Thompson, 111,3(11)1,3; 52
 John William Baylis, 111,36;F-112,266;
 29, 37, 193, 202
 Lowell King, 111,3(11)3,2; 52
 Lucy, 111,32;F-112,262; 28, 37
 Lydia Ann (Waggoner), 111,3(10); 29,
 194
 Mary (Walton), 111,34;F-112,264; 29,
 193
 Mary, 111,3(11)4,1; 52
 Minnetta Carroll, 111,3(11)2; 38, 237
 Rebecca Mary, 111,3(11)3,1; 52
 Ruth Lupton, 111,37;F-112,267; 29
 Sarah, 111,3(11)4,2; 52
 Sarah Lupton, 111,33;F-112,263; 29
 Thompson, 111-H; 24, 25, 149, 158
 Thompson Carroll, 111,3(11); 29, 37,
 194, 236
 Walter Baylis, 111,3(11)3; 38, 52, 237
 William Baylis, 111,3;F-112,26-H; 25,
 28, 158, 161, 173, 178, 180, 193, 194,
 197, 201, 442

RASCHE, Julius, F-112,514,2-H; 469

RAULIN, Jack, F-113,222,341-H; 528

REAM, Blanche (Francis),
 F-113,223,2(10)1; 535, 564
 Joseph, F-113,223,2(10)-H(2); 504, 535

REAMS, Lena M. (Fawcett),
 F-112,327,3-W; 465, 489

RECKARD, Margaret (Fawcett),
 F-113,2(13)5-W; 463, 485

REDD, Charity (Wood), F-112,47; 444, 454
 George, F-112,4-H; 439, 443
 Isaac, F-112,44; 444
 Isaiah, F-112,49; 444
 Israel, F-112,41; 443
 Lydia (Wood), F-112,48; 444, 455
 Marion (DeVoe), F-112,46; 444
 Mary (Mills), F-112,45; 444
 Rachel (Painter), F-112,43; 444
 Rebecca, F-112,42; 444

REECE, Herbert Edward, 113,125,332,1;
 130
 Herbert W., 113,125,332-H; 115, 130, 406
 Roger Wayne, 113,125,332,2; 130

REED, Charles E., 113,129,1-H; 63, 90,
 319, 385
 Denny Allen, 113,129,111; 120
 Jackie Baylis, 113,129,112; 120
 Maynard Francis, 113,129,11; 90, 120
 385
 Robert Woodrow, 113,129,12; 90, 385

REEDER, John, 114,24-H; 35

REGAL, Helen (Holloway),
 F-113,223,536-W; 537

REGAN, Mamie (Cooper), F-113,291,42-W;
 514

REHILL, Robert V., 113,161,21-H; 92, 121,
 387
 Wayne Robert, 113,161,211; 121

REID, Allen, 113,192,354; 122
 Caroline Love, 113,192,355; 122
 Gale Virginia, 113,192,352; 122
 Leo Gore, 113,192,35-H; 95, 122
 Leo Gore, Jr., 113,192,351; 122
 Penny Ann, 113,192,353; 122

REIGLE, Fanny M., (Ramey),
 F-113,291,55-W; 515, 551

RENNER, Olive Kathryn (Baylis),
 113,12(10),4-W; 63, 91, 320, 386
 Pearl (Lewis), 113,192,3-W; 67, 95, 337

RENO, Baylis, 115,1; 28, 172
 George, 115-H; 25, 28, 149, 172, 173

REYNOLDS, Charles, 113,121,84-H(2); 81
 Ethel M. (Stanley), F-113,223,115-W;
 532, 562
 Ida (Downey), 113,115,5-W(2); 57, 306

RHODES, Samuel, Dr.,
 F-112,5(11)1,51-H; 495, 524
 Samuel, Jr., F-112,5(11)1,511; 524
 Rebecca, (Hayton), 113,121,87-W; 81,
 111, 373
 Samuel Robert, 113,126,51-H; 88, 382

RICE, Annie (Hawkins), H-143-W(2); 595
 Ellulia E., (Morrison), F-112,584,1; 471,
 494

George I., F-112,584-H; 457, 471
 George I., Jr., F-112,584,4; 471, 494
 Gertrude C. (Flower), F-112,584,2; 471,
 494
 Iden C., F-112,584,41; 494
 John Iden, F-112,584,3; 471

RICHARD, Asa, Rev., F-113,291,2-H; 481,
 513
 Gulielma (Aughmbaugh), F-113,291,22;
 513

James Henry, Rev., F-113,291,24; 513
 Maggie Branson, F-113,291,23; 513
 Marion G., Rev., F-113,291,21; 513, 547
 Mary B., F-113,291,271; 547
 Mary E. (Fawcett), F-113,293,91-W; 519,
 556
 Ralph Roy, Rev., F-113,291,27; 513
 Randolph B., F-113,291,272; 547
 Ursula Cotta (Wade), F-113,291,25; 513
 Vera L. (Beatty), F-113,291,26; 513

- RICHARDS, Evan S., F-113,223,282,11; 576
 George A., F-113,222,43-H; 501, 529
 Ruth (Wykoff), F-113,222,431; 529, 560
 William, F-113,223,282,1-H; 563, 576
- RICHARDSON, Frank Reavis,
 113,115,123-H; 104, 127, 399
 Gray Louise, 113,115,123,1; 127
- RICHMOND, Naomi Dee (Wildman),
 113,16(10),1-W(2); 66, 333
- RICHTER, Ruth (Williams),
 F-113,291,64-W; 516
- RICKERMAN, Bertha (Hewitt),
 F-112,221,211,1-W; 557, 575
- RIDGEWAY, Lida (Park),
 F-113,226,11-W(2); 509
- RIGNA, Delilah (Fawcett), AF-1-W; 588
- RHINEHART, Mary Belle (Cooper),
 113,126,21-W; 87, 117
- RINKER, Dianne Jean, 113,121,162,3; 129
 Donna Lee, 113,121,162,2; 129
 Harry Bruce, Jr., 113,121,162-H; 108, 129, 405
 Harry Bruce, III, 113,121,162,1; 129
- RITENOUR, Donald, 113,128,423-H;
 F-113,291,741,3-H; 119,409, 572
 Peggy (Knupp), 113,121,822-W; 110
- RITTER, Alma Virginia (Anderson),
 113,122,31-W(1); 82, 375
 James, 113,125,71-H(1); 86, 379
 Mary Flora (Ramey), 113,128,21-W; 89, 118, 383, 407
 Rachel (Baylis), 113,121,13-W; 78, 107, 369, 402
- ROBERTS, Henry, F-112,376-H; 453
 Rhoda Ann (Holloway),
 F-113,223,532-W; 537, 566
 S. P., F-112,568-H; 457
- ROBINSON, Harry Delmar, 113,122,36-H;
 83, 112, 375
 Michael Dee, 113,122,361; 112
 Pamela Del, 113,122,362; 112
- ROCKWELL, Curtis, F-113,225,56-H(1);
 508
- RODEFFER, Anna C. (Richard)
 F-113,291,21-W; 513
- ROE, Juanita Rawlings (Patterson),
 113,121,141-W; 108, 129, 404
- ROOD, Clara (Hammond), F-113,222,321;
 528
 Emogene (McAllister), F-113,222,322;
 528
 John, F-113,222,32-H; 500, 528
- ROSE, Ann Michele, F-113,228,123,12; 578
 David John, F-113,228,123,31; 579
 Howard Winfred, F-113,228,123,2; 570, 578
 James Murray, F-113,228,123,41; 579
 John Fawcett, F-113,228,123,3; 570, 579
- Mahlon Winfred, F-113,228,123-H; 544, 570
 Nancy Ann, F-113,228,123,22; 578
 Paul Mahlon, F-113,228,123,32; 579
 Richard Mahlon, F-113,228,123,4; 570, 579
 Robert William, F-113,228,123,11; 578
 Sally Ailene, F-113,228,123,21; 578
 William Murray, F-113,228,123,1; 570, 578
- ROTHWELL, Eleanor Evans (Black),
 112,421,121-W; 101, 126, 396
- ROUTH, Mary Jane (Fawcett),
 F-113,222,9-W; 475, 502
- ROWLAND, Cassandra (Henderson),
 113,162,3; 64, 92, 323
 Elizabeth, 113,162,1; 64
 Samuel Conard, Sr., 113,162-H; 44, 64, 268, 270, 279, 323
 Samuel Conard, Jr., 113,162,2; 64, 92, 323, 388
 Samuel Conard III, 113,162,21; 92, 388
- ROYSTON, Charles William, 113,126,31-H;
 88, 117, 381
 William Stewart, 113,126,311; 117
- RUBLE, James Bowen, 113,121,53-H(2);
 80, 371
- RUDE, Thaddeus, F-113,223,111,1-H; 560
- RUDOLPH, Amanda Elizabeth (Baylis),
 113,16-W; 32, 44, 210, 266, 268
- RUSSELL, Bonnie (Knupp),
 113,121,823-W; 110, 129
- RYAN, Katherine (Baylis), 113,163-W;
 44, 65, 271, 272, 323
- S
- SAGER, Lee, 113,192,34-H; 95
 Robert Melvin, F-113,292,113,1-H; 573
- SANDS, Martha J. (Kirtland),
 F-113,224,(10)1-W; 507
- SANDY, Charles Russell, 113,192,(11)1-H;
 96, 123
 Charles Russell, Jr., 113,192,(11)11; 123
- SANSEVAIN, Barry, 113,164,111, 121
 Jean Louis, Jr., 113,164,1-H; 65, 93, 324, 389
 John Louis, III, 113,164,11; 93, 121, 389
 Linda, 113,164,112; 121
 Mary Ann (Miesner), 113,164,12; 93, 121, 389
- SANTEE, Curtis A., F-113,229,121-H; 545
 571
 Gordon Roger, F-113,229,121,2; 571
 Wilda Lenore, F-113,229,121,1; 571
- SATTERTHWAITE, David F.,
 F-113,221,41; 497
 Edgar, F-113,221,44; 497, 499
 Hannah, F-113,221,46; 497
 Howard, F-113,221,45; 497
 Hutchen, F-113,221,4-H; 474, 497
 Mary Ella, F-113,221,43; 497

SATTERTHWAITE (Continued)

- Sarah Eliza (Fawcett),
F-113,221,2-W(1); 473, 496
Sarah F., F-113,221,42; 497
- SAVAGE, Iva Ellen (Good), H-144,11-W;
602
- SCHAFER, Mary Elizabeth (Allender),
113,117,33-W; 78, 106, 367
- SHELLSMITH, Max, F-112,586,3-H; 472
- SCHLABERG, Ruth Carolyn (Black),
112,421,12-W(1); 73, 101, 349, 395
- SCHMIDT, Kittie (Hovey),
F-113,2(13)5,11-W; 520
Maude May (Baylis), 113,164-W(2); 44,
65, 272, 273, 324
Rosa Elizabeth (Spaid), 114,45(12)-W;
52, 292
- SCHNOPP, ? , F-113,291,312-H; 548
548
- SCHOEFIELD, Anna (Fawcett), IF-13-W;
581, 582
- SCHOTTA, Susan Marie (Hawkins),
113,125,9-W; 61, 316
- SCHREIVER, Grace (Davis),
F-113,223,272-W; 534, 563
- SCHRUM, Laura M. (Baylis),
113,37-W(2); 34, 231, 232
- SCHULLAR, Herbert, 113,383,3-H; 72,
342
- SCOTT, David J., F-113,225,2-H; 477
Dorothy, F-113,292,122,1; 574
Horace Marcus, Jr., F-113,292,122-H;
552, 574
- SEABRIGHT, Grant, 113,122,35-H(2); 82,
375
- SECREST, Abraham Thompson, 114,414,1;
171, 235
James Madison, 114,414-H; 50, 292
Rebecca (Kackley), 114,381-W; 50, 291
Sonora (Spaid), 114,45(10)-W; 52, 292
- SECRIST, Dorothy (Fawcett),
IF-153,2-W; 584, 585
- SEIBERT, Ida Mae (Fawcett),
F-113,293,4-W(2); 483
- SEYMOUR, Belden, EF-11-H; 590
Comfort Ann (Cooper), 113,126,2-W; 62,
87, 317, 381
- SHAMBAUGH, Elmer, Rev.
F-113,293,25-H; 517, 554
Elmer, Jr., F-113,293,251; 554
- SHANK, Clara (Baylis), 113,122,31-W(3);
82, 375
- SHARP, Abigail (Fawcett), F-112,51-W;
444, 455
- SHAW, Lucinda Rebecca, F-112,512,434;
524
Mary Anna, F-112,512,432; 524
Phillip Jason, F-112,512,431; 524
Ruth Ellen, F-112,512,433; 524
Walter, F-112,512,43-H; 493, 524
- SHELL, Jamie Gale, 113,128,424; 120
Wilmer, 113,128,42-H(2); 90, 120, 384
- SHERER, David Christopher,
113,115,121,2; 127
Franklin Gale, 113,115,121-H; 104, 127,
398
Franklin Gale, Jr., 113,115,121,1; 127
- SHERMAN, Mattie W. (Cooper),
113,126,1-W; 62, 87, 316, 380
- SHERWOOD, Clara Mary (Fawcett),
F-113,224,68-W; 434, 506, 538
- SHICK, Milton, F-112,32(10),22-H; 489
- SHIELL, Andrew, 112,423-H; 39, 248
- SHIPLEY, ? , Dr., F-112,561-H; 456
- SHOATS, Ellen (Fawcett), F-112,323,5-W;
465, 488
- SHOCKNER, Nellie (Binford),
F-112,514,41-W; 493, 524
- SHOEMAKER, Dorothy Julia,
F-112,32(10),312; 523
Dwight D., F-112,32(10),311; 523
Willis C., F-112,32(10),31-H; 489, 522
- SHORT, E., (Baylis), EB-112,121,144,16;
611
- SHOUPPE, Nancy (Hawkins), H-16-W; 593,
597
- SHREVE, Asenath, F-113,227,2; 478
Charlotte, F-113,229,131,1; 572
Shreve, David, F-113,227,1; 478
Eunice (Warrington), F-113,227,4; 478
George W., F-113,227-H; 460, 478
Janet, F-113,229,131,2; 572
Mary (Goodall), F-113,227,3; 478
Merle, F-113,229,131-H; 545, 572
- SHUMATE, Helen Hortense (Fawcett),
F-113,221,233-W; 525, 558
- SHURN, Jackie, 113,121,422; 109
Walter, 113,121,42-H; 79, 109
Walter, Jr., 113,121,421; 109
- SIDESINGER, A. G., F-112,32(15)4-H;
466, 490
Paul F., F-112,32(15),41; 490
- SIDWELL, Albert, F-112,5(11)1,16; 495
Anna (Bennett), F-112,5(11)1,17; 495
Branson D., F-112,5(11)1,1-H; 472, 494
Dallas, F-112,5(11)1,12; 494
Edith (Deweese), F-112,5(11)1,15; 495
Edwin H. F-112,5(11)1,11; 494
Emma (Ellison), F-113,229,13-W; 512,
545
Florence (Spencer), F-112,5(11)1,18; 495
Mary (Ish) F-112,5(11)1,13; 494
William S., F-112,5(11)1,19; 495
Wilson, F-112,5(11)1,14; 495
- SILVER, Sarah A. (Davis), F-113,223,2-W;
475, 503
- SIMCOX, Martha Lou (Fawcett),
F-113,224,683-W; 539

- SIMMONS, H. Frank, F-113,223,431-H; 536, 565
 Margaret Jane (Wank), F-113,223,431,1; 565, 577
 Robert Orton, F-113,223,431,3; 565
 Veda Elizabeth, F-113,223,431,2; 565
- SIMPSON, Nettie (Downey), 113,116-W(3); 41, 257
- SINCLAIR, Ann (Redd), F-112,49-W; 444
- SINGHAS,, Michael Lee, 113,125,312,2; 130
 Millard N., 113,125,312-H; 114, 130
 Richard Scott, 113,125,312,1; 130
- SKIDMORE, Earl, F-112,321,111-H; 521, 557
 Isaac B., F-112,321,114-H; 522
 John Outland, F-112,221,111,1; 557
- SLAGLE, Sylvia (Bonsall), F-113,223,422-W; 536, 564
- SLAVEN, Oscar, F-113,223,126-H; 533
- SMITH, ? , F-113,228,111,21; 577, 580
 ? H-156,2-H; 601
 Alice K. (Richard), F-113,291,24-W; 513
 Arthur, 112,441,5-H; 54
 Bernice (Ashead), F-113,228,312-W; 545, 571
 Elizabeth Jane (Baylis), 113,161-W; 44, 64, 266, 267, 322
 Emma (Louthan) (Cooper), 113,126,7-W(2); 62, 318
 Evan R. F-113,223,121-H; 533
 John, F-113,267-H; 461
 John William, 113,117,231; 106
 Joseph, FF-13-H; 587
 Kimberly Ann, F-113,228,111,211; 580
 Kitty (Fawcett), F-113,228,11-W(1); 511
 Louise Virginia (Lee), 113,125,(10)1-W; 86, 116, 379, 407
 Martin, 113,315-H; 46
 Minnie Viola (Baylis) (McKeever), 113,121,1-W; 58, 78, 310, 367
 Rosemary (Sowers), 113,121,911-W; 111, 129
 William, 113,117,23-H(1); 78, 106, 365
- SMITHY, Bernice (Fawcett), F-113,293,42-W; 518, 554
- SMOKE, Herbert L., 113,121,62-H; 80, 109, 372
 Sherleen Virginia, 113,121,621; 109
- SMOOT, Alfred, 114,34-H; 36
- SNAPP, Aramita (Knight), 113,354; 47, 288
 Betty Jean (Fawcett), F-113,293,933; 556, 575
 Bryant, 113,352,4; 70, 94, 340, 391
 Charles B., 113,352,41; 98, 391
 Chauncey, 113,351,21; 98
 Franklin Powell, 113,351,222; 124
 Fred, 113,352,3; 70, 98, 340
 Holmes L., 113-351,4; 69
 John, 113,352,1; 70, 98, 339
 John, 113,352,42; 98, 391
 John Paul, 113,352,11; 98
 Joseph Henry, 113,35-H; 33, 47, 220, 221, 228, 277, 287
 Joseph Henry, II, 113,351,3; 69, 339
 Loring, 113,351,5; 70
 Lulu Mae (Herrell), 113,351,1; 69, 97, 339
 Luther C., 113,351; 47, 69, 287, 339
 Madelin (Baylis), 113,1-W(1); 27, 32, 187, 203
 Martha Virginia (Kerns), 113,352,31; 98
 Mary (Cook), 113,352,2; 70, 98, 340
 Mary Drusilla (Hyatt), 113,353; 47, 70, 288
 Maurice S., 113,351,2; 69, 98, 339
 Oscar, 113,352; 47, 70, 288, 339
 Ronald Gene, 113,351,223; 124
 Thomas Scott, 113,351,224; 124
 Vickie Lee, 113,351,225; 124
 Warren Richard, 113,351,22; 98, 124
 Warren Richard, Jr., 113,351,221; 124
- SNEE, Emma Lucinda (Graham) (Fawcett), 112,424-W; 39, 53, 249, 297
- SNODGRASS, Alice (Stanley), F-113,223,116-W; 532, 562
 Isabella (Fawcett), FF-1-W; 586, 587
- SNOOK, Daniel David, F-113,293,361; 554
 Daniel Webster, F-113,293,36-H; 518, 554
- SNOWDEN, Sarah (Lukens), F-112,321,83-W; 487, 522
- SOBRIDGE, Robert, EB-112,121,142-H; 610
- SOMERS, Elizabeth (Baylis), 113,181-W(2); 45, 214, 284
- SOUDERS, Clifford Brice, 113,353,63-H; 99, 124
 Deborah Day, 113,353,631; 124
- SOWERS, David Clayton, 113,121,911,1; 129
 Frank Clayton, 113,121,911; 111, 129
 Frank E., 113,121,91-H; 81, 111, 374
 Sally (Chunn), C-141,4-W(2); 418
- SPAID, Amanda Angeline, 114,456; 51
 Caroline Campsedell, 114,457; 51
 Charles Lewis, 114,458; 51, 292
 Christina (Dyson), 114,41-W; 36, 50, 235, 291
 Elizabeth Ann (Kackley), 114,38-W; 36, 50, 234, 291
 Elizabeth Jane (Waller), 114,454; 51, 292
 Elverson Luther, 114,45(12); 52, 292
 James Schrieves, 114,45(11); 52, 292
 John Wesley, 114,45-H; 37, 51, 235, 292
 John Wesley, Jr., 114,455; 51, 292
 Joseph William, 114,452; 51, 292
 Mary (Kackley), 114,35-W(1); 36, 49, 234, 291
 Mary Lucy, 114,453; 51
 Olive Odella, 114,459; 52
 Sarah Elizabeth, 114,451; 51
 Thomas Aquilla, 114,45(10); 52, 292
- SPANISOS, Chris, 113,192,(10)2-H; 96
- SPARKS, Hattie Alice (Downey), 113,117-W; 42, 58, 257, 258, 306
- SPENCER, George, F-113,261-H; 460
 Robert, F-112,5(11)1,18-H; 495

- SPILLMAN, Carson, H-153,1; 600, 603
 Garland, H-153,11; 603, 604
 James Winton, H-153-H; 596, 600
 Mary Garland, H-153,111; 604
 Nannie (Hawkins), H-12-W(1); 592, 594
 SPITTLE, Helen May (Fawcett),
 F-112,327,1-W(2); 465
 SPURLING, Orville, 113,121,135-H(1);
 108, 403
 STABLER, Susan (Fawcett), AF-111-W;
 588
 STAHL SMITH, Grace Ileana (Rose),
 F-113,228,123,4-W; 570, 579
 STANBY, Elizabeth (Park),
 F-113,226,11-W(1); 509
 STANDING, Hilda (Vail),
 F-112,5(11)1,54-W; 496
 STANLEY, Adda L. (Beeman),
 F-113,223,111; 532, 560
 Allman, F-113,223,11; 503, 532
 Annie M. (Cummings), F-112,511,54;
 492
 Bernard, F-113,223,114,6; 561
 Bruce Arnold, F-113,223,113,2; 561
 Carl J., F-113,223,123; 533
 Catherine (Fawcett), F-113,229-W(2);
 460
 Charles E., F-113,223,112; 532, 561
 Clara, F-113,223,131; 533
 Clarence Alman, F-113,223,112,4; 561
 Clifford A., F-113,223,114,5; 561
 Dallas C., F-113,223,115; 532, 562
 Dayton A., F-113,223,116; 532, 562
 Dixon E., F-113,223,122; 533
 Dorothy Mae, F-113,223,535,3; 567
 Dorothy Rena, F-113,223,114,1; 561
 Elizabeth (Park), F-113,226,11-W; 509,
 541
 Ella Martha, F-113,223,112,2; 561
 Eva Martha, F-113,223,127; 533
 Ezra, F-113,223,12; 503, 533
 Florence May, F-113,223,112,6; 561
 Fred D., F-113,223,124; 533
 George D., F-112,511,55; 493
 Hannah (Butler), F-113,226,3-W(1);
 478, 510
 Hannah M., F-112,511,56; 493
 Harold, F-113,223,116,1; 562
 Herbert Emery, F-113,223,114,4; 561
 Horace G., F-113,223,114,8; 561
 Holland J., F-113,223,113; 532, 561
 Hoyte Eldwine, F-113,223,113,3; 561
 Ida F., F-112,511,52; 492
 Irene Elsie, F-113,223,112,5; 561
 Ivan Reynolds, F-113,223,115,1; 562
 Jella Ruth, F-113,223,112,1; 561
 Jeremiah, F-113,223,1-H; 475, 503
 Lawrence, F-113,223,12; 533
 Lawrence, F-113,223,116,2; 562
 Lester, F-113,223,116,3; 562
 Louis H., F-113,223,114; 532, 561
 Mabel J., F-113,223,114,7; 561
 Mary Dena, F-113,223,114,2; 561
 Mary Elizabeth (Slaven), F-113,223,126;
 533
 Maude H. (Smith), F-113,223,121; 533
 Merle D., F-113,223,114,3; 561
 Neola Arline, F-113,223,115,2; 562
 Raymond, F-113,223,113,1; 561
 Robert Clarence, F-113,223,535,2; 567
 Roscoe Robert, F-113,223,535,H; 537, 567
 Russell John, F-113,223,112,3; 561
 Samuel, F-113,265-H; 461
 Samuel F., F-112, 511, 51; 492
 Thelma Lee (Holloway),
 F-113,223,533-W; 537, 566
 William Foster, F-112,511,5-H; 468, 492
 Willis, F-113,223,13; 503, 533
 Wilmer Willid, F-113,223,535,1; 567
 STANTON, Elwood Dean,
 F-113,224,67-H; 506, 538
 Elwood Dean, Jr., F-113,224,675; 538
 Jane Davis, F-113,224,671; 538
 Katherine Macy, F-113,224,674; 538
 Ruth Elizabeth, F-113,224,673; 538
 Sidney Fawcett, F-113,224,672; 538
 STARKEY, Nellie Bell (Baylis),
 113,121,3-W; 58, 79, 370
 STEELE, Baylis, 112,312; 38
 Robert Fleming, 112,311; 38, 198, 237
 Walter, EB-112,121,144,17-H; 612
 William, 112,31-H; 30, 38, 195, 199, 237
 William Dulaney, 112,312; 38, 52, 163,
 238
 William Dulaney, Jr., 112,312,1; 52
 STEER, Florence (Fawcett),
 F-112,512,42-W; 493, 524
 STEIGER, Letitia (Street),
 F-113,221,611-W(2); 526
 STEPHENSON, Eliza Jane (Fawcett),
 F-112,32(15)W-(1); 453, 466
 Elizabeth Jane (Fawcett),
 F-112,32(15)W(2); 453, 466
 Elvira B. (Huyatt), F-113,292,1; 482, 516
 James W., F-113,292-H; 462, 482
 STEPP, Mary (Petty), 113,411-W(1);
 48, 72, 290, 343
 STILLWELL, Elizabeth (Fawcett),
 F-113,228,1-W; 479, 511
 ST. JOHN, Dubois, 112,443,1-H; 54, 75
 Howard Ellsworth, 112,443,11;
 F-112,524,311; 74
 STOKES, Stella Virginia (Baylis),
 113,165,4-W(2); 65, 93, 327
 STOLPER, Adam Gottlob, 112,451-H;
 40, 55, 251
 Carl Bayliss, 112,451,1; F-112,525,11; 55
 Louise Flora, 112,451,3; F-112,525,13;
 55
 Mary Hazel, 112,451,4; F-112,525,14; 55
 William Adam, 112,451,2; F-112,525,12;
 55
 STOKEM, May Josephine (Fawcett),
 F-113,224,83-W; 507
 STORMER, Edward Fawcett Randolph,
 F-113,222,421,1; 559
 Edward J. Hamilton, F-113,222,421-H;
 529, 559
 Willis, F-113,222,421,2; 559

- STRADER, Cal. 113,312-H; 46, 68, 225
 Maude, 113,312,1; 68
 Melvin, 113,312,2; 68
- STRASSER, Clara E. (Holloway),
 F-113,223,54-W; 505, 537
- STRATTON, Ada Belle (Hinchcliffe),
 F-113,223,433; 536, 566
 Allen, F-113,223,442; 536, 565
 Betty Joyce, F-113,223,443,1; 565
 Blanche (Pim), F-113,223,441; 536
 Charles, F-113,223,44; 505, 536
 Elizabeth M. (Simmons),
 F-113,223,431; 536, 565
 Elnora B., F-113,223,432,1; 565
 Hannah M. (Lannin), F-113,223,41;
 504, 535
 Henry Irvan, F-113,223,432,3; 565
 James, F-113,223,4-H; 476, 504
 Joyce Ellen, F-113,223,434,1; 566
 Lois Jean, F-113,223,443,2; 565
 Martha D. (Bonsall), F-113,223,42;
 504, 536
 Martha J., F-113,223,442,1; 565
 Paul, F-113,223,432,2; 565
 Ralph, F-113,223,432; 536, 565
 Robert Rush, F-113,223,434; 536, 566
 Ruth Avis, F-113,223,443,3; 565
 Wilford N., F-113,223,443; 537, 565
 William D., F-113,223,43; 505, 536
- STREET, Alfred Ernest, F-113,221,71;
 499, 526
 Barbara Ann, F-113,221,794; 527
 Charles Christopher, F-113,221,611,11;
 575
 Charles Fawcett, F-113,221,62; 279, 498
 Chauncey Conger, F-113,221,792; 527
 Christopher Cutting, F-113,221,611,1;
 558, 575
 Christopher Henry, F-113,221,611,13;
 576
 Christopher Musselman, F-113,221,611;
 526, 558
 Clement Fawcett, F-113,221,72;
 F-113,224,31-H; 499, 506, 526
 Cynthia, F-113,221,611,14; 576
 David, Rev., F-113,221,7-H; 474, 499
 David, F-113,221,7(11)2; 527
 Earl Herbert, F-113,221,75; 499
 Edgar Louis, F-113,221,61; 498, 526
 Edith Louise, F-113,221,711; 526
 Edward Tatum, F-113,221,7(11);
 500, 527
 Eleanor Sibyl (Satterthwaite),
 F-113,221,76; F-113,221,44-W; 497, 499
 Elizabeth Head, F-113,221,731; 526
 Eunice, F-113,221,721; 526
 Eunice Helen (Butler), F-113,221,7(10);
 500
 Frederick Goodrich, F-113,221,79; 500,
 527
 Frederick Goodrich, Jr., F-113,221,791;
 527
 Geoffrey Christopher, F-113,221,611,12;
 576
 George, F-113,271,3-H; 481
 Irving Whitall, F-113,221,73; 499, 526
 Irving Whitall, Jr., F-113,221,733; 526
 Katherine Reid, F-113,221,7(11)1; 527
 Lewis Fawcett, F-113,221,793; 527
 Louis, Rev., F-113,221,6-H; 474, 498
 Louis Hollingsworth, F-113,221,78; 499,
 527
 Martha Fawcett, F-113,221,722; 526
 Paul Tatum, F-113,221,74; 499
 Robert Elliot, F-113,221,781; 527
 Sarah Grace (Hedenburg), F-113,221,77;
 499, 527
 Sibyl Fawcett, F-113,221,732; 526
- STRICKLER, Jean (Baylis),
 113,121,121-W(1); 107, 401
- STURGEON, Othello C., F-113,273,2-H;
 481
- SULLIVAN, Bernadette (Spillman),
 H-153,11-W; 603, 604
- SUNDER, Edwin Thurston, Jr.,
 F-113,292,125-H; 553, 574
 Edwin Thurston, III, F-113,292,125,1;
 574
- SUTPHIN, Clay, 113,121,92-H; 82, 374
- SUTTON, Charity (Fawcett),
 F-113,2(13)6-W; 463, 485
 Joan Marcia, 113,126,721; 118
 John, 113,126,72-H; 89, 118, 383
- SWANEY, Robert E., 112,47-H; 30, 40,
 202
- SWARTZ, Louisa K. (Lukens),
 F-112,361-W; 453, 466
 Ruby L. (Baylis), 113,121,93-W;
 82, 111, 374
- SWIMLEY, Nora (Snapp), 113,351,2-W;
 69, 98, 339
- SWOPE, Jessie (Hollingsworth),
 F-113,224,52-W; 506
- T
- TARDY, Lenore Estella (Lukens),
 F-112,321,81-W(1); 487
- TATMAN, Gayle Lynne, F-113,228,111,22;
 577
 Robert L., F-113,228,111,2-H(2);
 568, 577
 Robert Michael, F-113,228,111,23; 577
- TATUM, Allen Kramer, F-113,222,41-H;
 500, 528
 Joseph Edward, F-113,222,413; 529, 559
 Lois (Kimes), F-113,222,412; 529, 559
 Marian, F-113,222,413,1; 559
 Muriel, F-113,222,411; 528
- TAYLOR, Ina K. (Randolph),
 111,3(11)4-W; 38, 52, 237
 Lydia (Fawcett), F-112,55-W; 445, 456
 Sarah (Fawcett), F-112,56-W(2);
 445, 456
- TEENER, James F., 114,46-H; 37, 236
- TEETS, Beverly Glen, 113,125,322,2; 130
 Karen Leigh, 113,125,322,1; 130
 Minnie (Lewis), 113,192,4-W; 67, 95, 337
 W. Weldon, 113,125,322-H; 114, 130, 406

- TEST, Albert Barclay, F-113,221,22-H;
497, 525
Albert Fawcett, F-113,221,225; 525, 558
Daniel, F-113,221,223; 525
Edith (Fawcett), F-113,228-W(1); 460,
479
Elizabeth Reeves (Fawcett),
F-113,224-W; 459, 476
Esther Irene, F-113,221,221,2; 557
Florence Mary (Young),
F-113,221,221,3; 557, 575
Genevive Eilene, F-113,221,225,2; 558
Irene M. (Hampton), F-113,221,222;
525, 558
Irwin Thayer, F-113,221,225,1; 558
Lawrence D., F-113,221,221; 525, 557
Lawrence Monroe, F-113,221,221,4; 558
Louella (Downey), F-113,221,224; 525
Margarie Alberta, F-113,221,225,3; 558
Mildred Calfee, F-113,221,221,1; 557
Walter, F-113,221,226; 525
- TETLOW, Elsie M. (Fawcett),
F-113,224,613-W; 538, 567
- TEVALT, Fannie (Snapp), 113,351-W;
47, 69, 288, 339
- THATCHER, John Wesley,
F-112,32(10),23-H; 489
- THEVON, Myra (Marker),
F-113,293,24-W; 517, 553
- THOMAS, John, F-112,1-H; 439, 442
John, Jr., F-112,11; 442
Lucetta (Fawcett), F-112,327-W; 452,
465
Lydia (Wood), F-112,471-W; 454
Mary (Fawcett), F-112,5(11)-W(2); 446
Rachel Florence (Fawcett),
F-113,2(13)6,41-W; 521, 557
- THOMPSON, Alice (Downey),
113,111,2-W(2); 55, 299
Ann (Fawcett), F-112,56-W(1); 445, 456
Edith, 113,546,1; 73
Gertrude (Davis), F-113,223,282-W;
534, 563
John, 113,546-H; 49, 73
Rose (Mather), F-113,223,291-W; 535
- THORPE, Edith (Vail),
F-112,5(11)1,52-W; 495
- THRIFT, Viola (Spillman),
H-153,1-W(2); 600
- THWAITE, Judith (Fawcett), F-1-W;
436, 480
- TOMBLIN, Iona Forrest (Hawkins),
113,125,35-W; 85, 115, 378
- TOMLINSON, Allen J., F-112,514,5-H;
469
- TOSTENSON, Helen (Fawcett),
F-113,224,65-W; 506, 538
- TRENARY, Denise, 113,121,721; 109
Norma Lee (Prout), 113,121,73; 81, 110,
373
Sharon, 113,121,722; 110
Sherry, 113,121,723; 110
Wilfred Baylis, 113,121,72; 81, 109, 372
William Collen, 113,121,7-H; 59, 80,
312, 372
William Kenneth, 113,121,71; 80, 372
- TRESLER, Mary Jennie (Fawcett),
F-113,228,13-W; 511, 544
- TRUBIN, Jean (Lewis), 113,192,31-W;
95, 122
- TRUEDELL, Carlyle Lloyd,
113,115,52-H(2); 76, 104, 362
Shannon LaRue, 113,115,521; 104
- TURNER, Andrew, C-142,4; 419
Andrew, T-112,324; 177, 430
Ann (Wiatt), T-112,323; C-142,3; 419,
430
Anna (Adams), T-112,36; 418, 424
Bernard, T-112,6; 423, 424
Charles, T-112,18; 425
Deborah (Chunn), T-112,34;
C-141-W(2); 177, 415, 418, 424, 427
Dorcas (Dyson) (Clarkson), T-112,33;
424, 426, 427, 431
Edward, T-11; 421, 422
Edward, T-112,1; 422, 423, 424
Eleanor, T-112,1(12); 425
Elizabeth (Baylis), 112-W; T-112,321;
C-142,1; 24, 25, 160, 163, 174, 177,
178, 411, 418, 429
Elizabeth, T-114; 422, 423
Elizabeth, T-112,1(10); 425
Hezekiah, Capt., T-112,32; C-142-H;
160, 163, 177, 411, 412, 415, 416, 418,
424, 426, 429
John, T-12; 422
John, C-142,5; 419
John, T-112,2; 423
John, T-112,13; 425
John, T-112,325; 430
John Beale, T-112,38; 424, 429
Joseph, T-112,19; 425
Joshua, T-112,16; 425
Lydia (Maddox), T-112,14; 425
Maria (Tutt), C-142,8; T-112,328; 419,
431
Martha (Chunn), T-112,35; C-143-W;
177, 415, 416, 428, 429
Mary (Haly), T-113; 423
Mary E. (Ashby), T-112,37; 416, 424,
428, 431
Micha, T-112,4; 423, 424
Randolph, T-112,15; 425
Ruth, T-112,5; 423, 424
Samuel, T-112; 422, 423
Samuel, Jr., T-112,3; 423, 425
Samuel, C-142,2; 419
Samuel, T-112,11; 424
Samuel, T-112,322; 429
Sarah, T-112,1(11); 425
Susan (Chilton), T-112,327; C-142,7;
419, 430
Thomas, T-111; 422
William, T-1; 421
William, T-112,12; 424
Zephaniah, T-112,31; C-142,6; 412, 419,
424, 425, 426
Zephaniah, T-112,326; 430
- TUTT, Benjamin, T-112,328; 431
Dolly, 112,73; 31
John Ashby, 112,7-H(2); 26, 31, 186,
196, 199, 429
Juliet, 112,75; 31
Virginia, 112,74; 31

U

- UNDERWOOD, Ella (Davis),
F-113,223,241-W; 534, 562
- UNGER, Frances Virginia,
F-113,291,743,1; 573
Vernon Birch, F-113,291,743-H; 551, 573

V

- VAIL, Abigail (Hobson), F-113,262,9; 480
Anna (Holloway) (Maxon), F-113,262,7;
480
Arthur J., F-112,5(11)1,52; 495
Benjamin, F-113,26-H(2); 450, 461
Benjamin, II, F-113,262,4; 480
David, F-113,262,6; 480
Edwin Holloway, F-112,5(11)1,54; 496
Hannah (Hoyle), F-113,264; 461
Helen (Rhoades), F-112,5(11)1,51; 495,
524
Henry, F-113,262,5; 480
Isaac, F-113,262,2; 480
Jesse, F-113,263; 461
John, F-113,262; 461, 480
John Jr., F-113,262,8; 480
John Walter, F-112,5(11)1,53; 495
Joseph, F-113,262,(10); 480
Lydia (Smith), F-113,267; 461
Mary (Stanley), F-113,265; 461
Mary (Miller) (Michner); F-113,262,3;
480
Rachel (Fawcett), F-113,2-W(2); 441
Rachel (Fawcett), F-113,2(13)W; 451,
462
Sarah (Willitts), F-113,266; 461
Semira (Comfort), F-113,262,1; 480
Walter, F-113,262,(11);
F-112,5(11)1,5-H; 473, 480, 495
- VAN DOREN, Archibald Coe, 112,482-H;
40, 55
Frank, 112,482,1; F-112,528,21; 55
- VAN DUGTEREN, Antoinette (Hawkins),
H-143-W(3); 595, 598
- VAN GORDER, Dorothy, F-113,229,421;
546
Emerson O., F-113,229,42-H; 512, 546
James Fawcett, F-113,229,422; 546
- VAN LEAR, Betty A. (Boyce),
113,382,11-W; 100, 125, 391
- VASALAKIS, Gus, F-113,228,133,2-H;
571, 579
John Barry, F-113,228,133,21; 579
Lorraine Lynne, F-113,228,133,22; 579
Timothy Allen, F-113,228,133,23; 579
- VICKERS, John N., F-112,479-H; 454
- VOGLESONG, Susan (Davis),
F-113,223,21-W; 503
- VOWELLS, Henry, C-146,2; 419
Mary (Chunn), C-11-W; 413, 414
Thomas, C-146-H; 417, 419
Walter, C-146,3; 419
Zachariah, C-146,1; 419

W

- WADE, William A., Rev.,
F-113,291,25-H; 513
- WAGGONER, William, 111,3(10)-H; 194
- WALKER, Cora (Bean), F-113,295,32-W;
520
- WALLACE, Josephine B. (Fawcett),
F-113,224,9-W; 477, 507
- WALLER, James, 114,454-H; 51, 292
- WALLING, A. Elmer E., F-113,222,44-H;
501, 529
Esther, F-113,222,443; 529
Frank, F-113,222,441; 529
Willis Fawcett, F-113,222,442; 529
- WALRATH, ? , F-113,221,212-H; 524
- WALTON, Morris, 111,34-H; 29, 193
- WANK, Janet Eilane, F-113,223,431,11;
577
Orlan Clyde, F-113,223,431,1-H; 565, 577
Robert E., F-113,223,431,12; 577
- WARDEN, Reginald,
EB-112,121,144,13-H(2); 611
- WARNER, Grace E. (Boyce), 113,382,1-W;
71, 100, 341, 391
William, H-152,2-H; 600
- WARRINGTON, ? , F-113,227,4-H; 478
Hannah (Stanley), F-113,223,12-W; 503,
533
- WATERS, Ethel (Spillman),
H-153,1-W(1); 600, 603
- WATSON, Aloha (Snapp), 113,351,5-W;
70
Coleen Marie, 113,116,221; 105
Gerald Alfred, 113,116,222; 105
Jerry Blair, 113,116,22-H; 77, 105, 363
Joan Lois (Adams), 113,12(10),51-W;
91, 120, 387
- WEAVER, Caroline (Fawcett),
F-113,224,8-W; 477, 507
- WEBSTER, Van, F-113,224,812-H; 539
- WEEKS, Frances (Baylis), EB-112,2-W;
606, 608
- WEIBLE, Martha Edna (Fawcett),
F-112,372,41-W; 491, 523
- WEIDLER, Wellington, EF-123-H; 590
- WEINGART, Blanche Alma,
F-113,223,233,22; 576
Vernon Randall, F-113,223,233,21; 576
Walter D., F-113,223,233,2-H; 562, 576
- WELLS, Harlan, F-113,2(13)8,2; 486
Henry, F-113,2(13)8-H; 463, 486
Levi Thomas, F-113,2(13)8,1; 486
- WESTERLUND, Irwin Walden,
113,115,51-H(2); 76, 104, 361
Kathleen LaVerne, 113,115,513, 104
LaRue Jess, 113,115,512; 104

- WHINNERY, Charles Fuller,
F-112,511,321; 523
Eva J., F-112,511,34; 492
George W., F-112,511,31; 492
Hiram, F-113,223,6-H; 476, 505
Ida Amfield, F-112,511,33; 492
John E., F-112,511,3-H; 468, 492
Mattie (Stratton), F-113,223,44-W; 505,
536
Ralph V., F-112,511,35; 492
Stephen, F-113,223,61;
F-113,223,2(10)-H(1); 504, 505
Webster S., F-112,511,32; 492, 523
- WHITACRE, E. R., H-152,12-H; 603, 604
Eugene, H-152,122; 604
Helen, H-152,121; 604
- WHITE, Anne Belinda, 113,12(10),314;
120
Carrie (Fawcett), EF-12-W; 590
Clara May, F-113,223,221; 533
Esther (Fawcett), FF-11-W; 587
Frank, F-113,223,22-H; 503, 533
Gregory Alvin, 113,12(10),311; 120
Ida (Mumert), 113,311-W; 46
Ira Alvin, 113,12(10),31-H; 91, 120, 386
Leroy, 113,125,71-H(2); 86, 379
Lisa Stephanie, 113,12(10),312; 120
Mabel Estelle (Ramey), 113,128,4-W;
63, 90, 319, 384
Mark David, 113,12(10),313; 120
Norah (Stanley), F-113,223,112-W; 532,
561
- WHITNEY, Charles Ramey,
F-113,291,532; 550
Helen Margaret, F-113,291,531; 550
Lillian, F-113,291,534; 550
Lola E., F-113,291,533; 550
Zacharias F., F-113,291,53-H; 515 550
- WHITTINGTON, Bessie (Wright),
F-113,291,111-W; 546, 572
Doyle Edward, 113,128,421-H;
F-113,291,741,1-H; 119, 409, 572
- WIATT, John, T-112,323-H; 177, 430
- WICKS, Mary Eloise (Street),
F-113,221,73-W(2); 499, 526
- WILDMAN, Carrie Christiana,
F-113,223,281,2; 563
Clarence, F-113,223,281-H; 534, 563
Dorothy Anna, F-113,223,281,3; 563
Gleason C., F-113,223,281,4; 563
Herbert Henry, 113,16(10),1; 66, 93, 333
Herbert Leon, 113,16(10),12; 93
Leon Leverett, 113,16(10)-H; 44, 66,
283, 333
Mary Corene, F-113,223,281,1; 563
Minnie Katherine (Jacobs),
113,16(10),2; 66, 94, 334 390
Sharon Leone, 113,16(10),11; 93
- WILLIAMS, Abigail (Fawcett),
F-112,5(11)-W(1); 446, 458
Burton, 113,121,821-H(2); 110, 405
Daisy E., F-113,291,61; 516
David T., Dr., F-113,291,65; 516, 551
David T., Jr., F-113,291,651; 551
Gladys A., F-113,291,631; 551
Hester (Fawcett), F-112,374-W; 453, 468
James A., F-113,291,62; 516
James H., F-113,291,6-H; 482, 516
Lillie (Snapp), 113,352,4-W; 70, 98, 340,
391
Lucy Clayton, 112,1-W (Baylis) (Hill);
25, 175
Mary A., F-113,291,66; 516
Nathan B., F-113,291,63; 516, 551
Patrick H., Rev., F-113,291,64; 516
- WILLIAMSON, Joyce Gala (Combs),
113,121,111,1; 127
Leonard Davis, 113,121,111-H; 106, 127,
399
Leonard Ellis Baylis, 113,121,111,2; 127
- WILLINGHAM, Pearl (Hawkins),
113,125,7-W(1); 61, 86, 315, 379
- WILLITTS, Mark, F-113,266-H; 461
- WILMOT, Myrtle Dell (Baylis),
113,181-W(1); 45, 66, 284, 334
- WILSON, Arlie Gertrude (Fawcett)
F-112,32(10),25-W; 489
Catherine Mildred (Baylis),
113,37-W(1); 34, 48, 231, 232, 288
Eleanor (Turner), T-112,1-W; 423, 424
Eva Jane (Ramey), 113,128,43-W;
90, 385
Mary Katherine (Baylis), 113,3-W;
27, 33, 189, 190, 216, 217, 219
Mary Lavinia (Baylis), 113,34-W; 33,
47, 218, 221, 286
Rachel (Vail), F-113,262,2-W(1); 480
William C., F-112,5(10)2-H; 458
- WILT, Anna (Hawkins), 113,125,6-W(2);
61, 86, 315
- WINDLE, Ion (Bonsall), F-113,223,421-W;
536, 564
- WINSLOW, Nathan, F-113,223,57-H; 505
- WIRSCHING, Clarence, F-113,226,135-H;
542
- WISE, Bessie K. (Bean),
F-113,291,12-W; 512, 547
- WISECARVER, Carlyle, 113,331,5; 68
Evelyn, 113,331,6; 68
Godfrey, 113,331,1; 68
Herbert, 113,331,4; 68
Holmes R., 113,122,35-H(1); 82, 375
Marion, 113,331; 47, 68
Martin, 113,33-H; 33, 47, 217, 228, 286
Mary, 113,331,3; 68
Mary C. R. (Fawcett),
F-113,293,3-W; 483, 518
Miller, 113,331,2; 68
- WITHROM, Anna (Park),
F-113,226,15-W; 510, 542
- WOLFE, Ann Arnold, 113,128,222;
119, 408
David Raleigh, 113,128,224; 9, 119
Lynn Ramey, 113,128,221; 119, 408
Michael Leslie, 113,128,223; 119
Sloan Arnold, 113,128,22-H;
89, 119, 383, 408

WOOD ? , C-141,3-H; 418

Alfred, F-112,481; 455
 Ann B. (Hogue), F-112,474; 454
 Anna (Branson), IF-141; 583
 Asaph, F-113,225,7-H; 478, 509
 Benjamin, IF-14-H; 581, 583
 Caleb, F-112,48-H; 444, 455
 Charity (Hampton), F-112,478; 454
 Clarence E., F-113,225,71; 509, 541
 Clarence E., Jr., F-113,225,715; 541
 Dorothy, F-113,225,712; 541
 George R., F-112,483; 455
 Granville Redd, F-112,471; 454
 Greenberry, F-112,473; 454
 Horace, F-113,225,711; 541
 Isaiah, F-112,475; 454
 Katherine, F-113,225,716; 541
 Mabel (Hoyle); IF-142; 583
 Margaret, F-113,225,713; 541
 Mary Ann (Peebles), F-112,484; 455
 Mary R. (Vickers); F-112,479; 454
 Mary (Stanley); F-113,223,11-W; 503, 532
 Nathan R., F-112,472; 454
 Phebe B., F-113,225,72; 509
 Pusey, F-112,47-H; 444, 454
 Pusey, Jr., F-112,477; 454
 Rachel (Daudna), F-112,476; 454
 Susan (Patterson), F-112,485; 455
 Virginia, F-113,225,714; 541
 Walter Clark, F-112,585,3-H; 472
 William, F-112,482; 455

WOODS

Martha (Fawcett), F-113,2(13)2-W; 462, 484

WORSLEY, Terry Lee, 113,126,141; 117
 William Edward, 113,126,14-H; 87, 117, 381

WREN, Margaret (Crum),
 F-113,226,132-W; 542, 568

WRIGHT, Bertha (Cooper),
 F-113,291,41-W; 514, 549
 Conrad I., F-113,291,111,1; 572
 Irvin D., F-113,291,112; 546
 Isaiah D., F-113,291,11-H; 512, 546
 James, 113,351,13-H; 98, 124
 Kenneth F., F-113,291,111,3; 572

Loring J. H., F-113,291,111; 546, 572
 Lucille P., F-113,291,111,2; 571
 Margaret A. (Keiffer), F-113,291,114; 546
 Maude (Bean), F-113,291,1-W(2); 481
 Perry B., F-113,291,113; 546
 Sylvia, 113,351,131; 124
 Vickie, 113,351,132; 124
 William, F-112,378-H; 454
 WYKOFF, ? , F-113,222,431-H; 529, 560
 Richard, F-113,222,431,1; 560
 WYNNE, Roberta R. (Fawcett),
 F-113,293,5-W; 483, 519

Y

YATES, Ann (Baylis), EB-112,121,3-W;
 609, 610
 YEAGER, Mae (Petty), 113,411,3-W;
 72, 100, 343, 392
 Mary (Davis), F-113,223,24-W; 503, 533
 YEAKLE, Donna Lee (Coverstone),
 113,126,32-W; 88, 117, 382
 YOST, Herbert Pentony, 113,121,122-H;
 107, 401
 YOUNG, Carrie Louise (Fawcett),
 112,443-W(1); 40, 54, 251
 Donald, F-113,222,932-H; 530, 560
 Edward Little, F-113,222,932,2; 560
 Jean, F-113,222,932,1; 560
 John F., F-113,2(13)6,2-H(2); 485
 Markham, F-113,221,221,3-H; 557, 575
 Victor Keith, F-113,221,221,31; 575
 Virginia Catherine, F-113,221,221,32;
 575

Z

ZANE, Hannah (Fawcett), FF-18-W; 587
 ZEIGER, Jo Anne (Smith),
 F-113,228,111,21; 577, 580
 William J., F-113,228,111,2-H(1);
 568, 577
 ZELLEY, Joseph Howard, F-113,228,3-H;
 479, 511
 Sara Edith (Ashead) (Burcaw),
 F-113,228,31; 435, 511, 545

INDEX B

In this index are listed all those persons mentioned in the text to whom no genealogical numbers have been assigned. Many of these persons are parents or other relatives of those persons who married into the Baylis Family. For example, George Washington is listed several times, because four of his nephews married into the Baylis or Blackburn families.

A

- ADAMS, Charles
Theophilus; 320
Elizabeth; 139
James Harvey; 320
Thomas; 321
John; 426, 428
William; 321
- AFFLECK, Anna Julia
(Miller); 381
- AHL, Lina (Hoffman); 366
- AIKIN, Charles Lee,
Comdr.; 275; 278
Jesse Booth; 276
Leonidas Welch; 275
Virginia; 275
William; 275
- ALBERTA, Mary (Smith);
318
- ALDERIDGE, Jonathan;
440
- ALEXANDER, Claude
Oscar; 366
Jane (Ashton); 144
- ALLENDER, Catherine;
309
Christina; 309
David; 309
Delilah; 309
Elizabeth; 309
Elmira; 309
Garland B.; 309
309
Garland B., Jr.; 309
George; 308, 309
George, II; 309
Isabella; 309
Jacob C.; 309
James P.; 309
Jeremiah B.; 309
Josephine; 309
Louisa; 309
Lydia; 309
Lydia E.; 309
Mary; 309
Mary J.; 309
Millie H.; 309
- Morton; 309
Narcissa A.; 309
Pamela; 309
Sabitha; 309
Susannah; 309
William; 309
William, II; 309
- ALLISON, Hattie
(Rowland); 270
- ANDERS, Albert G.; 316
- ANDERSON, Christina
Virginia (Racey); 289,
311
Cartney, Rev.; 263
Elof John; 362
Emil; 376
J. Calvin; 232, 289
George N.; 232, 289
Larz; 167
- ANDREA, Johann; 276
- ANDES, Elizabeth
(Driver); 320
- ANTRAM, Ann (Matlack);
440
Isaac; 440
James; 440
James, II; 440
John; 440
John, Jr.; 440
Mary (Norcross); 440
Elizabeth (Elkington); 440
Thomas; 440
- ANTRIM, Harriet
Stockton; 183, 440
John; 441
Martha (Osmund)
(Branson); 440
- AREWINE, Mary
(Downey); 207
- ARNOLD, "Hap", Gen.; 331
- ARTZ, Jacob; 201
- ASHBY, Dick, Capt.; 229
Elizabeth (Tutt); 186, 429
Henry; 177
Nathan, Capt.; 325
- Richard, Capt.; 428
Robert; 428
Turner, Gen.; 229, 428
J. Henry; 144
James; 145
John; 144
John, Capt.; 145
Peter, Col.; 145
- ASHMORE ? ; 172
- ASHTON, Anne (Aylett);
144
Elizabeth (Johnston); 144
Grace (Lee); 144
Henry, Col.; 144
- ASHWOOD, Eli; 289
- ATHEY, Susan M.
(ANDERS); 316
- ATKINSON family; 154
- AYLETT, William, Capt.;
144

B

- BAHR, Paul, Prof.; 300
- BAKER, Ida (Cage); 340
John Harmon; 401
- BAILEY, Tevious; 318
- BALEY, Nicholas; 20
- BALIE, Margaret; 19
- BALL, Jesse; 248
John S.; 175
Judith (Blackburn); 152
Nathan; 459
- BALLARD, Frank O.,
Rev.; 357
- BALLENDINE, John; 147
- BALTIMORE, Lord; 174
- BARADA, Mary Jane
(Loise); 215
- BARBER, Rebecca; 413
- BARR, J.; 228

- BARTH, H. B.; 586
- BARTON, Emma (Reed); 319
James A.; 344
Richard W.; 175
- BAUGHMAN, Eddie (Doster); 392
- BAUSERMAN, Frances (Whittington); 409
- BAYLES, Howard Green; 16, 17
Jesse; 19
John; 16, 17
John Coombs; 18
Olive (Jones); 19
- BAYLESS, Belle; 18
Daniel; 17, 18
Daniel, Jr.; 17, 18
Edith (Holstein); 18
John; 17, 18
John; 13
John, Jr.; 17
Margaret (McNees); 18
Samuel; 17, 18
William Keene; 3, 16, 18, 327
- BAYLEY, Ann; 20
George; 20
John; 20
Robert; 20
Roger; 20
- BAYLIE, Henry; 19
Jo.; 17
Richard; 19
Robert; 19
William; 19
- BAYLIFE, Temperance; 20
- BAYLIS, Amadine; 21
Ann; 21
Ann Alenby; 22
Betty; 23
C. E.; 13
E. W.; 13
Eliza M. (St. John); 18
Frances; 21
George Herman; 19
H. S.; 13
Hannah (Earle); 22, 23
Jesse; 23
John, Col.; 21, 22
John; 22, 23
Judy; 327
Katherine; 21
Mary; 23
Mary; 23
Mercy (Mary); 21
Mulrain; 23
Peggy; 23
Robert; 21
Rosalind; 21
S. E.; 13
Susanna (Earle); 22
T. H.; 13
Thomas; 20
Thomas, Jr.; 21, 23
William; 20, 21
Winifred; 23
- BAYLOR, J. B.; 167
- BAYLY, Charles; 20
Richard; 20
- BAYLYE, Richard, Colo.; 20
- BAYLYS, Collo.; 20, 21
- BEALE, John; 423
- BEAN, I. K.; 272
- BEAVER, Lycurgus; 308
Martha (Carlyle); 304
- BECK, Sarah (Taylor); 237
- BEEKER, Martin; 21
- BELL, Susie (Campbell); 404
- BENTER, Leona Anna (Truesdell); 362
- BEOHM, Joseph Turner; 380
- BERARD, Prof.; 144
- BEST, Ann; 196
- BETTENCOURT, Barbara (Brown); 394
Francisco; 394
- BIERCE, Bruce Wallace; 397
- BILLINGS, Cornelia; 266
- BINION, Clifford; 385
- BISHOP, Mary Elizabeth (Holt); 379
- BITTRICH, Ernestina (Menschel); 346
- BLACK, John Edward; 295
John Thomas Clellan; 294
Mary Ellen (Casselman); 295
- BLACKBURN, Alice (Ellzey); 147
Ann (Elliott) (Carey); 146
Ann (Washington); 151, 152
Anna Maria Thomasona (Washington); 154
Catherine (Ellis); 154
Christopher; 154
Christopher, III; 154
Edward; 145, 146
Edward, Jr.; 146
Gamaliel de; 146
Jane Charlotte (Washington); 151, 152
John; 147
Lee Ann (Wells); 146
Mary (Ballendine); 147
Richard; 133, 139, 141, 145, 148
Richard Scott; 152
William; 437
Thomas, Col.; 134, 147, 151
- BLACKWELL, Elizabeth (Chilton); 430
- BLAND, Ausburn; 159
- BLASINGHAM, Harry Ellsworth; 354
- BLUM, Jacob; 281
- BLUNSCHI, Frederick; 397
- BOCOCK, Mary (Watts) (Summerville) (Chilton); 143
- BOND, Betty Jane; (Hershey); 283
Edwin E., Dr.; 283
- BONSALL, Albert; 322
- BOONE, Daniel; 155, 159; 160, 350
Daniel Morgan; 350
Israel; 350
James; 350
Jemima (Calloway); 350
Jesse; 350
Lavinia (Scholl); 350
Nathan; 350
Rebecca (Goe); 350
Susanna (Hays); 350
- BOOTH, George, Jr.; 138
- BORDEN, Benjamin; 447
Leslie; 386
Mercy (Fearnley); 448
- BOWLES, Joseph Warren; 342
- BOWMAN, Fuller; 322
Walter; 321
William H.; 299
- BOYCE, Clarence R.; 403
Matthew; 233
Richard; 436
- BOYD, Elisha, Gen.; 264
John; 264
John, II; 264
Mattie I. (Ramey); 264
- BOYER, Elizabeth (Coverstone); 317
- BRADDOCK, Edward, Gen.; 438
- BRADFORD, Robert C., Rev.; 311, 403
- BRADSHAW, Wilfred, Judge; 301
- BRAND, Frederick; 251
- BRANNON, Catherine (Monroe); 452, 453
- BRANSON, Abraham; 450
John Day; 441
William; 182
William; 439, 441
- BRICK, Henry; 220
- BRILL, Alice Lucile (Headley); 373
Henry; 315
Howard; 210
Walton; 276

- BROOKE, G. W.; 160
 BROWN, Betty S.
 (Barton); 344
 Bob; 228
 Daniel; 439
 George Washington; 302
 Glyde (Bierce); 397
 John; 431
 John P.; 394
 Mamie (Robinson); 375
 Manual P.; 394
 BRUCE, Robert the King;
 245
 BRUMBAUGH, Gaius
 Marcus; 207
 BRYAN, Rebecca (Boone);
 350
 BRYANT, William Cullen;
 294
 BUCHANAN, James, Pres.;
 319
 BUDD, Maria Melvina
 (Pees); 297
 Tunis G.; 297
 BULLITT, Cuthbert; 134
 BUNCUTTER, Mary
 (Mrs.); 314
 BUNN, Seeley, Rev.; 187
 BURBANK, Charles; 395
 Edna Louise (Haggerty);
 394
 BURNHAM, Daniel; 298
 BURR, Aaron; 435
 BURRIS, Bonnie
 (Williams); 405
 BURROUGHS, Mary
 (Bayless); 18
 BUSHROD, Hannah Lee
 (Washington); 152
 BUTCHER, Frances
 (Antrim); 440
 Ann; 440
 BUTLER, William T.; 308
 BYRD, Richard, Admiral;
 349
 BYWATERS, Annie (Baker)
 (Adams); 321
 John B.; 370
 Joseph; 370
- C**
- CAGE, John; 340
 CALLOWAY, Flanders; 350
 Susanna (Howell); 351
 CALVERT, Humphrey; 139
 CAMMER, William; 318
 CAMPBELL, John David;
 404
 Molly (Edmunds); 170
 CAREY, John; 146
 CARHART, Charles L.,
 Rev.; 280
 CARPENTER, Samuel
 William, Jr.; 341
 CARPER, Phillip Poke;
 311, 312
 CARR, William; 267, 279
 CARROLL, Charles; 174
 Charles, Jr.; 174
 Edward; 174
 CARLYLE, Gideon; 304
 CARTER, Catherine
 (Louthan); 318
 Ruth (Aikin); 276
 Stacy; 276
 CARTMELL, T. K.; 137
 CASE, Reuben; 442
 CATHER, Willa; 260
 CHAPPELL, James O.; 312
 Susie (Johnson); 312
 CHASE, Dessie Corwin
 (Ellis); 154
 CHICK, John; 149
 CHILTON, Charles; 143
 Charles; 430
 John; 143
 Samuel; 430
 Thomas; 143
 CHRISTIAN, Fannie
 (McDonald); 407
 CINCINNATUS, Lucius
 Quintius; 167
 CLARKE, Harvey; 339
 CLARK, Mark, Gen.; 363
 Judge; 226
 William L.; 190
 CLAY, Henry; 196
 CLAYTOR, William; 402
 CLEVENGER, David; 385
 CLOWSER, George; 220
 James Franklin; 369
 CLUTTER, Rebecca
 (Rudolph); 211
 COLE, Mary Virginia
 (Smith); 379
 COLLINS, Albert Eugene;
 395
 Albert John; 395
 COLLIS, William A.; 379
 COMPTON, William; 412
 CONLEY, Mary (Fizer);
 209
 CONNER, Lewis, Rev.; 430
 Mary Ellen; 409
 CONROW, Jacob; 450
 CONTEE, John; 412
 COOK, Eunice Elizabeth
 (Williamson); 399
 Stacey; 203
 COOPER, Ignatius; 263
 COPPAGE, Carolyn E.; 270
 CORNWELL, Charles; 149;
 172
 Daniel Siles; 378
 COULSON, Job V.; 194
 John; 194
 COVERSTONE, James; 317
 COX, Gary; 333
 Ichabod; 333
 Ichabod Franklin; 333
 James Rowan; 333
 Sallie Corinne (Stanton);
 332
 William Stokely; 333
 CREAGER, William; 251
 CREIGHTON, J. H. M.,
 Prof.; 328
 CRESWELL, Alberta
 (Clouser); 369
 Evan; 369
 CRISFIELD, Margaret Ann
 (Hagley); 290
 William; 290
 CROCKETT, David; 202
 CROUDSON, Sarah
 (Williams); 175
 CROZET, Claudius, Prof.;
 144
 CUMMINS, Blanche
 (Pearson); 378
 John Everett; 337
 Richard Lee; 337
 CUNNINGHAM, Mr.; 229
- D**
- DALBEY, Joseph, Rev.; 191
 DAILEY, John W.; 317
 DALY, Mary Ellen
 (Somers); 285
 DAVID, Susannah
 (Downey); 207
 DAVIS, Elizabeth T.; 192
 Matthew King; 160
 Richard R.; 133, 164
 Robert; 592
 Samuel; 447
 Sarah (Snapp); 187
 DAWSON, Henry; 22
 De CICCIO, Pietro; 402
 De HAVEN, Benjamin
 Franklin; 320

- DE LA BARCA, Clothilde
(Sansevain); 324
- DELAWARE, Lord; 299
- DELLINGER, Beulah May
(Roe); 404
- DELMAGE, William Julius;
296
- DENT, John, Capt.; 422,
423
- DENVER, James W., Gen.;
319
Patrick; 319
- DEWER, Lizzie; 228
- DEYOE, Luther B., Rev.;
280
- DICK, Elizabeth
(Somerville); 352
John; 353
Ollie (Teets); 406
- DOAK, Col.; 254
- DOERING, Ernestine
(Schultz); 346
- DOLSON, Mary (Osborn);
332
- DONNELLY, Gertrude
(Rehill); 387
- DONOVAN, Peld, Rev.; 230
- DORSEY, Lawrence; 391
- DOSTER, R. B.; 392
- DOUGHERTY, Martha
(Flory); 384
- DOUGLAS, Prof.; 144
- DOVER, Margaret (Artz);
201
- DOWNEY, Betsey; 203
Darby; 207
Darby, Jr.; 207
Eleazor; 203
Eleazor, II; 207, 208
Elizabeth (McClure); 207
Fairy Alice (Town); 208
John, Sr.; 205
John, Jr.; 207
John, III; 207
John Brown; 208
Mary James; 207
Mary W. (McIlree); 207
Millie; 203
Sarah (Miller); 203
Sarah (Painter); 207
Susannah; 207
Vance Dwight; 305
William; 203
William; 206, 207
William, II; 207
- DRESH, Virginia Elizabeth
(Lee); 316
- DRIVER, Emanuel; 320
Henry Lee; 320
- DUGLASS, Major; 229
- DUNNICLIFF, Mr.; 178
- DYSON, Ann (Burch); 427
Clement; 427
Elizabeth; 427
George; 427
James; 427
John Baptist; 417, 427
Joseph; 169, 427
Mary (Maddox); 427
Thomas; 169, 427
- E**
- EARHART, Amelia; 347
- EARLE, Baylis; 22
Edward; 22
Hannah, (Baylis); 21, 22
Isaac Newton, Rev.; 21
John; 21, 22
(Earle), Martha (Rust);
21
(Earle), Mary; 21
(Earle), Phyllis; 21
Rodham; 22
Samuel; 21
Samuel, Jr.; 21, 22
Samuel, III; 22
- EDGEComb, Sarah
(Baylis); 21, 23
- EDMUNDS, Howell, Capt.;
169
John; 169
John, II; 171
John T.; 170
Nicholas; 170
Thomas, (I), Capt.; 168,
169
Thomas, (II), Capt.; 169,
170
William, Jr.; 169
- EDWARDS, Maude Lucille
(Gouge); 306
- EICHELBERGER, Webster,
Rev.; 272
- EISEMAN, Mary (Pettit);
283
- ELDRIDGE, Sarah
(Edmunds); 170
- ELLICOTT, Prof.; 144
- ELLIOTT, James I; 252
William; 146
- ELLIS, A. C.; 154
Wade Hampton; 147, 150,
153, 154
- EMMART, Wade H.; 391
- ERNESTINOFF, Alexander,
Prof.; 300
- ERWIN, Goldie May
(Cummins); 337
- EVANS, Laura DeEtta
(Rothwell); 396
Sythia (Downey); 207
- EVERHART, Harry; 315
- EWING, Cora (Yeakle);
382
- F**
- FACKETT, George; 172
- FAIRFAX, Thomas Lord;
9, 22, 134, 137, 139,
157, 205, 437
William; 148
- FALL, Clemma (White);
386
- FARMER, Asburry; 368
- FARROW, Abram; 141
- FAUCETTE, John, Dr.; 435
Rachel (Lavien)
(Hamilton); 485
- FAWCETT, Elizabeth
(Dick); 353
Isaac; 175
John; 175
Joseph; 175
Samuel; 175
Thomas; 175
- FEARNLEY, Thomas; 448,
449
William; 448
- FELLERS, Ruth
(Boxwell); 313
- FENNELL, Jane
(Polhamus); 260
John; 260
- FEORA, Patrick Leo, Sr.;
364
- FICKLIN, William; 133
- FIELDING, Joseph; 21
- FIFER, Orien, Rev.; 353
- FINDLEY, Sarah Mylrea
(Schafer); 367
- FISHER, Barak; 446
Michael; 474
- FITCH, Arthur; 285
- FIZER, Michael; 209
- FLETCHER, Russell; 373
- FLICKINGER, S. L., Rev.;
377
- FLORY, Cora Nevada
(Wolfe); 384
William H.; 384
- FOREMAN, Ruby (Link);
384
- FORTESCUE, R. Granville,
Col.; 232
- FOSSETT, Walter; 436
- FOSTER, T. D.; 169

- FOWKES, Ann Elizabeth (Rowland); 270
Cassandra (Seymour); 271
Edward; 271
Laura (Stapleford); 271
Nellie (Bushereau); 271
- FRANK, Jenney (Mason); 278
- FRANTZ, William George; 323
- FRAZIER, Ella (Brown); 302
- FRITZ, Lina (Meckes); 296
- FRY, Bean, Mrs.; 227
- FRYE, Homer; 327
- FULMER, Jake; 242
- FUNKHOUSER, Joe; 229
- G**
- GALASSBEY, George; 246
- GARDINER, Asa Bird; 167
- GARDNER, Conrad; 303
- GARVIN, Katherine Varina (Bowles); 342
- GEORGE VI, King; 154
- GETZMAN, Edwin Mitts; 356
Samuel; 356
- GIBBONS, Sarah Stacey (Adams); 428
- GIBNEY, Catherine B. (Ryan); 272
- GIFFEN, Mary (White); 220
- GILKEY, Edith; 270
- GILL, Albert; 402
- GILLUM, William; 173
- GLASS, W. W.; 9
- GLAZ, Thomas; 190
- GLAZE, Anna (Bywaters); 370
- GOE, Phillip; 350
- GOODE, S. J., Rev.; 387
- GOODING, Maude (Paul); 342
- GORDON, Lucile (Norton); 335
- GOTLOV, Margaret (Spaid); 234
- GOUGE, Thomas Jefferson; 306
- GOULD, Jay; 260
Sallie (Fennell); 260
- GRAHAM, Patrick J.; 322
- GREEN, Charlie; 241
- GREGG, John; 139, 140
Matthew; 134
- GRIFFITH, Sarah (Boyd); 264
William, Sr.; 200
William, Jr.; 200
- GRIM, Josephine (Perry); 381
Sarah V. (Carper); 311, 312
- GROH, Katherine Kercheval (Blasingham); 354
- GWATHMEY, J. H.; 168
- GWINN, Andrew; 325
Samuel; 325
- H**
- HACKLEMAN, Pleasant A.; 207
- HAGE, Elizabeth (Rosenberger); 320
- HAGGERTY, Aaron Benjamin; 394
Joseph Read; 394
Nettie Alma (Brown); 394
- HAGLEY, Godfrey; 290
- HAINES, Adelaide (Farmer); 368
- HALE, Lucinda (Stanton); 333
- HALL, W. R., Rev.; 389
- HALTERMAN, Ada V. (Bowman); 326
Albert M.; 326
Albert M., Jr.; 326
Anna S. (Scott); 326
Ashby V.; 326
Brook W.; 326
Brown S.; 326
Clealand C.; 326
Etta Blanch; 326
F. Maslin; 326
Mary C. (Trexler); 326
Robert A.; 326
Roy; 326
- HAMILTON, Alexander; 435, 437
- HAMMOCK, Elizabeth (Ramey); 264
- HANCOCK, George; 138
- HARMON, Catherine (Crisfield); 290
- HARRIS, Dr.; 279
- HARRISON, Margaret (Blackburn); 146
William; 146
- HARSHBERGER, Rachel (Gwinn); 325
- HATCH, Mary (Dent); 422
- HAYDEN, Horace Edwin; 271
- HAYS, William; 350
- HEADLEY, William Wilson; 373
- HEARTY, (Author); 159
- HELVERSON, Mary (Rowland); 270
- HENDERSON, Harold Adams; 323
- HENNING, William Walter; 169
- HENRY, John Quincy Adams; 331
Lou (Hoover); 280
Margaret Weddell (McHargue); 330
Patricia Corinne (Yeomans); 330
William Anson; 331
William Mellors (Bill), Dr.; 330
- HERSHEY, Patricia; 283
Von; 283
- HICKS, Alfred; 372
- HIGGINS, Patillo; 272
- HILL, Bertie; 226
Vance Dwight; 305
- HIMMELWRIGHT, Hattie (De Haven); 320
- HINKLE, Leora (Downey); 305
- HIRSCHBERGER, Milton; 305
- HOFFMAN, Jay C.; 366
Katherine (Blum); 281
- HOGABOOM, George B.; 281
- HOGE, Abner; 244, 456
Alexander; 246
George; 244
George (II); 246
James, Sir; 244
James; 246
John, Sir; 244
John; 246
John Blair; 247
Jorotor; 246
Margaret (White); 245
Moses, Rev.; 247
Solomon (I); 244
Solomon (II); 244
William; 244, 246
William, Jr.; 246
- HOLBROOK, Elizabeth (Earle); 22
(Holbrook), Jeannette; 22
Randall; 22
- HOLCHER, Magdalena (Benter); 362

HOLE,, Robert; 250

HOLLADAY, Major, Gov.; 229

HOLLAND, Catherine
(Coulson); 194

HOLLINGSWORTH, Isaac; 165

HOLT, Dennis Edward; 379

HOLTEN, Mary Elizabeth
(Ball); 248

HOOE, Howston; 138
John; 140

HOOVER, William; 318

HORN, Elizabeth (Boyd); 264

HORNE, Mary (Cox); 333

HORTON, George Hatley,
Rev.; 589

HOSS, Mary (Headman); 18

HOTT, Zella (Rowland); 270

HOTTEL, John; 223
Mahlon H.; 222

HOTTEN, John Camden; 17

HOTZENPILLAR,
Christianah (Rudolph); 211

HOUCHINS, James; 288

HOWARD, Anna (Binion); 385

HOWE, Julia Ward; 225

HOWELL, Mary Ann
(Johnson); 351
Pizarro; 351
Thomas; 351

HUDDLE, Lulu May; 223
W. D., Rev.; 223

HUGHS, James R.; 163

HUME, Barbara (Hoge); 244, 246
David; 245

HUMMER, Ida (Cornwell); 378

HUNT, Harrison W.; 256
John; 412

HUNTER, Major; 229

HUSSENLOW, Dennis; 423

HUSSEY, Nathan; 200

I

IRESON, Hannah
(Longacre); 438

J

JACKSON, Hilda Mary
(Baker); 401
Oneida (Wilson); 385
Stonewall, Gen.; 369

JEFFERSON, Thomas,
Pres.; 160, 447, 449

JEFFERYES, Thos.; 21

JENKINS, Everett; 369

JOHN, King; 146

JOHNSON, John Sublitt; 350

Langston A.; 351
Malinda (Trenary); 312
Mary Virginia
(Whitacre); 321
Richard M.; 335
Thomas; 312

JOHNSTON, Dr.; 245
Thomas; 144

JONES, General; 213
George; 143
Lavinia (Newlin); 286
Margaret (Watts); 143
Price; 412

K

KACKLEY, Amos; 220

KAHN, Ida (Tannenbaum); 270

KECKLEY, Fannie
(Ritter); 369

KEFFER, Dr.; 210

KEITH, L. A.; 190, 191

KELLAR, Madelin
(Snapp); 187

KELLER, Sarah Jane
(Cooper); 263

KELLY, Howard, Dr.; 279

KELTY, Richard; 201

KERCHEVAL, John; 355

KERN, Alvin; 400

KIDWELL, David Madison; 337

KINCHELO, John; 150

KINKAID, Mary
(McWilliams); 295

KING, Francis; 237

KIPLINGER, Benjamin; 365

KITTEL, Mary C. (Frantz); 324

KLINE, Abraham; 277
Alice (Lincoln); 278
Anna Maria; 277
Asa; 276
Barbara; 277
Catherina; 277
Christina; 277

Daniel; 277

Elizabeth; 277

Elizabeth Waddle (Aikin)
(Myers); 275, 276

Erla; 277

Eva Jane (McKeever); 310

Johannes; 277

Joseph; 277

Michael; 277

Philip, Sr.; 276, 277

Philip, Jr.; 276, 277

Rebecca; 277

Salome; 277

KNEE, Walter H., Sr.; 409

KNOX, Henry, Gen.; 166

KOFSKY, Yaridel; 299

KOSIUSKO, Tadeusz, Gen.; 168

KUMP, Benjamin; 276

G. Kerr, Judge; 276

H. Guy, Gov.; 276

L

LAFAYETTE, de Marquis; 168, 355

LA FOLLETTE, Ada
(Chapman); 265

Baker; 265

Olive (Renner); 320

LAKE, Joanna (Bayless); 17, 18

LAMP, Henry; 228

LANE, Thomas; 21

LARRICK, Bessie Olive
(Worsley); 381

Sarah J. (Johnson); 335

LARSEN, Della May
(Richmond); 334
Loren E.; 334

LAWRENCE, Ann (Test); 497

LECKNER, Catherine
(Gardner); 303

LEE, Henry; 137, 140

Philip; 144

William; 315

William Edward; 316

LEGARD, Campbell; 408

L'ENFANT, Charles
Pierre; 167

LEVI, Ollie; 374

LEWIS, Diana (Hunt); 256
Flora Alice (Hoover); 318

Gov.; 215

Howell; 196

Sarah Griffen (Boone); 350

LICHTLITER, Alberta
(Cammer); 318

- LIEDMAN, Amanda
 Caroline (Schlaberg); 349
 LIGHT, Elroy; 314
 LIND, Emma Kristina
 (Anderson); 376
 LINDSAY, Margaret
 (McKenzie); 352
 LINK, David; 384
 LINTHICUM, A.; 210
 LISBON, Nancy Kathryn
 (Butler); 308
 LITHGOW, Alexander; 140
 LIPSCOMB, Bettie; 321
 Patrick; 321
 LIVINGSTON, David, Dr.; 352
 LLOYD, Bertha Ellen
 (Tomblin); 378
 LOISE, Edward Paul; 215
 Eliza (Wheeler); 215
 Louisa (Atkins); 215
 Madeline (Scott)
 (Stephen); 215
 Paul; 215
 Paul, II; 215
 Theresa (Fuller); 215
 Theresa (Harvey); 215
 LONAS, Ernest; 372
 LONGACRE, Joseph; 438
 LONGERBEAM, Rachel
 Virginia (Royston); 382
 LONGFELLOW, Henry W.; 243
 LONGSTRETH, Abraham; 270
 LOUCK, Peter; 161
 LOUTHAN, Elsie May
 (Bailey); 318
 William H.; 318
 William H., Jr.; 318
 LOUTHER, Clellie E.
 (Sutton); 383
 LOUVAIN, Abraham; 161
 LOWERY, Cornelia Francis
 (Kidwell); 337
 LOWRY, Fred; 342
 LOY, Margaret Ann
 (Merriner); 338
 LOYAL, Virginia
 (Houchin); 288
 LUPTON, Jonathan; 175
 Josiah Snowden; 371
 Vernie Snapp
 (Bywaters); 370
 LUVIN, Polly (Polhamus); 260
 LYON, Crittenden, Hon.; 162
- M**
- MADISON, James, Pres.; 447
 MALIM, Lydia; 321
 MALLORY, Susannah
 (Davis) (Conner); 430
 MANSFIELD, Prof.; 144
 MARKER, Amos; 228
 MARPLE, Lelia
 (Everhart); 315
 MARSHAL, Major; 229
 MARSHALL, John,
 Justice; 162
 Thomas, Col.; 426
 MARTIN, Thomas Bryan;
 206
 Turner Ashby; 400
 MASON, George; 150
 J. Ashby; 278
 Lycurgus; 278
 Seth; 165
 MATNEY, Edward; 307
 MAUCHER, Florence
 (Kern); 400
 MAUK, William; 220
 MAUZY, Elizabeth A.; 321
 MAYER, Cornelius; 301
 MECKES, Max; 296
 MEHRING, Ada (Schrüm); 232
 MELSON, Martha
 (Fearnley); 448, 449
 MENSCHER, Karl August,
 Sr.; 346
 Karl August, Jr.; 345
 MERRINER, J. Sherman;
 338
 MIDDLEBURY, William
 Lukens; 437
 MIESSEN, Mina (Mayer); 301
 MILEY, Freddie (Frye); 327
 MILLER, Frank Stanley;
 381
 John; 203
 Peter, Rev.; 210
 MILLION, Susannah
 (Osburn); 332
 MILNER, Sarah (Hoge); 356
 MILTER, Russell; 407
 MITCHELL, Dora Alice
 (Nason); 356
 MITTS, Mabel Agnes
 (Getzman); 356
 MOFFITT, Asa; 365
 Ralph; 365
 MONCRAVIE, Amy
 (Murphy); 215
 Charles; 215
 Fred; 215
 Henry; 215
 John; 215
 MONROE, Andrew; 144
 James, Pres; 144
 Nathaniel; 452, 453
 MOORE, William; 140
 MORGAN, John, Gen.; 194
 MORRIS, Charles; 359
 Elizabeth Ellen (Pierce); 336
 Henry; 413
 Mary; 413
 Robert; 336
 MORSE, Franklin, Rev.; 361
 MOSS, Dan; 228
 MOULD, Mrs.; 179, 181, 185
 MUNZ, Harold Arthur; 388
 MURRAY, Elizabeth
 (Carrol); 174
 MUSGRAVE, Bertha
 (Collins); 395
 MYERS, Albert Cook; 435
 Erasmus P.; 278
 John; 270
 Leonard; 189
- Mc.**
- McCOY, Ernest Lorenze;
 364
 William; 265
 McCUEN, Mary (Bonsall); 322
 McCULLOCH, Ethel S.; 270
 McCULLOUGH, James; 254
 John, 254
 Simeon; 254
 William; 254
 W. W.; 254
 McDANIEL, Lilly Marie
 (Martin); 400
 McDONALD, Boyd W.; 387
 Lewis Frank; 407
 McDOUGAL, Henry C.; 212
 McFARLAND, Luther; 370
 Trudie (Cummins); 337
 McFILLER, Ruth (Swartz); 374

McGUINN, Samuel; 405

McHARGUE, Daniel
Stephen; 330
Patrick Henry; 330
Robert Michael; 330
Robert Morris; 330

McILREE, John; 207

McKEE, Ella (Beaver); 308
Roy; 400 *McKEEVER, Carolyn Mae;
310
Earl Lee; 310
Harry Myers; 310
Hugh; 276
John; 310
Margaret Rebecca
(Kline); 276
Tilbury; 310McKENZIE, James; 352
William; 352McLAIN, Dr.; 253
Fred F.; 330

McLEAN, C. E.; 363

McMILLAN, Deborah
(Griffith); 200
Smith B.; 200

McNEES, Frank M.; 18

McPHERSON, Alexander;
424McWILLIAMS, Alexander;
295
Amanda Evaline (Black);
294, 295
Andrew; 295

N

NASH, Frank, Capt.; 328

NASON, George Parker; 356

NEIL, Lewis; 139

NELSON, ?, (Bowsher)
(Feora); 364

NEVIL, Presley, Capt.; 162

NEWKIRK, Thomas J.; 18

NEWLIN, Lewis; 286
Minnie (Lowry); 342NICKERSON, Frank
Charles; 334NOBLE, Charles P., Dr.;
279NODDING, Mary (Bayless);
18

NORCROSS, Elizabeth; 440

NORRIS, J. E.; 245, 266

NORTON, James Newton;
335

NOWLIN, Wilbur; 305

O

O'CONNOR, Julia (Morris);
336OGDEN, Lucinda
(McKeever); 276

O'LEARY, Joseph; 385

O'ROARKE, Edith
(McKee); 400

ORRICK, George; 165

OSBORN, Daniel; 332
George; 332
John Wesley; 332
Mary (Henry); 332
Obadiah; 332OSBORNE, Laura
(Sowers); 374OSLER, William, Sir Dr.;
279OSMUND, Elizabeth
(Branson); 440, 441
John; 441O'TOOLE, Nora Cecelia
(Nickerson); 334

OURS, E.; 372

OVERLY, Elizabeth
(Allender); 309

P

PAGE, Lydia (Schullar);
342PAINTER, John; 207
John 447PARISH, Mary (Allender);
309PARKER, George Nathan;
390PARKS, Darrell; 372
Minnie Clara (Wildman);
284

PARSON, Polly (Cox); 333

PARSONS, Deborah
(Downey); 206
John; 207PARTRIDGE, Alden, Capt.;
144PATTERSON, John, 368,
369PAUL, Louise M.; 212
Mary J.; 212
Theodore; 342

PAYNE, Daniel; 140

PEARSON, George; 378
John; 407

PEES, Andrew Clark; 297

PEGGOT, John; 446

PENN, William; 435

PERRY, James; 381

PETERS, Mary Ann; 150

PETRIE, David Stephen;
266PETTITT, James Albert, 283
Rebecca (King); 237PEYTON, Mary
(Edmunds); 170
Thomas Green; 170PHILLIPS, Adella Hannah
(Allender) (Silver); 308PIERCE, Gertrude
Elizabeth; 336
Norman Otto, Sr.; 336

PIFER, Charles E.; 343

PINSON, Thomas; 150

PLANK, Mary Bruce
(Price); 339POLHAMUS, Abraham; 260
John; 260POLK, James K., Pres. ;
196

POST, Henry; 229

POTTS, Clara Edith
(Legard); 408POWERS, Bessie (Parker);
390PRICE, Ann (Bayless); 17,
18
James Delano; 339
John; 296
Minnetta Emily
(Delmage); 296PROVOST, Pearl (Wilson);
280

Q

QUICK, Salena (Adams);
321

R

RACEY, William H.; 289,
311RAMEY, Calvin; 314
Emma B.; 264
John Calvin; 264
John Wesley; 264
Martha Ellen (Kerns);
264
Presley; 264
Sarah Catherine
(Seymour); 317RANDOLPH, John; 158, 201
John, II; 160
Mary (Davis); 160

REED, Henry Jackson; 319

REEVES, Alice; 226

REHILL, Andrew; 387

- RENNER, Annie Mary
(Carpenter); 341
Robert; 320
- RENO, Lewis; 157, 173
- RHOADES, Muriel
(Moffitt); 365
Riley; 365
- RICHARDS, Mary
(Young); 380
- RICHARDSON, William
H.; 191
- RICHMOND, Charles
Walter; 334
Dean; 334
- RIDDLE, Will; 172
- RIDLEY, William; 149
- RIDPATH, John; 253
- RIGG, Mary Alice
(Downey); 208
- RINKER, Harry Bruce, Sr.;
405
Jacob R.; 228
- RITENOUR, Hunter; 409
- RITTER, Philip H.; 369
- ROBINSON, Fred Albert;
375
- ROCHAMBEAU, Jean
Baptiste, Count; 168
- ROE, Clark; 404
- ROOSEVELT, Franklin D.,
Pres.; 154
Theodore, Pres.; 232
- ROOT, George Frederick;
225
- ROSASCO, Camillo A.; 359
- ROSENBERGER, Jackson;
320
Lucy (Driver); 320
- ROSS, Mary Elizabeth
(Shade); 341
- ROSSER, Gen.; 231
- ROTHWELL, Elizabeth
(Betrann); 396
Thomas Leroy; 396
Thomas Leroy, Jr.; 396
- ROUSE, Charley; 227
- ROWAN, James; 333
Mary (Cox); 333
- ROWLAND, George B.
McC.; 270
James M.; 270
Harry; 270
Nathan; 270
Phoebe (Longstreth); 270
Sally (Myers); 270
Samuel; 270
Samuel, Jr.; 270
- ROYSTON, John T.; 382
- RUBLE, Frances
(McKeever); 310
- RUCKMAN, Martha
(Wolfe); 384
- RUDDOLL, John; 247
- RUDOLPH, Baxter; 277
Elijah Letcher; 277
Elizabeth (Switzer); 211
Frances (Kump); 277
George; 211
Joseph; 211
Margaret; 268
Peggy (Salyard); 211
West; 220
- RUSCO, Ruth (Bayless); 17
- RUSSELL, David, Dr.; 358
William; 189
- RUST, William; 21
- RUTHERFORD, Robert;
205
- RYAN, Joseph; 272
Michael; 272
- RYANS, Louise Joann
(Smith); 310
- S
- SAGE, Richard; 20
- SANSEVAIN, Jean Louis;
324
- SALYARD, John I.; 211, 267
- SAWYER, Charles Carroll;
225
- SCALES, Noah, Capt.; 325
- SCHAFER, Ralph Alvin;
367
- SCHLABERG, Francis
William; 349
- SCHNAPP, Mary
(Ashwood); 289
- SCHOLL, Elizabeth
(Gardner); 303
- SCHOTTA, Charles Henry;
316
- SCHRUM, Alfred; 232
Charles; 232
George; 232
Hubert; 232
John; 232
Marvin; 232
Melvin; 232
Raymond; 232
- SCHULLAR, Charles K.;
342
- SCHULTZ, Emilie Ernestina
(Menschel); 345
Ernest; 346
- SCHURZ, Karl; 301
- SCHWEINSBERG, Caroline
Pauline (Schotta); 316
- SCOTLAND, Jane
(Sommerville); 352
- SCOTT, Christian
(Blackburn); 147
James, Rev.; 134, 140, 172
John; 134, 147
Walter, Sir; 244
- SEARS, Delma (Collins);
395
Severino, Capt.; 395
- SEBASTIAN, Benjamin; 139
- SECREST, Elizabeth
(Spaid); 235
- SENSENEY, Luella
(Rinker); 405
- SERROTT, Lydia (Wilmot);
285
- SEYMOUR, Walker
Washington; 317
- SHACKLETT, Hezekiah; 164
- SHADE, Alice Virginia
(Carpenter); 341
Christopher C.; 341
- SHANHOLTZ, Grace
(McFarland); 370
- SHANNON, Andrew A.,
Rev.; 175, 176
- SHARP, Samuel; 445
- SHELDON, Mr.; 228
Ella Mae (Truesdell); 362
- SHELL, Ernest; 385
- SHELTON, Maggie
(Stephenson); 169
- SHEPARD, Nellie (Morris);
359
- SHERMAN, John; 297
Margaret (Burnham); 297
Winifred Scott; 317
- SHORT, Martha
(Edmunds); 171
- SHOWALTER, Jno H.,
Capt.; 213
- SILVER, Frank; 308
- SIMNAR, Hubertus
Archbishop; 301
- SIMON, Annie (Patterson);
368, 369
- SIMS, Jemima; 22
- SINE, B. F., Prof.; 273
- SINGLETON, James; 165
- SIRBAUGH, Ethel (Miller);
407
- SKELTON, Rev.; 230
- SLAUGHTER, Philip,
Rev.; 138

- SMART, Mr.; 241
 SMITH, Anderson; 267
 Dora V., Dr.; 358
 Elmina (Carr); 267
 Geoffrey Vincent; 379
 Isaac W.; 318
 John, Lieut.; 325
 Lawrence W.; 586
 Naomi; 447
 Nellie; 267
 William G.; 586
 William H.; 310
 SMOKE, E. B.; 372
 SNAPP, Anne Jane
 (Lupton); 371
 Jerusha B. (Smoke); 372
 John; 187
 Joseph; 189
 Joseph M.; 9, 187
 SOMERS, Charles; 285
 Francis Eugene; 285
 Mabel (Fitch); 285
 Mary (Moynihan); 285
 Patrick Henry; 285
 Ross; 285
 SOMERVILLE, David; 352
 Helen Dick (McKenzie);
 352
 May (Stokes); 327
 William; 352
 SORRELL, Anna (Earle);
 22
 SOWERS, Clayton; 374
 SPAETH, Sigmund
 Gottfried; 225
 SPAID, Michael; 234
 William; 235
 SPARKS, William, Judge;
 258
 SPILLER, William; 138
 SPRINGLER, Ann; 440
 STANTON, Corinne
 (Henry) 330
 John Wesley; 332
 William Lewis; 332
 STARRY, Helen Virginia
 (Matthews); 311
 Louis; 311
 STECHELS, Nona (Levi);
 374
 STEPHENSON, Robert; 169
 STEUBEN, Von, Fredrick
 Wilhelm, Gen.; 168
 STEWART, James; 172
 STOCKLEY, Charles; 166
 STOKELY, Mary Catherine
 (Cox); 333
 STOKES, Clarence; 327
 STOLPER, Gottlob; 252
 STRANG, Ruth, Dr.; 358
 STRICKLER, Carl; 401
 STRAUSE, Katherine
 (Henderson); 323
 STROTHER, Nellie
 (McGuinn); 405
 SUMMERS, J., Rev.; 222,
 227
 SUMMERVILLE, Thomas;
 143
 SUTTON, Luther; 383
 SWARTZ, Herman; 374
 SWIMLEY, Frances (Knee)
 (Byrd); 409
 SWITZER, Elizabeth
 (Kline); 276
 Michael; 211
 SYDNER, Mary Ann
 (McCullough); 254
- T
- TACKETT, William; 138
 TAFT, William Howard,
 Pres.; 154
 TALLEY, Daisy Ellen
 (Wilt); 315
 TATUM, Elizabeth
 (Butler); 448
 TAYLOR, F.; 237
 Mahlon; 445
 TEBBS, Fonsbee; 157
 TEETS, G. W.; 406
 TEST, Charles H.; 207
 Daniel; 497
 TEVAULT, J. H.; 228
 William; 228
 THAYER, Sylvanus, Major;
 144
 THOMPSON, Mr.; 151
 Mary Ellen (Anderson)
 362
 THORNBURG, Lydia
 (Bowman); 299
 TIDBALL, Alexander S.;
 165
 TILDEN, John B., Rev.;
 173, 189, 192
 TILGNER, Christiane
 (Stolper); 252
 TOB, Enoch; 247
 TOMBLIN, Machach; 378
 TOMSON, Noal; 246
 TOPHAM, Lieut.; 347
 TOWN, Dorothea Alice; 208
 Elnathan; 208
 Karl Downey; 208
 Muriel Nathalia; 208
 TRAXLER, Arthur, Dr.;
 358
 TRENARY, Marshall
 Hackley; 312
 TRIPLETT, Isabella
 (Harrison); 146
 TROTTER, Thomas; 21
 TRUESDELL, Karl, Gen.;
 362
 Lloyd Llewellyn
 Wycliffe; 362
 TURBERVILLE, George,
 Capt.; 144
 TURNER, Helen Montague;
 164, 171, 412, 421
 James, Dr.; 430
 R. H., Judge; 430
 Smith S., Congress; 430
 TUTT, John, Col.; 186, 429
 Martha; 196
- U
- UPPINGTON, Mary
 (Fawcette); 435
- V
- VANBIBBER, Chloe
 (Boone); 350
 Olive (Boone); 350
 VINALL, George W.; 167
 VOSS, William, Capt.; 162
 VOTAW, Mary (Griffith);
 200
 VOWELLS, Richard; 413
- W
- WADDELL, Betty; 275
 WAGNER, Wilhelm
 Richard; 351
 WALDKOETLER, Helen
 Sophia (Alexander);
 367
 WALLACE, Burr; 140
 Lew, Gen.; 269, 301
 Lew, II; 269
 John; 140
 Thomas; 140
 WARD, family; 210
 WARNER, William E.; 341
 William, Senator; 212

- WASHINGTON, Augustine; 150
 Bushrod, 152, 186
 Bushrod Corbin; 154
 George, Pres.; 137, 139, 145, 147, 150, 151, 166, 186, 275, 438
 George Steptoe; 186
 John Augustine; 152
 John Augustine, II; 152
 Lawrence; 145
 Samuel; 186
 William, Col.; 254
 William Augustine; 186
- WATERS, Philemon; 139, 140
- WATSON, Jessie C.; 270
- WATTS, Isaac, Sir; 141
 Jane (Monroe) (or Munroe); 143
 John Richard; 143
 Margaret (Strother); 143
 Mary (Ashton) (Blackburn); 133, 141
 Richard; 143
- WAYLAND, John Walter; 433
- WEAVER, Rachel (Yoakum); 295
 Susan Gonaware (Weddell); 332
- WEBB, John; 449
- WEDDELL, James R., Dr.; 332
 Margaret Ann (Henry); 331, 332
 Peter Mark, Rev.; 332
- WELCH, Eleanor (Aikin); 276
 Rev.; 588
- WELLS, John Henry; 146
 Martha Julia (Logan); 146
 Vinetta (Ranke); 17, 146
 William; 17
- WELLES, Hugo de, Bishop; 146
- WEST, Benjamin; 299
 William, Major; 299
- WESTERLUND, Ansil; 361
 Donald Leroy; 361
- WHEELER, Mrs.; 243
- WHISSEN, Joseph; 203
 Mary Elizabeth; 317
- WHITACRE, Caleb; 164
 Effie Alpharetta (Adams); 320
 George; 321
 Harrison P.; 321
 Nimrod; 321
- WHITE, I. J.; 386
 Joseph; 220
 Major; 229
 Robert, Dr.; 245
 Robert, Judge; 245
- WHITTINGTON, John; 588
 Lee; 409
- WIATT, Sally; 177
- WILDMAN, Herbert Henry; 284
- WILLARD, Emma Elizabeth (Richmond); 334
- WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Jane (Matney); 307
 Myrtle (Blunschi); 397
 Phillip; 175
 Sherman; 405
- WILLIAMSON, French Davis; 399
- WILLIS, Elmira A.; 309
- WILMOT, Charles M.; 285
- WILSON, Flora Malcina (Anderson); 232
 James; 385
 John; 221
 Mary Cathryn (Halterman); 326
 Rachel (Whitacre); 321
 Thomas L.; 280
 William; 190, 219
- WILT, John F.; 315
- WINCHELL, Mr.; 242
- WINSLOW, Florence (Boyce); 403
- WISECARVER, Abraham; 228, 229
 Anne Elizabeth (Ramey); 314
 Henry; 228
 Henry K.; 228
 Margaret, (Mrs.); 228
 Margaret (Light); 314
 Rachel, Mrs.; 228
 Sarah E.; 228
- WOERNER, Olga Martha (Johnson); 350
- WOLFE, Albert Gipson; 384
 George Washington; 384
- WOLZ, Jennie; 226
- WOOD, James, Col.; 137, 161
- WORLEY, Elizabeth (Downey); 208
- WORSLEY, Richard Paul; 381
- WRIGHT, Joseph A., Gov.; 207
 Mark; 436
- WYNN, W. H.; 389
- Y
- YEAKLE, Holmes; 382
- YOEMANS, Edgar Dawson; 330
 John Stanton; 330
 Linda Dawson; 330
 Patricia Ann; 330
 William Henry, 330
- YOAKUM, John; 295
 Martha Patsy (McWilliams); 295
- YOST, Peter C.; 401
- YOUNG, Anthony; 380
 Laura Catherine (Beohm); 380
 Peter; 251
- Z
- ZELLEY, Sarah (Antram); 440

PAGES FOR ADDITIONAL NOTES

The following pages have been inserted to provide space for entering births, marriages and deaths; and corrections for any errors or omissions noted in the text. These data will be of interest to your family, and will be helpful if at some future time a revision or supplement to this book is compiled.

